MUNICIPAL ARCHIVES

DEPARTMENT OF RECORDS AND INFORMATION SERVICES

CITY OF NEW YORK

31 CHAMBERS STREET

NEW YORK, NY 10007

OPERATOR:	DATE FILMED:	ROLL #:
NELSON ORTEGA	04/09/92	1

FILM UNIT SERIAL #:	FILM EMULSION #:	MASTER NEGATIVE #:
MCD-2 16034	415-01	11184

ITEM:	REDUCTION:
JULY 16, 1799 - MAY 28, 1800	12X
JUNE 4, 1800 - FEBRUARY 2, 1803	15X

RECORD GROUP:

NEW YORK CITY POLICE OFFICE

RECORD SERIES:

MINUTES BEFORE SPECIAL JUSTICES FOR PRESERVING THE PEACE, Theophilies Beekman and Jacob De La Montaignie

THIS MICROFILMING PROJECT WAS MADE POSSIBLE BY THE OFFICE OF PRESERVATION, NATIONAL ENDOWMENT FOR THE HUMANITIES

Abraham Stagg v. Abraham Vandall } Deft brought up by the watch and Charged with an Assault & Battery on the body of the Complainant — Complt. William Ashley, and Gershom Anson each bound in $50.

Henry Holland v. Charles Welsh } Peace Wart. issued — Complt. bound in $30 John Sloan also bound in $30. Deft taken and bound in $150. John Riley of the 2d ward Innkeeper Surety in $100. — July 17th 1799 the Deft brings a Discharge from the Complt. which is proved by the Patrick Wallaghan whereupon the Deft is Discharged from his recognizance as are the complainant and his witness from theirs

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Francis Chapple v. Peter Ball } Wart. issued for this to wit that the said Francis was on the 12th day of March 1799 She was Delivered of a female Bastard Child of which Child the said Peter Ball is the father — and that the same Child is likely to be Chargable to the City and County of New York —

Samuel Wilcox v. Mary } Peace wart. issued — Complt. bound in $30.

Jasper L. Drake v. Pratt Durgea } The like

Philip Barr v. Alexander Blackburn and Mary Blackburn } Peace wart. issued — Complt. bound in $50. Defts. taken and the said Alexander bound for himself & wife each in $100. John Lyle of the first ward Grocer Surety in $50. for each —

John Haskel v. Patrick McEnen } Peace wart. issued — Complt. bound in $30.

John Collins v John Smith — Peace warr issued — Compll bound in £30 Defts taken parties fello and are discharged

Tuesday July 16th 1799 By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

Ann Pease v Francis O'Brien — At the Prayer of the Complainant the defendant is discharged and proces dis=continued

John White v Henry Bloom — The like

John White and Joel Dunn v Sarah White — The like

Peter Lawson v Jonathan Archer — Peace warr issued — Complainant bound in £30. Defts taken bound in £50. Isaac Post 6th ward Carpenter surety in £40.

Madam Bowallet v Piramo her slave — warr issued for Running away from his Mistresses service —

Joseph Gilmore qui tam &c v Robert Rogers of the fifth ward of said City Grocer — warrant issued for this court that the said Robert Rogers did on the fifteenth day of July Instant at his House situate in the fifteenth ward of said City Sell by Retail half a gill of Rum to be Drank in his House without entring into such Recognizance as the Law requires

Joseph Gilmore qui tam &c v Henry Count of the 7th ward of said City Grocer — Deft brought before the said Aldermen by a warrt for having on the fifteenth day of July Instant sold half a gill of Gin to be Drank in his House without entring into such Recognizance as the Law Requires — Deft on hearing the Charge pleads guilty — Ordered that he pay a fine of Twenty five Dollars with the Costs of this prosecution 4s for £27 3/100. R 16th 29 Nov. 99. to T. Bedden

John Sayler v John Caldwell — Defts Charge with a Breach of the peace and bound to Upsins in £60. James Britton of the 6th ward Labour surety in £30.

By Theophilus Bethman Esqr

Florence Crowley v William Ryan — Defts brought up by the Watch & charged by the Complts with an Assault Defts made his Escape — Complt bound in £50.

Wednesday July 17. 1799. By Theo Bethman Esqr

Nicholas Lawrence v Atmos Green — The Defendant was apprehended by the Watch Last evening while Rioting at the Foot of Murray Street where there was a great Collection of persons Collected fraudulently with an Intent to pull down Cattherine Pipers House — Complt bound Agreeable in £50. — Defts bound in £100. — Abraham Green of the 6th ward Carpenter surety in £100.

Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr v Isaac Carpenter and George Tankard — Defts taken up at the time of the above Riot for Stabbing the said Jacob De la Montagnie while attempting to Suppress the Riot — Peter Lawson Complt bound in £100 each to Ayer the Isaac Carpenter bound to Same Court in £1000. Charles Gilmore of the fifth ward Cordwainer surety in £500. George Tankard bound in £ and surety in £ — to same Court

James D. Chadwicke v John White — The like Charge and urging on the populace to be Rescue the prisoners from the Watchmen Complt bound in £100. to Ayer &c. Defts bound to Same Court in £1000. — Benjamin Clark of the 4th ward Cordwainer surety in £500.

Sally Waterbury v Henry Manat — Defts taken up for the like Charge & Committed for want of bail — Complainant bound in £ to Ayer &c

Nicholas Lawrence v Alexander Montgomery — The like in all things — Defts afterwards bailed and bound in £500 George Knox of the 4th ward Stone Cutter surety in £300

July 1st 1799. By Jacob De La Montagnie

Robert Jamison
vs
James McDole

Plea Warr. issued — Compltt bound in $30.

Timothy Brooks
vs
John Stanton

Defr charged with an Assault & Battery on the body of the Compltt with a Walk Club — Compltt bound in $30. 2d July 10th 99 Defr taken and bound in $50. Robert Louden of the Sixth ward of said City Cartman bound as a Witness in $50.

Francis Chuppell
vs
Peter Ball

John White the Officer Returns on the precept in this Cause that the plaintiff and Defendant are intermarried

Daniel Burr and
Hugh Carol
vs
The People

The defendants were taken up by the Watch last night at the Riot at the post of Murray Street but nothing in particular appearing against them were ordered to appear at the return of the Writ — Carol appears and is discharged & Burr committed to go — Burr does not appear

Anne Johnson
vs
Elizabeth Drake

Plea Warr. issued — Complainant bound in $30.

John Barrons
vs
Daniel Burr

Defr Charged with saying that he saw such a man as is said to be dead at a Mrs Tenleyks on the 6th Inst about eleven o'Clock and saw the same man at Mrs Pipers afterwards & after Eleven o'Clock saw him on the Wharf — Burr on Examination says that he saw a man of that Description at Tenleyks that night but did not see him at any other place

Luke Kip
vs
Zachariah Hawkins

Defr brought up by a Warrant & Charged with having on the 20th May last Sold one gill of Gin to be Drank in his House situate in the 5th ward said City without entering into such Recognizance as the Law Requires — Defr on hearing the said Charge admits the same to be true but did it through ignorance — Cause adjourned till 10 O'Clock on Friday Morning next the Nineteenth Instant

July 18th 1799. By Theo. Bathman Esqr

Richard Varick Esqr
vs
William Williams

Defr taken up last night for promoting a Riot at the post of Murray Street — Defr committed to Bridewell for want of Bail — Complainant bound to Sessions in $50. but Recognizance not made out — Anthony Dey bound in $50.

James Voorhis
vs
Henry Vandeville

Taken up on the like Complaint and bound in $1000. Conrad Vandenbeck of the Sixth ward Cordwainer Surety in $500. — Compltt bound to Oyer (as well as Defr) to Oyer & to Testify in $100.

The People
vs
Charles Miller

Defr taken up for the like Offence & bound in $100. William Rose of the 4th ward Coach Maker surety in $100. to Oyer &c.

The same
vs
Abraham Huyler

Defr taken up and bound in $100 Cornelius Huyler of the Town of Bergen in Bergen County Ferry Keeper surety in $100. to Sessions —

William Hammond
vs
Garret Westerveth

Defr taken up for the like Offence & bound in $1000. John T. Banta of the Sixth ward Grocer surety in $500. to Oyer &c Compleant bound in $100. to Same Court to Testify.

William Van Warts
vs
Lewis Cooper

The like Offence — Defr bound in $1000 Thomas Cooper of the 5th ward Cordwainer surety in $500. to Oyer &c — Compltt and David Shaats bound in $100. each.

The People
vs
Smith Valentine

Defr charged with the like Complaint & bound to Oyer &c in $1000 James L. Bogert of the 4th ward Grocer surety in $500.

By Thos Bukman

Jacob Thurston } Dft. taken up for Rioting & promo-
John Turner } ting a Riot at the Corner of Murray &
Grenwich Streets — Complainant bound in
$100. to Oyer &c. Dft. bound in $1000. Remark
King of the 5th ward Mason Jurety in $500.

James Wales } The like Charge — Dft. bound
William Pullis } in $1000. Christian Pullis of
the 6th ward Chatwright Jurety in $500. Com-
plainant, Henry Frederick Read bound to Oyer &c. in $100

Jonathan Porter } The like Charge Dft. Com-
Isaac Delamontagnie } mitted for want of bail
Compt. and William Thompson bound
to Oyer & to Testify in the Compt. in
100 Thompson in $500.

By Isaac Delamontagnie

Mary Darling } Peace Warr. issued Compt. bound in $30.
Fanny McDermot } July 19. Dft. is discharged at the request of the
Complainant

Eliza Adams } Warr. issued for getting the complain-
Thomas Carpenter } ant with Child of a Bastard Child
which is not yet born

Rose Paiteau } Warr. issued agt. the defendant for
Heloise } Running away from her Master —
Dft. taken and confesses the Charge &
is committed to Bridewell.

Catharine McDole } Peace Warr. issued — Compt. bound
James McDole } in $30.

Lewis Lyon } Dft. Charged with beating the complain-
Samuel Brown } ant his apprentice, Cruelly — Summons
Issued for Dft. to appear at three o'Clock to-morrow
afternoon

Catharine Netcher } Peace Warr. issued — Compt. bound
Catharine Bloom } in $30. — Dft. taken and bound
in $50. John Ferris of the fourth ward Porter
Surety in $40 —

Ann Johnson } Dft. taken and bound in $50. Anthony
Elizabeth Deake } Clawson of the 7th ward Carpe-
Cartman Surety in $40.

Richard Varick Esqr } Dft. taken up at the Riot Cash
John Bradston } cuming and bound in $1000.
John Dallaman of the Sixth ward Cordwainer
Surety in $500. to next Sessions

The People } The like Offence — Dft. bound to Sessions in
John Gibbs } $200. John Wood of the Third ward Baker
Surety in $100.

Anthony Dey } Dft. bound to next Sessions in $100.
Peter DuBois } for Rioting last Evening —

The Same } The like Offence. Dft. bound to Sessions
Alexander Kennedy } in $100. By Thos Bukman

The Same } Dft. taken up at the Riot and bound
George Frost } in $100. William Partridge of the
Third ward Carpenter Surety in $100. by
Thos Bukman Esqr.

John White Dft. taken up — The Defendant brought
Peter King of the Fourth } up by a Warrant and
ward of the City of New- } Charged therein with having
York Grocer } on the 15th Instant at his
house situate in the Fourth
ward of said City Sold by Retail one Gill of Gin
to be Drank in his House without having en-
Warr. 1.6 Sum 1.6 Cons. 30 Sum 10-0-0 Ex. 1.6 Sum 10 — 10-8-6 Bx. 10.4 — 10+8+10 — $27 35/100
tered into such Recognizance as is mentioned
in the Act entitled "an act to lay a duty on
Liquors and for the better
Regulating Inns and Taverns" Dft. on hear-
ing the said Charge says that the same
is true — Ordered therefore that the Dft.
pay a fine of Twenty five Dollars with two
Dollars and Thirty four Cents. — Fee 19. & 100

Holly Water Boy } Dft. Committed to Bridewell for Rioting &
Henry Murrat } for want of Bail —

The People — Dft taken up last Night for
Emanuel Lay — running and bound in $100.
William Jones of the fourth ward paid
City Cordwainer Surety in $100. by Thos
Buchanan Esqr.

Samuel Hull — The complainant states that
Simon Romaine — the said Romaine can give
some information respecting some Jurors
who are to meet some where this morn-
-ing Lye upon them to tear down
Mrs Pipers House —

Friday July 19th 1799. By Thos Buchanan Esqr

William Dorris — Dft taken up last evening at
Hugh Schuyler — the Riot for using Language
tending to the promotion of Disorder and
to fight on foot a Riot — Dft bound
in $100. John Gough of the Sixth ward
mason Surety in $100. to Oyer &c

The People — The like Offence — Dft bound in $100
Henry Meyers — Nathan Jennings of the 4th Wd Blacksmith
Surety in $100 to the Court of Gen Sessions
The Jurors of the peace next to be holden.

The Jurors of the — Dft taken up for the like Offence
John Beggs Complainant — bound to the Oyer & Termin
William Leonard — John Dillon of the 4th ward Grocer surety in $500.
John Jones bound as a witness to same Court in $100

The same — The like Charge — Dft bound to Sessions in
John Hauck — $100. William Gelzo of the 4th ward Hack-
-ster surety in $100.

Thos Lebbe — The like Charge — Dft bound to Sessions in $100
Chester Hill — Christian Pilk of the 5th ward Cartman
Surety in $100.

Friday July 19th 1799. By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

The People — Dft taken up for creating the peace
Reynold M Sorine — to make a Riot in Ward
of said City last evening — and is bound in $100
Alexander Foster of the second ward grain
City Porter House Keeper Surety in $100.

Jonathan Porter — The like Charge — Dft committed
John Hubbs — for want of Surety —

Anthony Dey — Dft taken up Last evening and
Jabez Snow — Charged with the like Offence
and committed for want of Bail

The People — Dft a Little boy of about 10 years
Francis Robeneau — Old taken up Last evening but
is Discharged this morning

Florence Crowley — Dft committed for throwing a
Jenny a Black woman — Stone at a Black man and hurt-
-ing him very much — Compt and John Knott
of the bound to Oyer &c in $50.

James Gill — at the request of the Complainant the
James Maine — parties are discharged and prosecu-
-tion continued

Stephen Jarnel — Peace was ordered — Complainant
Raimond Palide — bound in $50. Dft bound in $50. Augus-
Jean Austin — te Laumier 1st Wd Corpulent Surety in $50 for each

Penelope Hall — Dft Charged with for stealing
Barbara Campbell — a Silver Tea Spoon — Compt
bound in $50. to Oyer &c — David Buchanan
of the third ward Taylor Surety in $100. for the
Dft appearance at the present Oyer &c

Mary Seely — Peace was ordered Compt bound in $50.
Andrew Seely — Dft taken and bound in $50 Frances Al-
-laird of the 5th Wd Baker Surety in $50.

Luke Kip and Teun &c — on a Charge for selling Strong Liquor
Tunneman Hautzius of the — to be drank in his House without taking
5th Wd of said City Innkeeper — out a Recognizance as the Law requires — the
Jurors appear & the said Alderman not agreed to — ordered to appear &c

By Jacob De La montagnie

John Jones v William McCoy } Peace Warrt. issued – Compt. bound in $30 – Deft. taken and committed for want of Bail – Officer goes with him to look for bail. and is baild and bound himself in $50. and Adam Masterton of the second ward mason surety in $40.

Saturday July 20th. 1799

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

John Michaels v William Brown } Deft. arrested for a Riot and committed – afterwards baild and bound himself in $200. Richard Jaques of the 7th. ward Grocer surety in $200.

Henry Bogardus v Levi Fielding } The like Offence – Deft. bound in $100 Isaac Minard of No. 5. Wm. Street Cordwainer surety in $100. –

Samuel Boyd v Jonathan Prosser } The like Offence. – Deft. was in Custody of Asa Hall one of the Marshalls of said City in order to obtain bail and made his Escape from him –

Richard Harrison Esqr. v Abraham Stephens } The like Offence – Deft. bound in $100. John Stephens of the Sixth ward of said City Blacksmith surety in $100.

The Same by Jacob De La Montagnie v Henry Palmer } The like Offence – Deft bound in $100. to Sessions – It is ordered by Recorder and Alderman to Discharge the Defendant's recognizance on his appearing at the police Office and paying the fees due the Officer.

The People v John Carter } The defendant arrested last night for Singing and making a Noise in the Street – is discharged –

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Elizabeth Wright v Michael Sweetman } Peace Warrant issued – Compt. bound in $100. Deft. taken and bound in $100 Matthias Welsh of the fifth w. Bricklayer surety in $80.

Margaret Lafferty & Lucy Van Sice } Warrt. issued – for keeping a Disorderly House in Moore Street in the first ward of said City – Complt. of No. 3 Cheapside Street bound in $100. and Philip Bilkerson of the first ward Constable in $50. to testify at the Sessions – Deft. taken and Committed for want of bail –

Richard Varick Esqr. v William Williams } Deft. released from Bridewell and bound to the present Oyer & ~~next Sessions~~ in $1000. Robert Barnes of the Seventh ward Brewer surety in $500. –

Benjamin Henneer v Moses Ryan } Deft. taken up at the Late riot and bound in $250. Joseph Bass of the Seventh ward of said City House Carpenter surety in $200 Complainant bound in $50 to Sessions

Jacob De La montagnie v Henry Hartley } Deft. taken up at the Riot & ordered in Custody till tomorrow morning for examination – Deft. lives at the Corner of Greenwich and Murray Streets and works with Hillman the Stone Cutter

Sunday July 21st. 1799

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

Nicholas Lawrence v Stephen Stephens Junior } Deft. taken up at the Riot last evening and bound in the sum of $100. to the present Oyer & Terminer. Complainant bound to the Same Court to testify in $100. but Complainants recognizance not made out –

Jacob De La montagnie v Henry Hartley } Deft. is bound to the Sessions in $100. to Answer the Complaint of the Complainant for aiding & abetting in setting on foot & promoting a Riot. 21st July 1799. By Theo. Beekman

Lucy Collins v James Anderson } at the prayer of the Complainant the Defendant is Discharged & process Discontinued

Mary Anderson v Lucy Collins, Mary Baker and Sally Van Kleek } The like in all things

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Paul Luquet — Peace Warr. issued — Complainant bound in
Jacob Frances — $30.

William Knowles — Warr. issued for keeping a Disorderly House
Elizabeth Drake — Compl. bound in $30.

Ann Butler — Peace warrant issued — Compl. bound in $30.
William Butler — Def. taken and bound in $100. James
Strand of the second ward of said City Grocer
Surety in $100.

Hugh Good — Peace warr. issued — Compl. bound in
Elias Billington — $30. Def. taken and bound in $100
Philip Ruche of the fifth ward of said City
Grocer Surety in $80

Richard Baily — Warrant issued for Committing a Breach of
Jonathan Lawrence — the Quarantine Laws in Going on board the
Ship Constellation Commanded by Capt. Thurston —
Def. taken and bound in $200

The Same — The like in all things
William Lovitt

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

Robert Melvin and — Def. Committed to Bridewell for
John Butler — behaving disorderly and frequent-
Margaret Butler — ing Common Bawdy Houses
Compl. bound to Appear in $100.

The People — Def. a Black man belonging to the Brig
Lewis Halestock — Favourite Commanded by William Bark-
House was taken by the Watch last night while
attempting to Break into a Blacksmiths Shop
but it appearing that he was Drunk is Dis-
charged

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Sarah McComb — Warr. issued for running away from
Henry her Slave — her Mistress Def. when Confesses the
Charge and is Committed to Bridewell untill
her Mistress request her Discharge & pay for her
Keeping

James L. Bogart — The Complainant states on Oath that
Benjamin Lawrence — a person who was in Company
with the Def. on Tuesday evening last at the
Corner of Bellevue Lane at Mrs. Piper's
House, was very warm to have Window Papers
Hanse pulled Down —

John Bromhead — Def. Committed for attempting to
William Barns — Stab Sarah McCarter and Cut
her neck with a Knife — Compl. Sarah
McCarter, James Murlocke, and Joseph Carp.
bound to Sessions to Testify in $50. each —

Samuel Boyd — Warrant issued for being con-
Jonathan Prosper — cerned in the Late Riots —
Compl. not bound.

William McNamara — Peace warr. issued —
George Harkin — Complainant bound to
Sessions in $30.

Matthew Granger — Def. brought up here and Charged
Morgan Vedon — with an Assault & Battery on the
body of Henry Fordham — the Def. Committed for
want of Bail — parties agree and are Discharged

John Farrington qui tam &c — Def. pays the Sum of Nine-
Christopher Boise of the first — teen Dollars and nine-
ward of said City Grocer — ty nine Cents in part
of a Fine and Costs imposed on him for Selling
Liquor without a permit on the 14 June 1799 —
page 60 — pain the Complainant $16. and paid
Mr. Mc.

Nathaniel Cooper — Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly
William Muir and — house — Rioting fighting and Quarreling
Abraham A. Stover — Compl. bound in $20. each to next Sessions
Vs
Patrick McMahon
& Ellenor his wife

Rachel Hallidy and Ebenezer Abbett v Barbara Simmons — Defts released from Bridewell. John Peacock of the Sixth ward well digger Surety in $500 to present Court of Oyer de

Ann Wilson v Francis Grant — Pcun warrt issued July 24th. parties Compts bound in $30. Settle and on discharged

Joseph Gowan and Hugh Hilton v — Warrant issued for disturbing the peace of the Inhabitants in Charlotte Street. Compts bound in $50.

William Knowles v Elizabeth Drake — Defts taken and bound in $50 John N. Johnson of the Sixth ward Constable Surety in $25.

John White qui tam &c v Stephen Annible of the 7th ward of said City Labourer — Warrant issued for this Court that the said Stephen Annible did on the twentieth day of July Instant at his house situate in the fourth ward of said City Sell by Retail one Gill of Gin without having such permit as is mentioned in the act entitled an Act to Lay a Duty of Excise on Strong Liquors & for the better Regulating Inns and Taverns Defts is taken and having heard the said Charge Confesses the same to be true Ordered that he pay a fine of Twenty four Dollars with the costs of this prosecution Qrs. for 27th Inst. Rcd. 3 Oct. 99. Warrt to Compt Rcd 3. Sept. 99

Nathaniel Cooper, Abraham A Slaver & William Muir v Patrick M'Mahone — Defts taken and Bound in $100. to appear & answer at Sessions —

Same v Ellenor M'Pherson — Settle —

Elizabeth Whinnery v William Craig — The defendant is charged with getting the Complainant with Child whose Child is likely to be born a Bastard and then to be Chargable to the City & County of New York — Defts appears on a Summons & Denies the Child to be his and after examining two witnesses on his part is discharged

Rebecca Bilkrapp v William Knowles — Warrt issued for keeping a Disorderly House in James Street in the 5th ward of said City Compts Elizabeth Davis and James South bound to Testify each in $30. Court Dismiss the Complt also is bound in $50.

Denis Amerman agent for Daniel Nevin of Orange County v Rose a Slave of the said Daniel — Defts is taken and Confesses herself to be a Slave to the said Nevin — Defts is Committed until &c. July 23d 1799 By Saml Del a Montagnie Esqr.

Peter Bleeck boy v John Bradley — Defts taken up for attempting to persuade the Complainant to Rob his mistress and Bring the money to him — See his examination

The People v Thos King — Defts taken up in the act of Breaking open a window in a Black smith Shop — Defts Says he was Drunk and does not know what he was Doing

Jas Hall qui tam &c v George Henry of the fourth ward Grocer — Defts pays the sum of $9. being fine for a fine imposed on him for selling Liquor without Licence Said Compt $4 Fees 5s page 74 Bl. 92

Wednesday July 24th 1799 By Theophilus Bertman Esq

Jacob Van Couvenhoven v John DeGrace — Defts released from Bridewell and bound in $30. Abraham Casey of the Sixth ward Cordwainer Surety in $25.

Gabriel Furman and Richard Baily v Joseph Brewster — Deft. brought up on a precept for a Breach of the Quarantine Laws - and is bound himself and John Carpenter of the third ward Merchant each in $200

Robert Masterson vs Elizabeth Fountaine — Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House in George Street in the seventh ward of said City - Complainant bound in $100. Deft. taken and bound in $100. John De Mott of the seventh ward of said City Grocer surety in $100.

John Coutant v John B. Church — Deft. Charged with and assault and Battery on the body of the Complainant who is bound in $30.

James Cooper v William Knowles — Complainant bound in $100.

John Forshee v James Forshee — Peace wart. issued - Compl. bound in $30. Deft. taken and parties agree and are dis-charged & process Discontinued

Henry Nelus v Robert Lewis and Ezekiel Sneed — Peace wart. issued - Compl. not bound - Deft Lewis taken and bound in $50. Samuel Buskirk of the 7th wd. Cartman surety in $40.

William Humphries v John E Shares — Wart. issued for selling Liquor without Licence - July 25th 1799. Deft. taken & it appeared that he had Licence is therefore discharged

James Anderson v Thomas Dawson his Indented apprentice — Wart. issued for that the Defendt. did on Monday the 22nd Inst. absent him-self from the Service of his said Master without his Consent - Deft. taken admits the Charge to be true but says that the indenture by which he is bound is not sufficient in Law to oblige him to stay with his said Master but refuses to produce his Inden-ture to point out the defect & says Mr Anderson must produce his - which Mr Anderson says is Stolen from him and believes that the present Defendant has Stolen them - Deft. on being ques-tioned whether he will serve his master as he pleased do refuses to give a Direct answer whether he will or will not - is Committed to Bridewell unless he shall be willing to serve as an apprentice should do. —

John Farrington qui tam &c. vs John E Shares — Warrant issued for selling Liquor without a proper permit so to do - July 25. 99 - Deft. is taken and shews a proper permit to keep a Tavern is discharged

25th July 1799.

By Theophilus Beekman

John Farrington who prosecutes in behalf of the Chamberlain of the City of New York vs John Asher of the Seventh ward of said City Inn Keeper — Warrant issued for this to wit that the said John Asher did on Sunday the twentyeth day of July Instant entertained Company in his house situate in sd. City and ward aforesaid and and then and there sold wine or other Strong Liquor Contra-ry to Law. Deft. appears & pleads that he sold Water and gave away the Liquor mixed with it - Asa Hall is sworn as a witness on the part of the prosecutor by whose Testimony (remaining on the back of the said warrant) the said John Asher is Convicted of the Offence aforesaid - Ordered that the Defendant pay a fine of five Dollars with one Dollar and Twenty Cents Costs. - Deft. pays four Dollars paid Complainant 24/ paid Aldn. 5/6. - July 26th 1799. Deft. pays 2 dollars and 20/100. the remain-der of the fine and Costs. —

The same v Ellenor Miller — The like Offence - wart. issued - A Hall the Officer returns & says the Defendant Confesses the Charge and pays 3 Dolls. of the fine — paid Ald. 4/6. — Deft. is to pay the re-mainder in a few days. - pd. Compl. 12/. —

John Hacket v Patrick McEvan — Deft. bound in $50. Benjamin Hopkins of the Seventh ward Labourer surety in $50.

Catherine Peckes v Ellenor Bell — Peace wart. issued - Complt. bound in $30 - Deft. taken & bound in $50. John Bell of third ward Blacksmith surety in $50.

John I. Bogardus Junr. v Sawyers Chatfield — Peace warrant issued - Complainant bound in $30.

Catharine Doughaty v Richard Doughaty — Warrant issued for that the said Richard has ran away from his wife and left her and one Child to be maintained by the City & County of New York —

Ann C. Brymer v John Gibs — Deft. is charged with an assault & battery on the body of the Complainant Deft. & Complainant are bound each in $50 to keep the peace towards each other

Cathe. Gibs v Hendrick Brymer — Deft. & Complt. bound each in $50 to keep the peace towards each other

Friday July 26. 1799

By Jacob DelaMontagnie Esqr. —

Henry Cronck v James Lacy — Deft. brought up by the watch for an assault &c. on the Complt. and Committed for want of Bail - Complt. and Henry Van Allen of the 5th Wd. Cordwainer Surety in $30. - parties afterwards agree and Deft. is Dischd. & process Discontinued

The People v Abigail Outwater, Patty Welsh, ~~Margaret~~ Elizabeth Clark, Mary Thurston, Mary Murray — The defendants apprehended & Committed to Bridewell for Sixty Days a Common prostitutes —

26th. July 1799

By Theo. Bukman Esqr.

Hannah Bentley v Harriet Wright — Peace wart. issued - Complt. bound in $30 Deft. taken and bound in $50. John J. Ransier of the 4th Wd. Cooper Surety in $30.

Richard Perry v Samuel Jones — Peace wart. issued Complt. bound in $30.

Francis DelaCroix v Clarissa his slave — Wart. issued for leaving her Masters service without leave

Joseph Green v David Walker — Peace wart. issued - Complt. bound in $30.

Saturday July 27th. 1799.

By Theo. Bukman Esqr. —

Eliza Hoyt v George E. Saliment — Peace warrant issued - Compt. bound in $30. Deft. taken and bound in $40. Charles Smith of the third ward Book Seller Surety in $30.

The Same v Ann Saliment — Deft. Charged with and Asst. & Batty. on the body of the Complainant who is bound to Testify in $20. George E. Saliment of the third ward Musician and Charles Smith of the third ward Book Seller Surety in $30. each for Defts. appearance &c.

John Francis v Jacob Collins — Peace wart. issued Complt. bound in $30.

Samuel Collins v The Same — The like in all things

The People v Bridget Christie — Deft. committed to Bridewell as a Disorderly person who Cannot give a good account of herself and who has no visible means of livelihood.

John Bomstead, Sarah McCarter, Joseph Carr, James Amlock & William Burns — At the request of the said Sarah McCarter the person injured the Defts. is Discharged & the process discontinued

Henry Hyde
v.
John Coursey John Palmer, John Bannow, Gabriel Kelso, Francis Gantze Jun.r & George Buckmaster

Defend.ts John Coursey, John Bannow, and Gabriel Kelso Brought before ~~Jus~~ Theo.s Beekman and Charged being guilty of Rioting and disturbing the peace in George Street and with Beating the Compl.t when interfering to make Peace — and the said Buckmaster and Gantz are also Charged with like Offence and Buckmaster is also Charged with rescuing Gantz from the Complainant — Palmer and Kelso are Committed for want of Bail, John Coursey and John Bannow bound each in $200. John Dominick of the third ward Lumber Merchant surety for each in $100. Benjamin Hennery, Samuel Brewster, James Jackson, William Wright, and John Bayard bound as witnesses each in $50. the Complainant and Joseph Brotherton bound also in $50.

The People
v.
Nancy Rogers

Def.t Committed to Bridewell of this City for sixty days as a common prostitute —

July 29th 1799. By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Elizabeth House
v.
Ellenor Kelly

Def.t committed to Bridewell for an assault and Battery — Compl.t not bound.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Jane Newson
v.
Robert Newson

Peace warrant issued — complainants bound in $30. Def.t taken and bound in $200. Robert Orr of the seventh ward of said Grocer surety in $150. —

Mary Downing
v.
John Bucker and George King

Peace warrants issued — complainants bound in $30. Deft.s taken and Committed for want of Bail —

Eliza Hoyt
v.
George E. Saliment

Peace War.t issued — Complainants bound in $30. —

William Wright
v.
Margaret McKenzie

Peace warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $30. Def.t taken and bound in $50. Alexander McKenzie of the fourth ward of said City Tavern Keeper surety in $50.

Hannah Medcaf
v.
William Medcaf —

Peace warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $30.

Frederick Hubbard
v.
James McElwee

Peace warr.t issued Compl.t bound in $50. — Def.t taken — parties settled and are discharged sine Die —

Joseph Gowans
v.
Hugh Allagan
al.s Hugh Aitkin

Def.t released from Bridewell and Bound in $100. Edward Johnston of the sixth ward of said City accomptant surety in $100.

John White qui tam &c.
v.
Peter King of the seventh ward of said City Grocer —

Def.t pays into this Office the Sum of Twelve Dollars and Fifty Cents part of a fine and Costs imposed on him for selling strong Liquor without entering into such Recognizance as the law requires — Paid Compl.t Six Dollars — see page 105. — Jun 30 aug.t 99 — paid ald.n 4/6 —

Benjamin Scattow
George Brady } At the prayer of the Complainant
Hannah Brady } the Recognizance of the Defdt to an-
swer and that of the Complainant to Testify
are Discharged and the process Discontinued

Hannah Brady } The like in all things
Charles Bernard }

Henry Fink
James Van Zile } The like all things —

Mary Sully
Andrew Sully } The like in all things —

Isaac Robbins
Margaret Curran } The like in all things

John Skinner
Peter Van Zile } Defdt taken on a Penal warrt issued
the 13th Inst. & parties agree and
are Discharged —

Daniel Pharris Chamberlain &c
&
William Simmons of the third
ward of said City Tavern Keeper — } Defdt brought up by
a warrt issued for having
on the 28th Day of August
July Instant being Sunday entertained Company
in his House situate in the City and ward afore-
said and with having then & there sold and
other strong Liquors Contrary to Law — Defdt
Denies the Charge — Joseph Gibbons is sworn
as a witness on the part of the Complaint &
by whom testimony the Defdt is convicted &
pays a fine of $5. with one Dollar Costs
paid Alderman Joseph Gibbons informant
2/6 — & Jno. Hedden 1/ —

Luke Kip qui tam &c
James Johnson of the third
ward of said City Grocer — } Warrant issued for this Cause
that the said James did on
the twenty Sixth Day of July
Instant at his House situate on the third ward of
said City sell by Retail half a gill of Rum to be
Drank in his House without having entered
into such Recognizance as is mentioned in the
act intitled an act to lay a Duty of Excise on Strong

Liquors and for the Better Regulating Inns and
Taverns — Defdt is taken and on hearing the
said Charge pleads not Guilty and that he sells
Liquor for John Thornton who Receives the Mon-
the profits of all the Liquor sold by him — The said
John Thornton is sworn as a Witness — Cause is
adjd till three O'Clock tomorrow afternoon —

William Humphreys qui tam &c
&
Thomas Burlock of the Seventh
ward of said Grocer — } Warrant issued for
this Court that the said
Thomas Burlock did
on this day at the Seventh ward of said City sell one
half a gill of Rum to be Drank in his House
without having entered into such Recognizance
as is Mentioned in the Act entitled an Act to
Lay a Duty of Excise on Strong Liquors and
for the Better Regulating Inns and Taverns

Luke Kip qui tam &c
&
Stephen W. Smith of the
Seventh ward of the City of
New York Grocer — } Warrant issued for hearing on
the 26th Day of July Instant
Said half a gill of Rum
to be Drank in his House situate as afore-
said Without entering into such Recogniz-
-ance as the Law requires — Defdt is taken and
pleads not guilty that is, that he sells for John
Swany who is properly Authorized to keep a Tav-
ern — Cause adjourned till three O'Clock tomorrow
afternoon —

Tuesday July 30th 1799. By Theophilus Bedman Esqr

The People &c
vs
Catharine Robinson } Defd committed for ten days to Bridewell and then to be sent over the North River & sent to Carlisle in the State of Pensylvania where her place of abode

James Cook &
James White
vs
Thomas Ingledale } Defd Charged with throwing a stone at a Cartman in Lombard Street which struck Daniel White against his head and knocked him down- Complainants bound each in $100. ad Testificandum &c- Defd committed to Bridewell for want of Bail-

By. Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Luke Kip Assignee &c
vs
Stephen W. Smith of the first ward of said City Grocer } The parties appear pursuant to adjournment- And John Swamy and Nathaniel Ogden are sworn as Referees on the part and behalf of the Defendant- Cause adjourned until 10 O Clock AM tomorrow then to

Saml Campbell
vs
Henry Anderson } Scire warrant issued Compl.t bound in $30

Robert Tennant
vs
Richard Morris } Plaintiff in all things

Christian Forbes
vs
William Indwell Junr } The like

Henry Anderson
vs
John Davidson } The like and Defend.t taken and bound in $100. Joseph Sutton of 7th Ward Constable Surety in $30.

William Nelson
vs
John Davidson } The like in all things as above-

Elizabeth Flagan
vs
Charley Flagan } Scire warrant issued- Compl.t bound bound in $30 Def.t to keep Parties agree and are discharged Costs Def.

Rinear Skaats
vs
Nathaniel Thatcher } Def.t a Soldier belonging to the Fort Jay on Governors Island was apprehended this morning at the Bear Market for striking the Complainant when interfering to prevent the Def.t from striking a boy who wanted get a Mahogany Cake from the Def.t who was Drunk and had taken the cake but of a Stone which the said boy attempted to throw Committed for 10 Days to Bridewell-

Elizabeth Paine
vs
Andrew Van Allen } The Def.t is Charged with keeping a disorderly House in the Seventh Ward of said City- Compl.t bound in $50.- Complainant to bring more witnesses- warrant issued

Henry Hyde
vs
Francis Gantz Junr Blacksmith } Def.t bound in $100. William Irwin of the Seventh ward of said City Surety in $100.

Lewis & Froideville
vs
John Janeay } Def.t committed for an Assault & Battery Compl.t bound in $30- Def.t afterwards bound in $50- James Wark Surety in $50.

John Taylor
vs
John Caldwell } At the prayer of the Complainant the Defendants recognizance to answer as well as the Complainants to Testify are discharged & process discontinued-

Peggy Glashien
vs
Ann Broughton } The like in all things

John Francis
vs
Jacob Collins City Painter } Def.t taken and bound in $100. Jonas Osterhoudt of the Seventh ward of said City Surety in $50.

Samuel Collins
vs
The Same } The like in all things

Eliza Hoyt
vs
George Talman Bookseller } Def.t taken and bound in $30. Charles Smith of the Third ward of said City Surety in $30.

Henry Hyde
v
John Cammey John Palmer
John Barmany Gabriel
Melroy Frances Gantly Jun.
& George Buckmaster — } Defts. Charged with setting on foot a Riott & Fee an entry in this Cause the 27 Inst.

Jacob Campbell
v
Henry Anderson } Deft. taken and bound in $50. Henry Hyde of the sixth ward Marshall Surety in $50.

Luke Kipp qui tam &c.
v
James Johnson of the third ward of said City Grocer — } The parties appear here pursuant to adjournment and Zopphar Hidden is Sworn as a witness on the part of the Complainant. Curia advizare vult untill 10 o'Clock tomorrow morning.

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain &c.
v
David V. Smith } Deft. brought before the said Alderman on a warrant for having on Sunday the the Twenty eighth day of ~~August~~ July Instant Entertained Company in his house situate in the third ward of said City and then & there sold wine or other strong liquors Contrary to Law. — Deft. Denies the Charge Zopphar Hidden is Sworn as a witness on the part of the plaintiff by whose Testimony the Deft. is ~~Convicted~~ — Deft. pays a fine of five Dollars with one Dollar Costs — paid Ald. 5/6. — paid Joseph Gillmore informant 21/6. — & Z. Hidden 1/ —

The Same
v
Daniel Murphy } The like in all things —

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain &c.
John Carry Informant
v
John Mabie of the fourth ward of said City Innkeeper } The Deft. brought up by a warrant for a like offence as in the immediate preceding Case of Daniel Murphy — Deft. Confesses the Charge & pays a fine of five Dollars with Twenty five Cents Costs. — paid Complt. or informant the sum of 21/6. — paid Ald. 4/6.

Wednesday July 31. 1799
By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. Ald.

William Humphries qui tam &c.
v
Thomas Burlock of the seventh ward of said City Grocer } Deft. brought before the said Alderman on a Warrant for having on the 29th day of July Instant sold half a gill of Gin to be Drank in his house situate as aforesaid without entering into such Recognizance as is Mentioned in the act &c. Deft. on hearing the said Charge Confesses the same to be true. Ordered that the Defendant pay a fine of Twenty five Dollars with the Costs of this prosecution Supra p. 155.

James Taylor
v
William Dayly } At the Request of the Complainant the Defendant is Discharged & process Discontinued.

John Sommler of the Sixth ward of said City Baker
v
Joseph Cropsey of the fifth ward of said City Innkeeper } The Complainant States on oath that he saw persons playing at Cards for money in the Defts. House on the 30th Instant. Ordered that the Defts. Recognizance as a Tavern Keeper be estreated into the Court of Exchequer and that the Clerk of this office [illegible] the same Executed [illegible]

Henry Stel
John Carter } Dfs' committed to Bridewell for an Assault & Battery on the body of the Complainant to the Complainant and Margaret Prior bound each in $30.

Danie Phoenix Chamberlain
Samuel Reed, Solomon Strange
John Forbes and George Van Brunt } Bartholomew Staats Deputy Clk of the Fly Market pays the sum of Two Dollars and fifty Cents. being one half of a sum of one dollar and Twenty five Cents paid by each of the Defts for selling butter in said Market not of lawful weight.

Luth Kipogue Com Pl
James Johnson of the third ward of said City Grocer } Parties appear Com pursuant to adjournment & sworn as a witness on the part of the Complainant. Cause Adjourned until 10 Oclock tomorrow Morning Then &c

Thomas Egerton
Thomas Willson } Pcau warrant issued. Compl.t bound in $30.

Phoebe Irwin
William Irwin } Pcau Warr.t issued. Complainant bound in $30

Peter Lawson
Jonathan Archer } At the prayer of the Complainant the Defendant is discharged & process discontinued

John McDermot
Lewis Barclay } Dfs Charged on the Oath of the Complainant with an Assault & Battery on the body of the Compl.t Dfs bound to answer in $100. Compl.t bound to Testify in $50. William Rowland a Butcher is also bound in $50 to Testify

Lewis Barclay
John McDermot } The like in all things, only that Henry Darling is bounden as a witness in this case instead of William Rowland.

Remas Staats
Nathaniel Shatsher } The Dft is discharged and Ordered to be Delivered to a Sergeant or Corporal Commander for guard Just for him from Governors Island when the Defendant belongs

Thomas Egerton
Thomas Willson } At the prayer of the Complainant the Defendt is discharged & process discontinued

James Cook and
Joseph White
Thomas Tingsdale } The like in all things

Elizabeth Sawler
John Sawler } Pcau warrant issued. Complainant bound in $40.

John H. Sidell
John Fisher, William A. Dewer & Thomas Storey } By Thophilus Bateman Esqr. Dfts arrested for an Assault &c Committed in Warren Street on the body of the Complainant. The Compl.t William Cobb, John Thurston, Henry Rutan, Joshua Sidell, Joseph Learwood, and John Teil bound as witnesses each in $50. Dfs Fisher bound each in $100. Oliver Goodwin of the second ward said City Druggist Surety in $20. for Fisher Samuel Wilcox of the 4th ward Merchant Surety for Dewer in $50. George Goule of the 5th ward said City Plumber Surety in $10. for Storey

David Ackerman
John Fisher } Dft Fisher and bound in $100 Oliver Goodwin of the Second ward said City Druggist Surety in $50.

John Tice
v
John Fishes

Pl.ff arrests by the watch. for beating the Compl.t last evening in Warren Street
with bound in $100. Oliver Goodwin of the
Second ward of said City Druggist surety in
$50. By Jacob DeLamontagnie Esq.r

Charlotte Gurl
v
Rachel Johnson

Peace wart. Found Compl.t bound in $30.
Def.t taken & committed to Bridewell
for want of bail

Elizabeth Sawler
v
John Sawler

Dy. taken and bound in $100. Cas.rs
Sawler of the fourth ward of said City
Cartman in Surety sum $50.

~~Daniel Phenix Chamberlain &c~~
~~v~~
~~David Hunt~~

~~Dft. brought up with Jailor~~
~~Charged with entertaining Company~~
~~on Sunday the 28th of July last.~~
~~Convicted Fine 40/ Costs 5/6~~
~~Informant~~

Luke Kip Qui tam &c
v
James Johnson of the
third ward of said City Grocer

It is now adjudged by the Court that the said James Johnson Esq.r now here for having on the 26th day of July last at his house situate in the third ward of said City sold by retail half a gill of Rum to be Drank in his House without entering into such Recognizance as is mentioned in the act entitled an act to Lay a Duty of Excise on Strong Liquors and for the Better Regulating Inns and Taverns pay a Fine of Twenty five Dollars with $2 72/100 Costs Sept.r 11. Ex.r for $27 72/100 Ret.d 11 Oct.r next-fee $27 72/100 13 Sept.r following when the said Fine was paid without having executions issued ~~for~~ see page 196-

wart. 1-6
Sum. 1-6
Sw. 2-0
Thompson 2-0
Conver. 3-0
Jam. 10-0-0
Ex.r 1-6
Sum. 1-0
10 12-6
Dft. 10-6
£11-3-0
$27 72/100

Luke Kip Qui tam &c
v
Stephen W. Smith of the
first ward of the City of New
York Grocer

The parties appear here pursuant to adjournment and it is considered by the Court that the said Jacob DeLamontagnie Esq.r now here for having on the 26th day of July last at his House situate in the first ward of said City sold by Retail half a gill of Rum to be Drank in his House without having entered into such Recognizance as is mentioned in the act entitled an act to Lay a Duty of Excise on Strong Liquors and for the Better Regulating Inns and Taverns pay a Fine of Twenty five Dollars with $2 72/100 Costs Sept.r 11. Ex.r for 27$ 72/100 Ret.d 11 Oct.r next-fee $27 72/100 13 Sept.r following when the said is paid without having executions issued-see page 196-

wart. 1-6
Sum. 1-6
Sug.r 2-0
Lust. 2-0
Thomp. 2-0
Con. 3-0
Jam. 10-0-0
Ex.r 1-6
Sum. 1-0
10-8-6
Dft. 10-5
£10-18-11
$27 36/100

The Same
v
Zachariah Hawkins of the
fifth ward of said City Innkeeper

Considered and adjudged that the said Zachariah Hawkins pay a Fine of Twenty five Dollars with Costs for this Court that the said Zachariah did on the twentieth day of May last at his House situate in the fourth ward of said City Sell by Retail one Gill of Rum to be Drank in his House without having entered into such Recognizance as is mentioned in the act entitled an act to Lay a Duty of Excise on Strong Liquors and for the Better Regulating Inns and Taverns see page 150. [illegible] see page 196

The Said Jacob DeLa Montagnie now here the said Zachariah

Charles Mains
v
John Thompson

Peace wart. Found- Compl.t bound in $30.

Daniel Phenix Chamberlain &c
v
David Hunt

Dft. brought up by a Warrt. Charged with entertaining Company in his house and selling Rum contrary to Law Dft. denies the Charge but her Guilt is sworn by whose Testimony the Dft. is Convicted & fined 40/ with 5/ Costs paid Cld 5/6 paid Gillmore Informant
22/6

William Ambrose and Charles Maines v Patrick Murphy — Warrant issued agt. Deft. for Keeping a Disorderly House
Complt. bound in $50. each

Philip Barr — v Mary Blackburn & Alexander Blackburn — At the prayer of the Complainant the Defendant is Discharged & pros ess Discontinued —

John LaBuire v John Louis his Slave — Deft. Committed to Bridewell untill his Master shall request his Discharge and pay for his Keeping. The Defendt. having acknowledged he was a Slave to the Complt. and that the work in this Country is not easy enough is the Reason of his Disobeying his Master

Simon Nathan vs Suckey his Slave — Deft. brought up by a warrant and Charged with Disobeying her Masters Orders. Nathan agrees that the Deft. Shall remain with the Man she now lives with towit Mr. TenBroeck as long as Mr. TenBroeck shall be willing to pay him a Certain proportion of her wages monthly

Augt. 2. 1799. By Richard Furman Esqr.

Thomas Ward v William Welsh — Deft. Committed to Bridewell for Asst. & Bty. the Complt. who is bound to Testify in $30.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Francis Arden v James Arden — Deft. taken on a peace Wart. issued this Day & Committed for want of Bail. Complt. bound in $30.

Phoebe Rosslle v Jno. Osterman — At the prayer of the Complainants as well the Complt. is Discharged from her recognizance to Testify as well as the Deft. from his to Answr.

Sarah Osterman v Phoebe Rosslle — The like —

Andrew Renoud v John Rudyard — The like —

Lewis E. Froediville v John Sanxay — The like —

Elizabeth Whinnery v William Craig — The Defendant together with Thomas W. Satterthwaite of the City of New York Merchant enter into a Bond of One Hundred pounds to indemnify the City & County of New York from the maintenance &c. of Bastard Child the said Elizabeth now goeth withal with

3 August 1799. By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

David Greig v Job Smith — Peace wart. issued — Complt. bound in $50. — Deft. taken and bound in $100. John Billiard of the 7th ward Cartman surety in $100.

William Mackey v Simon Niles — Peace wart. issued — Complt. bound in $30. — Deft. taken & Committed for want of Bail — afterwards the Deft. is bailed and bound in $50 — Peter [illegible] Carman of [illegible] ward of said City Customs House Officer surety in $50

Phoebe Bagley v John Valentine Junr. — Deft. taken and John Valentine of the sixth ward Cartman is bound as surety for the Deft. a Minor in $50.

Nancy McGee v. Grace Kelly — Peace Wart. issued - Compl.t bound
in $30.

Monday August 5th 1799

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Joseph Taylor v. Peter Duboise — Peace Wart. issued Compl.t not bound-

The People v. John Turner — The Deft. produces a Copy of a Rule of the Court of Exchequer ordering all further proceedings agt. the Deft. and Kenneth King Sur Recog.e to be stayed on the said Turner and King paying Seven Dollars and Fifty Cents and entering into a new Recog.e to appear & answer at the next Court of Oyer & Terminer &c. Whereupon the said Turner & King both of the fifth ward Masons are Recognized accordingly the said Turner in the Sum of $1000.- and the said King in the Sum of $500. Conditioned to appear & ans.r &c. at the next Oyer &c.

John Millet v. James Kemmel — Peace Wart. issued. Compl.t bound in $30. Aug.t 7.'99 Deft. taken & Comt.d for want of Bail

Honour Kent v. Elizabeth Flint — Peace Wart. issued - Compl.t bound in $30. Deft. taken & bound in $50
Matthew Flint Surety in $50.

George Campbell v. William Rote and Margaret Roney — Peace Wart. issued. Compl.t bound to next sessions in $30.

Thomas Van Dyck v. William Sickles — The like in all things -

Elizabeth Earles of the Corner of Reed and Church Street v. Charles Van Sise of Flat Bush in Kings County Boatman — Wart. of Bastardy before the Birth issued —

John Hacket v. Patrick Ewen — At the prayer of the Complainant the Defend.t is Discharged from his Recognizance to answer as well as the Compl.t from his to Testify

Janet Shields v. William Collick — The like in all things

Nancy Christmas v. William Christmas — The like in all things

Henry Anderson v. John Davidson — The like in all things

William Nelson v. The Same — The like in all things

Mary Ryer v. Catharine Bryson — The like in all things

Henry Hyde & Saml. Brewster Jr v. Beza E Bliss — The like in all things

Elizabeth Wright v. Michael Sweetman — The like in all things

Hannah Bentley v. Daniel Wright — The like in all things

William Chevers v. John Bayard — The like in all things

Joseph Gowans v. Hugh Aitkin alias Hugh Halligan — The like in all things

Henry Hyde v. George Buckmaster — Deft. taken on a peace wart. and bound in $100. Newington Greenard of the Seventh ward Sailmaker [?] Joins Surety in $50. to the next Court of Genl. Sessions of the peace &c.

Abigail Thompson v. Francis Johnson — Deft. is charged with an Assault &c. Compl.t bound in $30. - no wart. issued

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain & Hugh Gaine Complainants — vs Joseph Taylor — } The Deft is brought up by a warrant for having sold or Exposed to sale a Number of water Melons on Sunday the fourth Instant at the fourth ward of said City contrary to Law — The Defendt on hearing the said Charge denies the Same to be true — John Ferris is Henryson Sworn on the part of the prosecutor by whose Testimony the Deft is convicted and fined 20/ with 6/ Costs — paid Complts and the Sum of 11/ and paid or gave Defendt 10/ of his fine back again — paid Ald. 5/6 Costs

The Same vs John Patterson } The like Charge Deft Confesses it to be true and is fined 20/ with 6/ Costs — paid Complainants and Defendant each 10/ — pd Ald. 4/6 & Constable 1/6

Same vs Cornelius Crumpton } The like in all things —

Same vs Peter Tanner } The like Charge Deft Denies the Charge Saml Thorne & John Bedle are sworn as witnesses on the part of the Deft whereupon Deft is Discha. from Dee

Richard Dennis and Joseph Arnold — vs Jac a Mulatto man slave of John Pooler of Savannah in Georgia } Deft Lodged in Bridewell yesterday and Deposition of the Complts taken to day that the Deft is the property of the said John Pooler

August 6th 1799. Committment lodged agt. the Deft by Jacob DeLamontagnie —

Tuesday August 6th 1799.

By Theophilus Bakman Esqr Ald.

John McCullen and Nathaniel Funk vs John Willson } Deft Charged with an assault & Battery on the body of the Complts who are bound to ~~and~~ Testify at the next Sessions — Deft bound in $50. Recognizance Disch. 31 Aug 99

Jane Nesbitt vs William Tate } Peace Wart issued. Complt bound to next Sessions in $30. Deft taken & bound in $

Mary Forsythe vs Ellenor Finple } Peace Wart issued — Complt bound in $30. — Deft taken & bound in $30.

The Same vs Susan La Farge } Peace Wart issued — Complt bound in $30. Deft taken and bound in $30. Amos La Farge of the Sixth ward of said City House Carpenter Surety in $30.

Archibald McLaughlin vs George Hart } Peace Warrant issued Complt bound in $30 ~~to~~ next Sessions

William Tate vs Jane Nesbet } Deft Charged with an assault & Battery on the body of the Complt. Deft bound in $30. Deft bound in $30. to next Sessions

Nancy McGee vs Grace Kelly } at the prayer of the Complt the Deft is Discharged & the process Discontinued

Hannah Medcalf vs William Medcalf } The like

William Mackey vs Simon Kelso, the like

John Jones vs William McCay — the like —

Jacob Van Evern vs John DelaForce the like

Robt. Ingold & Timothy Brooks vs John Heaton the like

Ann Johnson vs Elizabeth Drake the like

Rose Crutchup vs Patrick Dorey, the like

Sarah Rankin vs William Summers the like —

James Murray vs John Staggs the like —

Jacob Day vs The Same the like

John J. Anjo } Pcase wart. issued — Compl.t bound in $30.
Paul Redon } to the next Sessions to Testify

Elizabeth English by } Def.t taken up by the Coaster for
William Welsh } afft. & Bet.g Compl.t Committed
to Bridewell for want of Bail — Compl.t bound
to the present Sessions in $30. by Jacob De La
Montagnie Esq.r —

Wednesday Aug.t 7.th 1799
By Theophilus Buchman Esq.r

Elizabeth English by } At the Prayer of the Compl.t
William Welsh } the Def.t is discharged from Bride=
well and the Process agt. him discontinued

Honora Kent } the like in all things
Elizabeth Flint }

James L. Smith } Def.t Committed to Bridewell by Theo.s
Mary Thistle } De La montagnie Esq.r for 60 Days
as a Common Prostitute & a Disturber of
the Peace

John J. Anjo } Def.t taken and bound in $200. Henry
Paul Redon } Parage of the 2.ward Merch.t surety in $200
to Next Sess.ns

Thomas Van Dyck } Def.t taken & bound in $100 Matthew
William Sickles } Gallilee of the third ward Baker surety
in $80. to the present Sessions

Jasper Hedden } Peace wart. issued — Comp.t & bound
John Donnaca } to next Sessions to Testify in $30.

Def.t taken & bound to the same Court in
$100. Peter Sylvester of the Seventh ward
Said City Gardner surety in $80.

Jane Nesbitt } Def.t taken & bound in $30. John Tate of
William Tate } the Seventh ward said City Carman surety
in $30.

Archibald Willoughby } Def.t taken and bound in $100.
George Hart } John Bystop of the Third ward
Baker surety in $100.

Luke Rep. qui tam &c. } Warrant issued by
Garret Van Allen of the Seventh } Theophilus Buchman
ward of the said City Town Keeper } Esq.r for this to wit that the said Garret did on the
Seventh day of August Instant at his House situate
in the Seventh ward of said City & ill by retail to be
Drank in his house, half a gill of Rum without
having entered into such recognizance as is mentioned
in the Act entitled an act to Lay a Duty for
Excise on Strong Liquors and for the Better Regulating
Sons and Taverns. Def.t appears and says that
he has sold Liquor as above Charged
and that he has not entered into any Recognizance
to keep an Ordinary Inn or Tavern but that he
has been so Lame for Nine Months past that
he has not been able to Call at the Chamberers to en=
ter into a Recognizance as aforesaid — the house ad=
mits that he has been in Town since he has ob=
tained his Licence — Leave to visit until
ten O'clock AM on Friday the 9.th Instant then
the 9

Francis De La Croix } Def.t taken on a Warrant issued
Claire his Slave } the 26 July last for leaving her mas=
ter's Service & Disobeying his orders the Def.t Com=
plains himself to be a Slave to the Compl.t and
Def.t Commits the until her Master shall
request her Discharge & pay for her keeping

August 8th 1799. By Thos Bukman Esqr

John Farrington Dft &c
v
Christophias wife of the first ward of said City Grocer — } The Defendt pays the Sum of Four Dollars & Twenty Four Cents being in full for a fine & Costs for selling Strong Liquor to be drank in his House without entering into Just Recognizance as the Law requires — Said John Farrington pd Sum of 2/6

Abraham Wicks and Joseph Burk — v — James Peters — } Dft is brought up by the watch and Committed for keeping a Disorderly House — Dft is afterwards called home Self in $100 Luri Barclay Esqr & wm Marshall & Francis Baker & the 7 wm Labourer Justices each in $50. to the Present Sessions Compell'd bound each in $30 to Same Court by Jacob De La Montagnie

Sam Gilmore v John Gilmore — } Dft Committed for threatning the Life of the Complt who is bound in $30 to Just Sessions to Testify. by the Same

James Rose — v — Jonathan Gorham — } Plea Wt ipsud — Compl't bound to next Sessions in $30 the

The Same v John Avery — } The like

Susan Brown — v — Francis Graham — } Wart issued to oblige the Dft to give bond for the Maintenance of a Female Bastard Child of which the said Susan was Delivered on the Eighth day of August October in the year 1790. —

Friday August 9th 1799.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Peter Field of the City of Philadelphia Taylor — v — John Sutton Junr — } The Dft is apprehended by the Complt his Master and Charged with having about a year ago run away from him — and had been absent ever since Dft Committed to Bridewell until his Master can procure a passage for him to Philadelphia either by Land or Water —

Peter Buttfile v Jude his Slave — } Dft Committed to Bridewell for attempting to Strike the Complt with a Stone Complt bound to Present Sessions in $30.

The Rose — v — Samuel Giano a Black boy aged about Fourteen — } Dft taken up by the watch last evening & says he is a Slave to Emanuel Walker a Merchant in Philadelphia — Dft Committed for 60 Days for not giving a good account of himself

George E. Seliment v Richard Morris — } Plea Wt ipsud Compl't bound in $30. —

The same v Eliza Hayt — } The like

By Thophilus Bukman Esqr

Susan Brown v Francis Graham — } Dft together with George Adams of Said City Grocer are bound by bond in the Sum of $250. Dolls to indemnify the City & County of N. York from the Maintenance of a female Bastard Child which the said Susan was delivered of on the Eighth Day of October 1790 —

George E. Seliment v Eliza Hayt — } Dft taken and bound in $100. Charles J. Richardson of the 4th ward all of said City in $80.

The Same v Richard Morris — } The like in all things —

Elizabeth Totten v James Totten — Warrant issued for this Court that the said James did on the Night of the Sixth of July last past violently assault & Ravish the said Elizabeth —

John Mott & James Van Zile v White — Peace warr. issued — Compt. bound to the present Sessions in $30.

John White qui tam &c v William Knowles of the fifth ward of said City Physician — Deft. arrested by virtue of a warrant issued on the 23rd day of July last for this town that the same William Knowles did on the twenty third day of July last at his House situate in the fifth ward of said City sell by Retail half a pint of wine without having such permit as is mentioned in the Act entitled an Act to lay a Duty of Excise on strong liquors and for the Better regulating Inns or Taverns — and now brought before the said Alderman and having heard the said Charge pleads not guilty thereto — Cause adjourned till 3 OClock to-morrow afternoon —

Luke Kip Qui tam &c v Garret Van Allen of the Seventh ward Inn Keeper — The parties appear here pursuant to adjournment and Zophar Hedden is sworn and Examined as a witness on the part of the Complainant and It is now adjudged by the said Theophilus Bakman that the Defendant pay a fine of Twenty five Dollars with one Dollar Costs — Deft. paid $21. paid Ald. 5/6 & Compt. 11 Dollars —

Arthur Huf v James Hunter — Peace warr. issued — Compt. bound to the next Sessions in $30 Deft. taken & bound in $100. Robt. Gilchrist of the first ward of said City Grocer Surety in $100.

Richard Abbott & William Lowans — Peace Warr. issued by Theo. Bakman Deft. taken & Brought before Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr. and by him bound to the Next Sessions in Doll. $50. James Jackson of No. 19 East George Street Grocer surety in $40 — the Complainant bound by Theo. Bakman Esqr. in $30. to testify

William B. Ogden v Jane Owens, Anstey Hines, and Mary Dameil — The Complainant swears that the Deft. Jane Owens was seen by Him in Bakman Street on the fifth Instant and that the Defts. Anstey Hines and Mary Dameile were seen by him there in the Alley yesterday

Saturday August 10th 1799.

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Florence Crowley & Daniel Munson v Thomas Harman, Sally Harman and Margaret Cassady — The Defendants Charged on the Oaths of the Complainants of No. 11 Hague Street with being Disorderly persons towit Common Disturbers of the peace — Deft. Committed to Bridewell for Sixty Days.

Luke Kip qui tam &c v Zachariah Hawkins of the fifth ward of said City Inn Keeper — Deft. by William Cummings pays the sum of Five pounds in part of a fine imposed on him the first day of August ~~last~~ instant — paid Compt. Six Dollars — and Ald. 4/0 see page 129. entered

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Mary Prator v Richard Abbott & Jane his wife — Peace warr. issued the Complainant through a mistake is not bound to prosecute —

By Theophilus Burkman Esqr

John Lobita qui tam &c
v
William Knowles of the fifth ward of said City Physician

On motion of the Complainant he is permitted to proceed in the trial of this Cause (the Deft not appearing pursuant to adjournment) James Cooper is sworn and examined as a witness on the part & behalf of the complainant — Cause adjourned till 3 o'Clock on Monday next the 12th Inst

Margaret Thorp
v
Sam Godfrey a slave of Saml Scudder, and Hannah Haggerty

Peace warr. issued. Complt Phyrne Scott bound to next Sessions to prosecute in $30 each — Defts taken and the said Hannah bound in $100 Samuel Scudder of the fourth ward of said City Inspector of the Customs jointly in $100. for the said Hannah and also in the same sum for the said Jane his slave

Robert Smart
v
Richard Morris

Deft Richard from Bridewell and Sylvanus Miller of the second ward of said City Atty at Law Surety in $25 for his appearance at the present Sessions — Morris himself is not bound

---

Sunday August 11th 1799
By Theophilus Burkman Alderman

Daniel Stout
v
Hugh Mucklevoy

Deft taken up by the watch and Charged with an assault & Battery Compt bound in $30 John Ackerman & Reuben Hammond were also bound to Justify in $30 each — Deft committed — fourthwith ordered to be discharged

The People
v
Harriet Wright

Defts Comt to Bridewell for 60 days as a Common prostitute

Moses Ingrae
v
James Bailey

Deft Charged with an assault &c — Compt bound in $30. Moses Mooney also bound in $30. — Deft committed for want of bail

Augt 12. Deft discharged & process discontinued

Monday August 12th 1799.
By Theophilus Burkman

John Holahan
v
Henry Seiger

Deft Charged with an Assault & Battery on the body of the Complainant — Constable returns a Note to Deft Bedden Officer returns that he cannot find the Defts Compts bound in $30.

Lucy Stout
v Compt
John Stout

Peace warr. issued — Compt bound in $30.

John Stoots
v
Abraham Brower

Peace warr. issued — Compt & Charlotte Hopkins bound in $30. each to Justify —

William B. Ogden
v
Abril Bowan

Peace warr to be issued for using words tending to a breach of the peace — Compt bound & Augt 14. 1799. Peace issued by John Cooper —

John Mott
v
James Van Zile

Defts taken and bound in $50. Peter Van Zile and John N. Johnson bound each in $50 as Surety to next Sessions

Alexander Morrison
v
Tom his Slave

Defts taken on Affidavit issued on the 10th Inst & Charged with Running away from his Sacra Maria about he confesses to be true and that he had been absent about four Days — Defts committed until thence Delivered by due Course of Law —

Tuesday August 13th 1799.

By Theophilus Bateman Esqr.

Lawrence Kevan v Thomas James — Defd bound in $100. to appear at the next sessions to answer touching the absence and going away of Ebenezer Beaty late an apprentice to the said James and which said Beaty has lately Disappeared the Complainant Bound in $100 to Justify &c

Elizabeth Van Vleit v Margaret Mott — Pcau warr. issued — Compl.t bound in $30.

John Ackerman — Hetty a Black woman — Warr.t issued for Disorderly Keeping in Ann Street in the fourth ward of said City — Compl.t bound in $30. to next Sessions

Robt Jackson — Richard a Black man — Pcau warrant issued. Compl.t bound in $30

John Steets — Abraham Brewer — at the prayer of the Complainant the Defendant is Discharged and process Discontinued

Archibald M'Laughlin — George Hart — Vide Libro in all things

The People v Kitty Noble, Letty Mooney Nancy Boy, Elizabeth Hewlet, and Betty Kane — Defts committed to Bridewell as Common Prostitutes for 60 Days

The same v Catharine Clawson and Thomas Stephenson — Defts brought up by the Watch but were Discharged by Alderman in Money

Elizabeth Totten v James Patten — Defts taken & committed by Theot Bateman Esqr

John Davidson — Peggy a Black woman — Pcau Warr. issued — Compl.t bound in $30.

Ann Cannon v George Hankins — Pcau warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $30.

William Scantling v John Kenna and John Kenely — Pcau Warr. issued — Compl.t bound in $30. Defd Kenely taken and bound in $100. Patrick Lynch of the fifth ward paid City Inn Keeper surety in $30.

Mary Paton v Richard Abbott & Jane his wife — Defts taken & Defd Richd bound in $30. Jeremiah Driscol of the fifth ward paid City Retailer surety in $30. — Defd Richard also bound in $30 for the appearance of his wife the said Jane

---

Wednesday Augt 14th 1799.

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

Peggy Baptiste v John Davidson and Sarah his wife — Pcau Warr. issued Compl.t bound in $30.

Henry Buttfield v Nancy Farmar — Pcau warr. issued — Compl.t not bound

The People v Job Smith — This Defd being ordered by the Court of General Sessions of the peace and found Surety in the sum of $200 for his good behaviour for 12 Kalender Months, and to stand Committed until such Surety be given — Thereupon John Dusenbery of No 51 and Abraham Stagg of No 82 George St. Cartmen are recognized in the said sum of $200. for the purpose above mentioned and thereupon the said Job is Discharged from Bridewell

Frere Bonnaire v Magloire a Black woman — Defd committed until Delivered by due Course of Law. The said Compl.t stating under Oath that the Defd is a Slave to one Edward who now resides in Virginia & who has left the said Defd in the Care of the Compl.t until he should send for him

William Humphreys qui tam &c
v
Thomas Burlock of the
fourth ward of said City
Grocer

Oath of Danger taken &
Execution issued for $27 [illegible]/100
Rets 14 Sept. next & the
Cause to the Compl. in the Cause page 125

John Davidson
Piggy Baptista who is
supposed by the name
of Peggy a Black woman

Def. taken and bound in
$50 - Thomas Burnside of
the Sixth ward of said City Gar-
-dener surety in $46.

By Theophilus Bukman

John Burger
v
Nancy Forbes

Def. charged with keeping a Disorderly House
in Hague Street & Compl. bound in $30.
Warrant issued by Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.

Wednesday August 15th 1799.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.

James D. Chadwick
&
William Kelly

Pcau. warr. issued - Compl. bound
in $30.

Piggy Baptista
v
John Dawson and
Sarah Dawson his wife

Def. taken and John Dawson bound
in $100. & Joseph Brotherton of the Sixth
ward of said City Merchant surety in $80.
John Dawson and Joseph Brotherton also bound
in the like sums for the appearance &c of
Sarah Dawson

The People
v
Mary Holland

Def. committed to Bridewell for Sixty days
as a Common prostitute -

Flora McDonald
v
John McDonald

Warr. issued agt. Def. for threatning
to Run away and Peace her to be
Bound to the City & County of New York

Peter Underdonck
v
Joseph Gowans

Pcau warr. issued - Compl. bound
in $30.

Magloire a Black woman
adm
Peter Bonnaire agent to a Mr.
Ledoux who Claims the said Mag-
-loire as his Slave

The Defendant is Dis-
-charged and James
Crawford is become bound
to indemnify the said Ledoux for all the damage he
may Sustain on account of the said Alt. dis-
-charging the said Magloire - & was by Barly St.
Clerk Broadway Constable Deputy to Governor Crawford

The People
v
Robert Newson

The Court of General Sessions of the Peace
having on the thirteenth Instant
Ordered that the said Robert be bound himself in
$200. with one Surety in $100. Conditioned to keep
the Peace and be of good behaviour for the Space
of twelve Calendar Months from Tuesday - the said Robert of
the Sixth ward of said City Lumber Merchant and
Anthony Rutgers of the Sixth ward of said City Gen-
-tleman therefore come here and the said Robert
is Recognized in the Sum of $200. and the said
Anthony in the Sum of $100. Conditioned as above

By Jacob De La Montagnie

By Theophilus Bukman Esq.

Thomas Kay
v
Bernard Hoey

Pcau warr. issued - Compl. bound in
$30.

William B. Ogden
v
Abrie Broan

Def. taken and bound in $80 Samuel
Smith of the fourth ward yeoman
City Tavern Keeper Surety in $51.

James D. Chadwick
v
William Kelly

Def. taken and bound in $30 Samuel
Riker of Sixth ward yeoman City Cartman

Catharine Reynolds
v
Jacob Long

Def. brought up by the watch and
Charged by the Compl. with an
Assault Battery on the body of the Compl. who
is bound in $30. Def. committed & Quarter after-
-wards settled and Discharged

Friday Augst 16th 1799

By Theophilus Bahman Esqr

Abraham LaGrange
v
John Hunter
} Defendant taken up by the watch brought before the Board Alderman and Charged with an Assault & Battery on the Wife of the Defendt & Distur=bing the peace of the Complainant & his Neighbours — Comment handed to the watch=man — Peter Bogert bound in $30 and also the Complt in the like sum to Pros=ecute — Defendt bound in $40 — William Brown of the City of Albany Boatman Surety in $25.

By Isaac De la Montagnie Esqr

William Humphries who prosecutes for Danl Phanix Chamberlain of the City
v
William Ward, Thomas Davies, Josiah Crowell, Laurence Byrne, Morgan Miller, Henry A Brush & Thomas Carolan. Inmates Respectively
} Warrt issued for this Court that the Defts respectively did on Sunday the 4th day of August last Instant entertain Company in their respective Taverns in the City of New York and then and there sold wine or other strong Liquors Contrary Law —

Thomas Kay
v
Bernard Hogg
} Defendt taken and bound in $10 James Dickey of the Second ward of said City Merchant Surety in $100 — parties afterward settle and are Discharged —

John N Johnson
v
Frederick Lentz and John Lentz
v
Flora Lentz
} Peace Warrant issued for an Assault & Battery committed on the body of the said Johnson while in the actual exe=cution of his Office as Constable — Complt bound in $50 Defts are taken and the said Frederick Lentz is recognized in the Sum of $100 Dollars for the ap=pearance of the said Flora at the next Sessions and also in the Sum of $100 for the said John Lentz's appear=ance &c — The said Frederick is also bound in the Sum of $200 & John Peasley of the Forth ward Baker Surety in $200 for his own appearance & at the next Court of Sessions to answer &c

Joseph Sole
v
Robert Rankin
} Peace Warrt issued — Complt bound in $ Stephen Richards of the first ward Encamelier bound in $50 for the appearance & to Testify &c the Complt — Defendt taken and bound in $100 Leonard Bleeker of the Second ward Paid City Auctioneer Surety in $100.

John White gives Information
v
Isaac Remsen of the Seventh ward of the City ward of said City Grocer
} Warrant issued for this Information that the said Isaac Rem=sen did on the Seventh day of August Instant at his House situate in the Seventh ward of said City Sell by Retail to be Drank in his House half a gill of Gin without having entered into Just recognizance as is mentioned in the Act entitled an Act to Lay a Duty of Excise on Strong Liquors and for the Better Regulating Inns and Taverns. Defendt taken and Brought before the said Alder=man and says that he sells for his Father John Rem=sen who lives at the Eight mile Stone and comes down twice a week and sometimes oftener and sometimes not so often — It is therefore Ordered by the said Alderman that the said Isaac pay a Fine of Twenty five Dollars with the Costs of this Prosecution — Octr 29. 99 Pd to Lieut Hoff for $27 53/100 Pd 16. 29 Nov

Thomas Brown v. Abraham Stegmats — Deft. taken up by a Wart. issued yesterday wherein he is charged with being an Indented apprentice to the said Thomas and with having absented himself from his the said Thomas's service without his leave and with refusing to returning to his duty as an apprentice ought to do — all which the said apprentice admits to be true but asserts that his indenture is not valid being bound by the overseers of the poor and two Aldermen when they had no right to bind him — Deft. refuses to return to his Duty as an apprentice ought to do — Is Committed to Bridewell untill he shall be willing to serve as an apprentice should do —

Saturday Augt. 17 1799.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Margaret Bokee v. Jane Anderson — Peace Wart. issued — Compt. Husband bound in $50. Namely Abraham Bokee of the fifth ward of said City Deputy Sheriff — Deft. taken and ~~[illegible]~~ William Anderson of the fifth ward Carpenter bound in $100. & Daniel Leary of the third ward Taylor bound in $80. for the appearance of the deft. at next Sessions to answer &c.

Jane Anderson v. Aletta Kip Carmer and Sally Carmer — Peace Wart. issued — William Anderson Husband of the Complainant bound in $30. for the Compts. appearance at next Sessions to testify &c.

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain &c. Zophar Hedden Informant v. Lawrence Byrne of the City of New Yorke Inn Holder — The defendant is brought before the said Alderman and Charged with having on Sunday the fourth Instant Entertained company in his Inn in the said City and with having then and there sold wine or other Strong liquors Contrary to Law. Deft. having heard the said Charge pleads not guilty thereto — Hereupon the said Zophar Hedden is sworn and Examined as a witness by whose Testimony the said Lawrence is Convicted & fined the sum of five Dollars with one Dollar Costs Deft. pays £2.8 — paid Compt. £1.2.6 and paid Ald. 5/6. —

The Same v. Margaret Miller of said City Inn Holder — The like Charge — Deft. Denies the Charge — Zophar Hedden is Sworn and examined as a witness by whose Testimony the Deft. is Convicted & fined Five Dollars with one Dollar Costs — Deft. has till the 27 Instant to pay the fine & Costs — pd. 26 Augt. 1799.

The Same v. Thomas Carolan of said City Inn Holder — The like in all things only that Deft. is to pay fine & Costs on wednesday next

John Ackerman qui tam &c. v. Oliver Cromwell of the 6th. ward of said City Grocer — Wart. issued for this Court that the said Oliver did on the 16th. Instant sell full half a pint of Brandy without having such permit as the law prescribes — Deft. finds his Clerks with the man that who pays the sum of $$25\frac{75}{100}$ — paid Complainant $$12\frac{50}{100}$ — pd. Haring office 1/6. & ald. 4/6 —

The Same v. John Colvill of the 4th. ward of said City Grocer — Wart. issued for the like Offence Deft. finds word he is unwell & wishes to have the trial put off till Monday next at ten O'clock which is Done accordingly.

John Ackerman qui tam &c. Compt.
vs
Archibald Faulckner of the fourth ward of said City Grocer } Warrant issued by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. for this to wit that the said Archibald Faulckner did on the fourteenth day of Augt. instant sell half a gill of Brandy at the fourth ward of said City without having such permit as is mentioned in the act entitled an Act to Lay a Duty of Excise on Strong Liquor And for the Better Regulating Inns & Taverns.—

Augt. 19th. 1799 By Jacob De La Montagnie

John White qui tam &c.
vs
Henry S. Brooks of the Seventh ward of said City Grocer } The Deft. is Brought up on a Warrant and charged with selling liquor without entering into such recognizance as the Law Requires — Deft. pleads that he has all the Requisites of a Tavern Keeper & keeps in the fifth ward and that his partner Walter Bedell has a Licence to keep a Tavern at the Corner of George and Cherry Streets which appears to be true from the Mayor's book of Licences Deft. is thereupon Discharged sine die—

Cato Palmer
vs
George Rattiray } Deft. is brought up by H Hyde — & charged by the Complt. with Assaulting Beating and Stabing him with a Knife — Complt. bound in $50. Deft. Committed for want of bail—

The People
vs
Catharine Kennedy, Kitty Fisher, Susan O'Hara, Hannah a Black, & Nancy Rogers.— } Defts. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as common prostitutes—

The Same
vs
Dinah a Black or rather a yellow, girl! } Deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a Disorderly person—

The People
vs
Cato Higgins, George Doyles Richard Nixon, & Matthew Ten Eyck } Defts. Brought before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. by the watch and on examination were Discharged — The persons prosecuting approving of the measure—

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Mary Flinn
vs
Michael Flinn } Peace Wart. issued — Compt. bound in $30.

Jeremiah Connor
vs
Margaret Connor } Wart. issued for this to wit that the said Margaret is an Idle person & has no visible Means of Livelihood and resorts houses of ill fame — Deft. taken at Diana Scofields and Confesses the Charge to be true — for her examination — Deft. is sent to the Alms House on account of her youth She being but fourteen years of age—

Joseph Brotherton who prosecutes in this behalf for Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain &c. Pff.
vs
Israel Frost } Wart. issued for this to wit that the said Frost did on Sunday the Eighteenth day of August instant entertain Company in his House situate in the said City Contrary to Law (he being a Tavern Keeper) and having then and there sold Wine or other Strong Liquors Deft. Denies the Charge — Cause is adjourned till 3 O'Clock tomorrow afternoon—

Jane Anderson
vs
Aletta Carmer and Sally Carmer — } Defts. taken and ~~bound in~~ Abraham Bokee of the fifth ward of said City — Deputy Sheriff Surety in $80. for each
Paid

George McKinzie
vs
John Davis — } Peace wart. issued — Complainant bound in $30.

John Ackerman qui tam &c
v
Archibald Faulkner of the fourth ward of said City Grocer — } The Deft. is brought up by a warrant issued this day for having on the fourteenth Instant at the fourth ward of said City sold by retail half a gill of Brandy to be drank in his House without having entered into such recognizance as the Law requires — Deft. Denies the Charge Abraham Manning is sworn and examined as a witness by whose Testimony the said Archibald is Convicted & fined $25. with One Dollar Costs — Defendant paid paid $24. paid Ald. 5/6 — and the Complainant £5. 2. 6

The Same
v
The Same — } Deft. brought before the said Alderman on a warrt. issued on the fourteenth Instant for the to wit that the said Archibald did on the fourteenth Instant at the fourth ward of said City sold by Retail half a gill of Brandy without having such permit as the Law requires — Deft. shews a proper permit and is discharged sine die —

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain &c
v
Robert Robertson } Deft. charged with Selling Water Melons on Sunday the 18th Instant — Deft. Confesses the Charges to be true. — Deft. fined 20/. with 4/6 Costs. paid Ald. 3/. and Complainant Con... 11/6.

Tuesday Augt. 20th 1799 By Theophilus Beekman

Flora McDonald
v
John McDonald — } Deft. taken and bound in $100. John Flocker of the seventh ward of said City Rope maker surety in $50.

Benjamin McDougall
v
David Park — } Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound in $30. Deft. taken and Parties settle and are Discharged —

Mary Flinn
v
Michael Flinn } Deft. released from Bridewell and bound in $100. Edward Neal of the fifth ward of said City Mahogany Sawyer — surety in $50. —

Cato Palmer
v
George Rattery } Deft. released from Bridewell & and bound in $100. Isaac W. Brown of the sixth ward of said City Carpenter and William Anderson of the 7th ward Cordwainer — surety each in $100.

Catharine Burns
v
William Burns — } Peace Wart. issued — Complt. bound in $30. Deft. taken and bound in $150. Arthur Thompson of the fifth ward Grocer surety in $100.

Barnet New Kirk
v
Henry Bloom — } Deft. Committed to Bridewell untill thence Delivered by Due Course of Law. for making a Noise and Disturbance in the Market and threatning to whip his Daughter —

Joseph Brotherton
v
Israel Frost — } The parties Appear here this day pursuant to adjt. Henry Dean is sworn as a witness on the part of the Complt. — Curia ad vult. till 3 O'Clock tomorrow afternoon then &c

Charles Hunt
v
Abigail Rue — } Defts. taken up by the watch & charged with assaulting and beating Abigail Earle & Stephens Leach — Compls. [struck out] William Campbell bound to testify each in $30. Deft. bound in $60. Henry Riker of the fifth ward of said City Cabinett Maker surety in $50. By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Christina Forbes v William Tredwell Junr. } Peace warrt. issued - Complt. bound in $30 and Sarah Nodyne bound also bound in $30.

William Ferguson v George Baron } Peace warrt. issued - Complt. bound in $50. Phoebe Gardner and Margaret Ferguson bound to Testify each in $30.

Peter Onderdonck v Joseph Gowans } Deft. taken and bound in $80 William Anderson of the 6th ward of said City Cartman Surety in $50.

Wednesday Augt. 21st. 1799.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Augustine Baxter v John Little } Peace warrt. issued - Complts. bound in $30 - Deft. taken and parties Settle and are Discharged

Peter Maurin v John Baptiste Peignet } Peace warrt. issued - Complt. bound in $30 Deft. taken & bound in $100 John Garoute of the Second ward Boarding House Keeper Surety in $100.

Thomas Brown v Abraham Steymets an Indented Apprentice to the said Brown } Deft. released from Bridewell John Hoppel of the 4th. wd. Baker and Frederick Miller of the third ward Cooper Surety for the Defts. appearance at next Sessions in $250 each

Abraham Manning v Zebulon Hufton } Peace warrant issued - complainant bound in $30

Francis Blanchard v John Little } Peace Warrt. issued - Complt. bound in $50. - Deft. taken and bound in $100 Francis Spicer of the Seventh ward Butcher Surety in $100.

Luke Kelly v Francis Wedridge } Peace warrt. issued - Complt. bound in $30.

Catharine Pasper v Samuel Ely } Peace warrt. issued - Complt. bound in $30.

Henry A. Coster v Peter Bruce } Deft. taken from runing away from his master the said Coster - Deft. committed untill thence Delivered &c. by Jacob De la Montagne Esqr.

Joseph McKibbon v Martha Bennet } Deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a Disorderly person to wit a Common prostitute -

The Same v William Mecep } Deft. Committed as a Disorderly person to Bridewell for 60 Days -

The People v Ellenor Baker & Francis Baker } Defts. brought up by the watch & Charged with fighting with each Other - Defts. are Discharged

The Same v Joseph Drinker } Deft. brought up and Charged with lifting a young womans petticoat up - no person appearing agt. him is Discharged

Joseph Brotherton v Israel Frost } The parties appear here this Day and it is now Considered by the said Alderman now here present, that the said Israel pay a sum of 40/ with 8/ Costs Deft. paid £2..8 - paid Complt. 42/6 & Ald. 5/6 -

George Pelor v Phill his Black boy Slave } Asa Hall brings the Deft. here before the said Theophilus Beekman Esqr. and Charges him with having run away from his said Master which the Deft. acknowledges to be true - Hall States that his Master who lives in East Rutgers Street is not Home at present - Deft. is therefore Committed

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain &c.—
Zophar Hedden Complainants—
vs
William Ward of said City Inn Keeper } Deft. brought before the said Theophilus Beekman Esqr. by virtue of a warrant by which he is Charged with having on Sunday the fourth Instant ~~Entertained~~ Company in his house and then and there sold wine or other strong Liquor Contrary to Law— Deft. ~~Denys~~ Confesses the Charge to be true Ordered that he pay a fine of Five Dollars with Seventy five Cents ~~Costs~~

The same—
vs
Henry S Brooks of said City Tavern Keeper— } The like Complaint - Defendant Denies the Charge - Zophar Hedden is sworn and examined as a witness by whose Testimony the Deft. is Convicted and fined 40/ with of Costs - Deft. paid £2..8 - paid complainant 22/6 - paid Alder. 5/6 -

William Humphryes qui tam &c.
vs
Peter Eisenburgh of No 83 Chatham Street Grocer } Warrant issued for Selling Strong Liquor without entering into such Recognizance as the Law requires— Deft. is taken and shews that he has entered into the proper Recognizance to keep a Tavern and is Discharged

William Ferguson
vs
George Baron } Deft. released from Bridewell and bound in $100. John Sidell of the Second ward Taylor Surety in $100.

Catharine Macklin
vs
Elizabeth Clark and Rachel Butler } Peace Wart. issued - Complt. ~~bound~~ ~~&~~ not bound - Defts. taken & Committed for want of bail

George McKenzie
vs
Solomon Davis who is impleaded by the name of John Davis } The Deft. appears here without being brought by an Officer and is bound to the next sessions in $80. John Pierce of the first ward of said City Cabinet maker Surety in $80 - The parties afterwards appear and settle their Differences and are Discharged

Philip Fulkerson
vs
Benjamin Williamson } Deft. bound to next sessions to answer &c in $100.

Benjamin Williamson
vs
Philip Fulkerson } The like in all things

Ellenor Johnson
vs
Abraham a Black man said to be her slave } Deft. is committed to Bridewell by Theophilus Beekman Esqr. for safe Custody untill the said Ellenor Can make it appear that he is her slave or untill the said Abraham Can make it appear that he is free or untill &c.

August 22nd 1799 By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain &c.
vs
Thomas Davis of said City Tavern Keeper } Deft. Charged with entertaining Company in his Inn or Tavern on Sunday the fourth Instant and having then and there sold wine or other strong Liquor Contrary to Law - Deft. pays five Dollars and Seventy five Cents without Coming into Court - paid Hedden the Complainant 21/6.

William Humphries
vs
Peter Eisenburgh } Deft. brought up on a warrant for for selling Liquor & keeping a Tavern without entering into such recognizance as the law requires - Deft. Shews that he has and is Discharged -

John Concklin &c. / Joseph Brotherton v Samuel Todd — Deft. bound to next sessions in $[illegible]

The same v Charles McClain — The like in all things —

John Ackerman qui tam &c. by Th. Bukman [?] v Daniel Boyer of the 4th ward of said City Grocer — Warrt. issued for this to wit that the said Daniel Boyer did on the 22 Inst. sell by retail one pint of wine without having such permit as the Law requires

David Skaats v George Bird — Peace Warrt. issued — Compl.t bound in $30 Deft. taken parties settle and are discharged —

John Byrne v James Connelly — Warrt. issued for keeping a gaming table and suffering gambling in his house or Tavern — The Compl.t and William B. Ogden bound each in $30. to testify. Deft. taken and bound in $150. Matthew Myggatt of the fourth ward Inn Keeper surety in $150.

Philip Fulkerson v Benjamin Williamson — John Duyckinck's Deposition is taken in behalf of the Compl.t for an assault & illtreatment.

John Conkling v William Murray — Deft. is Charged by the Compl.t with attempting to Rescue a prisoner from him — Compl.t not bound Deft. bound in $100 John Murray of the third ward Grocer surety in $100.

John Ackerman qui tam &c. v John Colville of the third ward Grocer — Deft. fined £10. with 6/ Costs by confession for selling Liquor without a permit — Paid Compl.t £5.1.6 Deft. paid the fine & Costs — and also 4/6

Joseph Brotherton v Annice Murray — Deft. Charged by the Complainant with assaulting and beating him while in the actual execution of his office as a marshall The Compl.t not bound —

August 23d 1799

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. —

Mary Dillon v John Dillon — Deft. taken up by the watch and Committed for an Assault &c. on the Compl.t his wife who is bound to prosecute in $30 as are also Benjamin Watson and William Dillon in the like sum —

Thomas Tracey v Francis Jackson — Deft. taken up and Commitment made agt. him and the Watchman goes with him for surety — Compl.t bound in $30. And also Abner Jeune [?] in the like sum the Parties afterwards settle and all recognizance taken in their behalf as well as the Deft. is discharged

By Theophilus Bukman —

Joseph Brotherton v Anice Murray — William Murray of the first ward of said City Cordwainer is bound $100. for the appearance of the Deft. to answer &c.

Mary Williams v Samuel L. Williams — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. Deft. taken and bound in $200 James Platt of the 2d ward Tavern Keeper surety in $100. —

Hannah Paxton v James Paxton — Peace Warrt. issued — Compl.t bound in $30. George Brady of No. 204 Front Street Taylor surety in $30. Deft. taken & bound in $100. Simon Helms of the third ward Trader surety in $100.

Hannah Paxton v James Paxton — Peace Warᵗ. issued Complᵗ. not bound [struck] Defᵗ. taken and bound in $100. John Daniel of the second ward of said City Tavern Keeper surety in $100.

Henry McCabe v John Cassady — Peace Warᵗ. issued — Complᵗ. bound in $30

Jacob Haught v Elam Williams — Peace Warᵗ. issued — Complᵗ. bound in $30.

Peter Nodyne v Harman a slave of Lidia Watkins — Peace Warᵗ. issued — Complᵗ. [Father Nigra Nodyne] bound in $[illegible] [illegible] complainant at [illegible]

August 24ᵗʰ. 1799

By Theophilus Beekman

Mary O Neal v Patrick Cody — Peace Warᵗ. issued — Complᵗ. bound in $50. Defᵗ. bound in $50. David Cody surety in $50.

Henry McCabe v John Cassady — Defᵗ. taken and bound in $50. William Telford of the seventh ward of said City Grocer surety in $25. —

James McIsaac v Polly Rose — Warᵗ. issued for keeping a Disorderly House in Augustus Street — Complᵗ. and Bartholomew Reilly [struck] bound to testify in $30 each — Defᵗ. taken & committed for want of bail —

Zophar Hedden v Rachel Donaldson — Peace Warᵗ. issued for that the Defᵗ. had committed an assault & on the body of the Eliza Hedden a Daughter of the said Zophar Hedden —

Arthur Kerf v James Hunter — at the Request of the Complainant the defᵗ. is Discharged & the process discontinued

George Milly v John Willson — Peace Warᵗ. issued — Complᵗ. bound in $30.

Lucy Strub v John Strub — At the Prayer of the Complainant the Defᵗ. is Discharged and process Discontinued

Christina Forbes v William Tredwell Junʳ. — The like in all things.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqʳ.

Dinah Jackson v Thomas Johnson — Defᵗ. taken up by the watch and charged with an assault &ᶜ. on the body of the Complainant Defᵗ. is committed but the Complainant having acknowledged satisfaction the Defᵗ. may be Discharged on payment of Costs — The Complᵗ. is bound in $30 but Recognizance not made out. Costs are 15/ besides the Keepers fees —

Edward Beekman v James Rineau & Francis Weaver — The Defendants are brought up by the watch and Charged by the Complainants with assaulting & Beating him very violently — Complᵗ. bound in $50. Defendants bound each in the sum of $100. — John Avis of the fifth ward of said City Tavern Keeper surety for each of them in the sum of $80.

August 25ᵗʰ. 1799

By Theophilus Beekman Esqʳ.

The People v Mary Murray & Mary Darling — The defendants are Committed to Bridewell as common prostitutes for Sixty days

Henry Lowther v John McGown } Wart issued for keeping a Disorderly House the Compl.t Henry McClaskey and Matthew McDowal bound each in $50. to Testify

August 26th 1799 By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Wandle Ham in behalf of Conrad W. Ham v Joseph Taylor } Warrant issued ag.t the Def.t for runing away from the said C.W. Ham to whom he is an Indented Apprentice — Def.t taken and parties agree and go about their business —

Julia A. Keeler v Maria Marten } Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $30.

Zophar Hedden v Margaret Miller } The Defendant pays the sum of Six Dollars for a fine lately imposed on her — paid the Complainant 22/6 —

Abraham G. Forbes qui tam &c v John McDoughall } Asa Hall the Marshal to whom the execution in this Case Returnable here on the 17th day of June Last returns the same and says that there are no goods nor Chattels to be found whereon to Levy — Execut. is filed

Elizabeth Long v Elizabeth Baker } Peace War.t issued Complainant bound in $30 — John Filligan of the second ward of said City merchant surety in $80 for the Def.t appearance to answer ~~the~~

Nicholas May v Oliver Crosson } Peace War.t issued — Compl.t bound in $30.

James McIsaac v Ann Benthley } War.t issued for this that the Def.t is a Common prostitute — Def.t taken and Committed to the Bridewell for sixty Days —

Jacob Evans v James Wheatherly } Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $30. — Def.t taken & bound in $100. Henry Bogardus of the sixth ward Constable and Walter Sabin of the Seventh ward Teacher surety in $100. each —

Zophar Hedden v Rachel Donaldson } Jesse Donaldson is bound in $50 for the Def.t appearance to answer the Compl.t of Eliza Hedden a Daughter of the said Hedden —

August 27th 1799 By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Thomas McMullen v John Ferris } The Defendant brought up by the watch and Charged with an Assault & Battery Compl.t bound in $50. — and Peter Lewis of the Town of Brooklin Cooper & James Baisely of the same place Farmer bound as Witnesses each in $30 Def.t bound in $50 John McNair of the 5th w.d Innkeeper surety in $30.

James Baisely v John Ferris } Def.t brought up by the watch & Charged with an Assault & Battery — Compl.t bound in $50. but recognizance not made out — Def.t bound in $50. John McNair of the 5th ward Rigger surety in $30.

Enoch Buxton v John Friends } Def.t brought up by the Watch and Charged with an Assault & Battery Def.t Committed, parties afterwards agree and are Discharged as are also all Recognizances entered into in this behalf —

By Jacob De La Montagnie

George Hilly v John Willson } Def.t taken and bound in $100. Samuel Lyon of the 5th W.d Nailer surety in $50.

By Isaac Bds Montagnie Esqr

Sarah Shannon
v
William Barrett
Peace Warr^t issued - Compl^t bound in $30.

Barney Golder
v
James Kent
The like in all things

Samuel Collins
v
Blaze Moore
The like

Charles Hunt &
William Campbell
v
Abgail Rue
at the prayer of the complainants
the Defendants are discharged &
Process Discontinued —

Mary Dillon
v
John Dillon
The like in all things —

Isaac Fortune
v
James Hutson
Peace Warr^t issued - Compl^t and James Lewis bound in $30 each to Testify -

James McIsaac
v
Mary Clark
David Clark of the 6th ward - Baker and Thomas Conroy of the same place Marshall [illegible] are bound each in $100 for the appearance, to answer &c. of the Deft at next Sessions —

William Humphries yeoman &
Thomas Barlock of the fourth ward of said City Grocer
Christopher Hidden returns the Execution in this Cause to him Directed & Delivered and says the sum of £5.7 and Reports that he has paid £5 and the Costs to the Complainants — paid Ald^n 7/—

John Benson yeoman &
John Roach of the Seventh ward of said City Labourer
The Def^t being Complained of for selling Liquor without Licence & the prosecutor not appearing ag^t him is discharged sine die

John White who prosecutes in behalf of Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain of the City of New York
v
Moses Pingree of the Sixth ward said
Inn Keeper
Warrant was issued yesterday by Ald^n for this town
that the said Moses did on Sunday the twenty fifth Instant entertain Company in his House and there Sold Wine or other strong Liquor Contrary to Law - The Def^t was also on that day Taken & having heard the Charge admits the same to be true and is fined 40^s. with 6^s. Costs - Def^t paid 46^s — said White the informant 2^s. and paid Ald^n 4/6

August 28th 1799.

By Theophilus Bachman Esqr

Jane Nesbit
v
William Sate
at the prayer of the complainant the Defendant is Discharged and process discontinued —

William Sate
v
Jane Nesbit
The like in all things

Catharine Hatter
v
Phillis Roberts
Peace Warr^t issued - Compl^t bound in $30. to Testify

Matthew Buna
v
William Swainsser
Def^t brought up by the watch and Charged with disturbing disorderly & disturbing the peace of the Compl^t who is bound to testify in $50. Commitment made out agt Def^t & given to a Watchman to Take back -

Samuel Collins
v
Blaze Moore
Def^t taken and bound in $50. to answer the Charge of the Compl^t

John Wade
v
John London
Peace Warr^t issued - Compl^t bound in $30.

Charles Hill
v
William Whelpley
Def^t taken up by the watch & Charged with an Assault & Battery - Compl^t bounden in $24 - Def^t in $50. John Mumey of the third ward gave Surety in $50.

Harry Deuse
~
Harry a Black man } Pcau wart ispud - Compltt bound in $30.
30 augt Zopher Hedden reports that he has taken this Dfst & for want of Bail has Carried him to Bridewell —

Mary Stannage
~
Laban Pratt } Pcau wart ispud - Compltt bound in $30

Jane Gilmore
~
Thomas Thompson and
Elizabeth Thompson
ward pcald } Pcau wart ispud ~~compltt bound~~ in ~~$~~ John Gilmore of the fifth City Carpenter Surety $30 for the Appearance of the Compltt to Testify &c

By Jacob DeLamontagnie Esqr

Margaret McLaughlin
~
Thomas Clifford } Pcau wart ispud Compltt bound in $30.

Lewis D Flinn
~
William Dunnberry } Pcau wart ispud - Compltt bound in $30. Dft taken & parties fitted and on Discharge

The People
~
John McGeorge } Dft Committed to Bridewell for Sixty Days as a Disorderly person who could give no good account of himself

Darby Kine
~
John Wandle } Pcau wart ispud - Compltt bound in $30. - wart left in the Office until the Compltt should find an Officer to serve it —

Catharine Fozel
~
Moses Pingree } Pcau wart ispud - Compltt bound in $30. - Dft taken - parties fitted and on Discharge

Matthew Burne and
Kenneth McKenzie
~
Thomas Hill and
Catharine Hill } wart ispud for keeping a Disorderly House in Olive Street in the 4th ward pcald City - Compltt and William Smith and Thomas Griswold bound to Testify in $100 each at next Sessions —

Peter Nodyne
~
Hannah a Black woman slave of Hydra Watkins } Dft taken and Charles Watkins of the 7th ward pcald Surety in $50 for his appearance at next Sessions to answer &c —

August 29. 1799.

By Jacob DeLa Montagnie Esq 4

Mary Williams
~
Samuel L. Williams } At the prayer of the Compltt the Dft is discharged & Process Discontinued —

Henry Nelus
~
Ezekiel Snud } Dft taken and bound in $50 to the next Sessions to bring his Surety tomorrow —

Luke Kip qui tam &c
~
John McNaid of the fifth ward pcald City Rigger } The Defendant is brought before the said Alderman on a wart ispued by him yesterday for this that the said John McNaid did on the twenty eighth Instant at his House situate in the fifth ward pcald City Sell by Retail to be Drank in his house one half gill of Rum without entering into Such Recognizance as the Law requires —

Andrew Brace
~
Benjamin Brewster } Pcau wart ispud Compltt bound in $30.

Thomas McMullen
~
William Scantling } The like in All things —

Jane Gilmore
~
Thomas Thompson &
Elizabeth Thompson
Surety in $40. } Dfts taken and bound each in $50. John Maloney of the Third ward Tavern Keeper

Catharine McLaughlin v Thomas Clifford } Deft. taken & bound in $80. Charles Welsh of the Second ward Grocer Keeper surety in $60.

Andrew Brau v Benjamin Baugher } Deft. taken and bound in $60. William Reed of the 7th wd. Boarding House Keeper surety in $50.

August 30th. 1799

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

Syche Wood v Joshua Conckling } Wart. of Bastardy before the birth issued - Deft. taken & parties are Married before Benjamin Moore Assistant Minister of Trinity Church as appears from his Certificate - Deft. is thereupon Disch. - Fees Due -

Francis Jones v John Reddy } Peace wat. issued - Compl. bound in $30.

John N. Johnson v Hannah Donohue } Peace Wat. issued - Compl. bound in $30. Deft. taken on 31. Inst. & Committed for want of Surety -

The People v Charles McDavil } Deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days for not being able to give a good account of himself

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain &c. v Margaret Miller } Deft. pays the sum of two Dollars and Seventy five Cents being the Remainder of a fine ~~imposed~~ the promised to pay without Coming into Court - paid Hall £9/6..

John White qui tam &c. v Peter King of the Seventh ward of said City Grocer } Defendt. pays ~~a fine~~ the sum of Thirteen Dollars and 7/100 being part of a fine imposed on the said King for selling Liquor to be Drank in his House without entering into such Recogn. as the Law requires - paid Compl. £2..13..6 see page 105. & 119.

By Theophilus Beekman

The People v Sarah Scott, Nancy McIntire, Abigail Stephens, Jane Canby and Catharine Houzeel } Defendants Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days as Common prostitutes

The Same v Hannah Jenkins and Eliza Brown } Defts. brought up by the watch but on examinations are Discharged -

---

Saturday August 31st. 1799.

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

Lydia Wilson v James Mann - } Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued -

By Theophilus Beekman

The People v Ann Shelfox, Ann Ross, Susannah Cook, ~~[illegible]~~, Amelia Hoy, Sarah White, Mary Philips, Eliza Cook, Margaret Polson, ~~Elizabeth Beach~~ } Defendants Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days as Common prostitutes

The Same v Clara Meyers & Elizabeth Bache } The like for Ten days

Luke Kip v } Peace Warrant issued Compl. bound

Catharine McLaughlin
v
Thomas Clifford
} Def.t taken & bound in $80. Charles Welch of the Second ward Inn-Keeper surety in $60.

Andrew Braun
v
Benjamin Bancroft
} Def.t taken and bound in $60. William Reed of the 7th Ward Boarding House Keeper surety in $50.

August 30th 1799

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

Sythe Wood
v
Joshua Conchling
} Warrt of Appeal issued Appeal Maind before Benjamin Ministre of Trinity & his Certificate - Dismissed

Hannah Bonchu
v
Sliem Fleming
} in $25.

Sliem Fleming
v
Josiah Ward
} Appeal warrt issued - Complainant bound in $100.

Nathaniel May
v
Oliver Crosson
} At the prayer of the Complainant the Defendant is Discharged and process Discontinued

James McCullen
Catharine Hamilton Franks
v
John Wilson
} At the prayer of the Father of the above named Nathaniel Franks the Recognizances of the parties are Discharged and the process Discontinued

George Hilty
v
John Wilson of the fifth ward of said City Mariner
} At the prayer of the Complainant the Defendant is Discharged and process discontinued

Francis Jones
v
John Ridley
} Appeal warrt issued in $30.

John N. Johnston
v
Hannah Donohar
} Appeal warrt issued $30.

committed for want of

The People
v
Charles McDavit
} Def.t Committed for not finding Security

Daniel Thorne Chamberlain
v
Margaret Miller

Seventy five Cents being a fine imposed the Def.t coming into Court -

John White qui tam &c.
v
Peter King of the Seventh ward of said City Grocer
} Defend.t pays the Sum of Thirteen Dollars and 7/100. being part of a fine imposed on the said King for selling Liquor to be Drank in his House without entering into such Recognizance as the Law requires - paid Compl.t
£2.13.6 See page 105. & 119.

By Theophilus Bathman

The People
v
Sarah Scott, Nancy McIntire, Abigail Stephens, Jane Canby and Catharine Houziel
} Defendants Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days as Common prostitutes

Appeal brought up by the Watch but on examination discharged

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

Warrant of Bastardy before the Justice issued

Theophilus Bathman

Defendants committed to Bridewell for Sixty days as Common prostitutes

the like for Ten days

The People
v
Polly Trend Nancy Thompson
Maria Knight Hannah Collins
Hannah Meyers, Eliza Brown
Hannah Geraurd, Sophia Van-
-Dyck, Hannah Hussey, Catha-
-rine Oliver, Sally Hanley,
Sally Butler, Deborah Martin
& Sarah Burras

} Defts. brought up by the watch sent on Examination are Discharged

---

Sunday September 1st. 1799.

By Jacob DelaMontagnie Esqr.

The People
v
Lydia Castor and Amy
a Yellow woman

} Defendants committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as Disorderly persons

Catharine Cottrile
v
William Scargile

} Deft. brought up by the watch and Charged by the Compl[t]. with attempting to take her property out of her Trunk By Means of a false key - Deft. bound to his good Behaviour in the sum of 100$ John Holloway of the Sixth ward mason surety in the like sum - for three Kalender Months.

Monday September 2nd. 1799.

By Jacob DelaMontagnie Esqr.

Michael Commendaiger
James Clark and John
Murray

} Defts. taken up by the Watch for an assault & Battery - & committed - but parties afterwards settled and are Discharged -

Joseph Brotherton
v
Patrick Mulhall and
William Cook

} Defts. Are convicted on the oath of the Compl[t]. before one of having been Drunk yesterday and are fined 3/ each 3/ Costs each of them - Defts. paid the fine & Costs - paid Brotherton and White Marshalls each 1/6. Costs. & paid all 3/ —

John N. Johnson
for
Hannah Donahar

} Deft. released from Bridewell and ~~bound~~ ~~$~~ and Henry Donahar of the 7th ward Brass founder ~~and~~ bound in $60. and William Hardenbrook Junr. of the third ward of said City ~~Harden~~ Brass Founder in the sum of Sixty Dollars —

Luke Kip
v
Hannah Bonker

} Deft. taken & Oliver Bonker of the 5th ward livery Stable Keeper bound in $100. and Jedediah Waterman of the 5th Ward of said City Chocolate maker surety in $80.

William Lewis
v
Hilmugh Garrison

} Deft. bound in $100. Henry Bartholf of the Sixth ward Cartman surety in $80.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Francis Jones
v
John Reddy

} At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued

Emelia Painter
v
James Mountain

} Peace warr[t]. issued. Complt. bound in $30.

Eliza Brown
v
Daniel Inyard and
Elizabeth his wife

} Warr[t]. issued for Keeping a disorderly house in ~~Lom~~ Henry Street - Complts. & Harry McDermot bound each in $50.

Jasper L. Drake
v
Archibald McCormick

} Deft. Charged with an assault & battery on the body of the Complainant - Deft. committed & Complt. bound in $30.

Joseph Darby v Michael Callaghan } Peace warr.t issued for an assault & Battery on the body of James—Complainant & the said James bound in $50.

William Bartlett v James Smith } warr.t issued for keeping a Disorderly House in Lombard street in the seventh ward of said City— compl.t Joseph Titus, Daniel Johnson, and Hannah Latham bound as witnesses each in the sum of $50. each—

Michael Callaghan v James Parker } Peace warrant issued— complainant bound in $50— Def.t taken and bound in $20. Robert Cranley of the third ward of said City Hatter surety in $20.

William Lewis v Helmugh Garrison Henry Lowther and James McCarthy } Peace warrant issued— complainant bound in $100.

Phoebe Rials v Fore Rials } Peace warrant issued— compl.t not bound—

Daniel Stote v Zebulon Dickinson } At the prayer of the Compl.t the process in this Cause is Discontinued & parties Discharged from their Recognizances—

Matthew Bunce v William Swanser } the Compl.t acknowledges to have received satisfaction of the Def.t but will not Discharge him unless the Def.t agrees to pay the Costs untill which time the prosecution is to ~~[illegible]~~ Continue

Tuesday September 3rd 1799.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

John Coon v John Flower, William Molton, and Michael Crawford } The defendants are brought up by the watch and Charged with Committing a Riot and Breaking the Door and window of the House of the Compl.t in Roosevelt Street— Compl.t & Thomas Burras bound in $100. each to Testify— Def.ts Committed but watchmen afterwards go with them for surety and Def.ts are bound each in $100. and George Brown of the Seventh ward of said City Grocer surety in $100. ~~and~~ for each of the Defendants—

Edward Bateman v Francis Weaver and James Rineau } At the prayer of the Complainant the Defendants are Discharged & process discontinued—

By Theophilus Beekman—

William Lewis v Henry Lowther } Def.t taken and bound in $100. Enoch Buxton of the sum of the Sixth ward of the City of New York Cordwainer surety in $100.

Diana Southerland v Henry Vanderproft } Peace warrant issued— Complainant bound in $30. Def.t bound in $50. Luke Kip of the fifth ward of said City Marshall surety in $25.

Steven Fleming v Josiah Ward } Def.t taken and bound in $50. James Moore of the sixth ward Porter [illegible] Rotler surety in $50.

Luke Kelly v Michael Gould } Peace wat. issued Complt bound in $50. Deft taken and bound in $50. Mary Riordon of the third ward of said City Innkeeper Surety in $50.

Eliza McCabe v Henry McCabe } Peace Wart issued Complt bound in $30. Deft taken & bound in $200. Daniel Carberry of the 4th ward of said City Innkeeper Surety in $150.

Gideon Cator v Staats Parsels } Peace wat. issued Complts bound in $30. Sept. 4th Deft taken & parties settle and are Discharged

Owen Jones, Peter Wynkoop John Bonckes and William Willis v Frans Kramer and Johnson } Warrants issued for keeping disorderly Houses in Roosevelt Street in the fifth ward of said City — Complainants bound in $50 each to Testify — Deft Kramer bound in $200. Christian Miller of the 7th wd Butcher Surety in $150. — Deft Johnson bound in $150. Thomas Oneal of the fifth ward Grocer Surety in $150.

Peter Duff v Jane Owens } wat. issued agt Deft for being a Common ~~prostitute~~ — Deft taken & Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days

David Close v Ann Bortley — William Evans of No 11 Harman Street bound in $50 that the Deft shall leave this City in 48 hours after her Discharge from Bridewell Whereupon She is immediately discharged

Casper Moritz v Peter Lenhart — The Deft having on the 9th of April last been Sentenced to pay a fine of 25 Dolls and stand Committed untill paid and to be bound himself in $200 with one Surety in $100 or two in $50 each for his good behaviour for 12 Kalender months from the said 9th day of April — Whereupon the said Peter Having been imprisoned 30 Days, is bound in $200. and George Wyebal of the 2nd ward Blacksmith and Mary Wessels of the 2nd Wd Boarding House Keeper each in $50. Conditioned as above —

August 4th 1799. By Theophilus Beekman Esqr —

Lydia Willson v James Maine — Luke Kip who had the Defendant in Custody on the precept in this Cause returns with a Certificate from Gerardus A. Kuypers that the plaintiff and defendant are intermarried with each Other by him on this day

Mary Stannage v Laban Pratt } The Defendant taken and bound in $100. Elijah Jones of the Sixth ward Cooper Surety in $50.

Richard Brownlee v James McClain } Peace Wat. issued — Complts bound in $30.

Isaac Fortune v James Hutton } Deft bound in $50. Simon Flut of the Sixth ward of said City Deputy Sheriff Surety in $50.

Richard Pettinger vs Richard Speaight } Deft. Directed to kill or Destroy a Dog belonging to him which is Reported to be Dangerous to ~~Dan~~ Travellers passing by the House of the said Richd.

Martha Lindsay and John Lindsay v John Michaels } Defendant bound to next Sessions to answer for permitting the said John Lindsay and one Francis Barret to escape from the Bridewell of the City of New York for gain himself in the sum of $200. and David Waldron of the sixth ward of said City Cartsman surety in $200.

Margaret Van Haesen v Diana Southerland } Peace wart. issued - Complt. bound in $30. Deft. taken and Committed to Bridewell for want of Bail

Joseph Brotherton qui tam &c. v Augustin Baxter of the seventh ward of said City Labourer } It is Ordered and adjudged by Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr. now here present that the said Augustin Baxter for having on the twenty first day of August last past at his House situate in the seventh ward of said City sold one Gill of Gin without having such permit as is Mentioned in the act entitled an Act to Lay a Duty of Excise on Strong Liquors and for the better Regulating Inns and Taverns, pay a fine of Twenty four Dollars with the Costs of this prosecution

September 5th 1799. By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Catharine Macklin v Patty Welsh } Peace warrant issued - Complt. bound in $30.

Mary Smith v Gabriel Ogilvie } Wart. of Bastardy before the birth issued & receipt left in this Office untill Deft. should Return from the Country

Margaret Van Haesen v Diana Southerland } At the prayer of the Complainant the Defendant is Discharged from Bridewell and process Discontinued -

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain &c v James Morris } Deft. Charged with wheeling a Wheelbarrow on the Walk in Broad Street in the first ward of said City Contrary to Law -
Deft. Denies the Charge to be true -
William Humphries is sworn and examined as a Witness on the part of the prosecution
Curia ad vult till 3 O'Clock tomorrow P.M. -

David Hickle v William Philips } John N. Johnson returns the precept in this Cause which is filed

Diana Southerland v Henry Vanderhoof } At the prayer of the Complainant the Defendant is Discharged & process Discontinued -

September 6th 1799. By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Hazel Meyers v Robert Evans an Indented apprentice to the said Meyers } The Defendt. Committed to Bridewell untill delivered by Due Course of Law as a Runaway apprentice whereof he is Convicted by his own confession

John Ackerman v Ellenor Brown — Def.t Committed to Bridewell as a common prostitute for 60 Days

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r —

Richard Brownlee v James McClave — At the prayer of the complainant the Def.t is disch.d from Bridewell and process discontinued

Matthew Bund v William Swrunser — At the prayer of the Compl.t the defendant is Dischar.d & process discontinued — The Compl.t himself paid the Costs —

Richard Connor v Mary Jeffries — War.t issued for being a Disorderly person and beating the complainant and Breaking his furniture Compl.t bound in $30.

Elizabeth Bell v John Bell — Peace War.t issued — Compl.t bound in $30.

Richard Connor v Mary Jeffries — Def.t taken and bound in $50. Jacob Thomas of the fourth ward of said City freel seller surety in $40.

September 9th 1799.

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Ebenezer Compton v Samuel Smith — The Def.t is taken up by the Watch and Charged by the complainant with Collecting concourse of people who Disturb the place of the Neighbourhood — Def.t committed & Complainant and Jesse Lamoreaux bound to testify — the Compl.t in $30. & said Jesse in $25.

John Loon v John Flower — At the prayer of the Complainant the Defend.t is Discharged

The Same v William Molton — The like —

The Same v Michael Crawford — The like —

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esq.r

Oliver Jaques v Thomas Billings — Peace War.t issued compl.t bound in $30. Def.t bound in $80. Thomas Oakes of the 6th ward of said City Potter surety in $60.

Patrick Dowling v Alexander Scott — Peace War.t issued Compl.t bound in $30. Def.t taken and bound in $50. William T. Robinson of the 7th w.d Merchant surety in $40.

Lewis Noe — Jacob Friday, Robert Orr, George Scott, Thomas Gibbons, & Nathan Franklin — Warrant issued for this to wit that the several Def.ts being Tavern Keepers in the fourth ward of said City, did on Sunday the first Instant entertain Company in his House situate in the City and ward aforesaid and then and there sold wine or other strong Liquor contrary to Law —

September 10th 1799. By Jacob Delamontagnie Esqr.

Jacob Leisor v Dominick LaPlante — 1 Capt issued for pleading a pistol at the Compl.t with an Intent to kill him — Compl.t bound in $100. Deft.t to Appear and bound in $100. Anthony M. Bordenzal of the third ward Merchant Surety in $500.

Jean Shillingford v Jane Hooker — Pcan Warr.t issued Compl.t bound in $30.

Nancy Meyers v Jacob Cartwright — The like

John Miller v George Garland — The like

Sarah Harvey v Catherine Macklin — Pcan Warr.t issued. Compl.t bound in $30. Deft.t taken and bound in $50. Peter Harden bondsman of the 4th Ward Porter Surety in $60.

Elizabeth Bill v John Bill — Deft.t taken and bound in $100 William Buckland of the 1st Ward of said City Grocer Surety in $100.

Ann Hughes v Elizabeth Douglass — Pcan Warr.t issued Compl.t bound $30.

William Brown v Thomas Insdale — Deft.t bound in $100. John Daskill of the 1st Ward Rigger Surety in $80. He being taken on a Pcan Warr.t issued this day — The Compl.t bound in $30.

John Burger v Nancy Forbes — At the prayer of the Complainant the Deft.t Discharged from Recognizance & process Discontinued

Catharine Macklin v Patty Welch — Ann Jones of the 1st ward of said City Widow bound in $50 for the Appearance of the Deft at the next Sessions to answer &c.

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain &c v Edward Mooney & Thomas Pearce of said City Butchers — The Defendants being Complained for forestalling up and selling Meat at the State prison contrary to Law & &c. now Come & plead that they did not suppose that it would be any Offence to the Corporation & that as soon as they were informed that the Corporation were Displeased at it they vowed to do the like any more — All which pleas the Deft.s qualified to be true — Discharged &c.

The same v Robert Orr — The Deft being brought hereon a Warrant for having on Sunday the first Instant entertained Company in his house situate in the Seventh ward of said City and then and there sold wine or other strong Liquor contrary to Law. The Defendant after hearing the said Charge pleads not guilty. adjourned till three O'clock tomorrow afternoon —

The same v George Scott — The like in all things —

The same v Nathan Franklin — The like in all things —

The same v Jacob Friday — The like in all things —

The same v Thomas Gibson — The Deft says affirs of four Dollars with Six Shillings Costs — paid J. White 1/6. paid Aldr. 4/6.

Daniel McHuen
Adsm
The Special Justices for preserving the peace in the City of New York

The Defendant makes oath that a certain Manifest now here shewn contains an account of all the Articles of which the Cargo of the Schooner Betsey consists of which said Schooner the said Deft is Master —

September 11th 1799 By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

John Ackerman v Hetty a Black woman — At the request of the Complainant the Defendant is Discharged on payment of Nine Shillings at the Bridewell Besides the Keepers fees — the Complt is not Discharged from his Recognizance untill it Shall be made known to the Magistrate that the Deft has paid her Costs and is discharged from Bridewell —

Eliza McCabe v Henry McCabe — At the prayer of the Complainant the defendant is Discharged & proceedings discontinued

John Matthew v Edward Johnson — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $30.

Jane Shillingworth v Sam Hooker — Deft taken and Bound in $40. Mark Moore of the seventh ward Hatter Surety in $50.

Jacob Brand v Richard Parsells & Joseph Dunlevo — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50.

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain of the City of New York. Lewis Nae Informant — At Robert Orr of the Seventh ward of said City Tavern Keeper — The Deft appears here pursuant to adjournment and Thereupon the said Lewis Nae is sworn and examined as a witness on the part & behalf of the Plaintiff by whose Testimony the Deft is convicted and fined five Dollars with one Dollar and ten Cents Costs — All which the Deft pays — paid John White 2/6 and paid Ald 5/6 and paid the Complainant 20/.

The Same v George Scott — The like in every particulars —

The Same v Nathan Franklin — The like in all things —

The Same v Jacob Friday — The like as before

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Hannah Bentley v James Bateman — Deft brought up by the watch and Charged with an assault & Battery — Deft Committed untill the Captain of the Adams should Demand or request his Discharge he being a marine belonging to the said vessel.

September 12th 1799 By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Henry Baucker Sp. At Edward Lowere — Peace wart issued. Complt bound in $30.

September 12th 1799. By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

Henry Boucher Pltf
v
Edward Lowere — Plea warr. issued — Complt
bonded in £30.

Henry J. Moore
v
John Davidson — Like in all things

Mary Leecy
v
James Shotwell — Warr. issued for getting the Complainant with Child of a female Bastard Child of which she was Delivered on the 12th day of Septbr May last —

Samuel Collins
v
Blaze Moore — The Complainant sends a Discharge for the Dft and requests that the Proces against Moore may be discontinued Ordered to be Discharged on payment of Costs —

September 13th 1799

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

Henry Boucher Pltf
v
Edward Lowere — At the prayer of the Compl. the Defendant is Discharged and proces discontinued

Charlotte McDonald
v
Catharine Casson — At the prayer of the Compl. the Defendant is Discharged

John Ackerman qui tam &c
v
Daniel Boyce — The Defendant says he owes the sum of Twenty five Dollars a fine for Selling Liquor without a permit — Money was paid without the Defendants appearance paid John Ackerman £12 5s/100 —

Emelia Painter
v
James Mountain — At the prayer of the Complainant the Defendant is Discharged and proces Discontinued —

Lewis D. Flinn
Martin McNally and
Bridget his wife — Plea warr. issued — Complt bound in £30. — Dft taken and the said Martin bound in the sum of £100. Patrick Gallaghan of the Ward Eastman yeoman in £100. — The said Martin & Patrick bound also in the like sum for the Appearance of the said Bridget

Charlotte Williams
v
Joseph Segers — Plea warrant issued — Complt bound in £30. — Dft taken and bound in £30. George Dally of the same Ward aforesaid City Blacksmith yeoman in £10.

Luke Kip qui tam &c
v
Stephen W. Smith — The Defendant says he owes the sum of Twenty Six Dollars and Twenty five Cents in full for a fine for Selling Liquor without a permit — paid Luke Kip £6. 3. 6. paid add 6d. fees

page 129. Antea

Hugh McDermot
v
Rinier DuBois — Dft Committed to Bridewell for an Assault & Battery Committed on the body of a Black man who was sitting on a Step in Barclay Street — the Complainant and John Ackerman bound in £50 each to Trial

Isaac Rice
v
James Hunter — Dft taken up by the watch and Committed for Disturbing the Peace of the Neighbours and beating & threatening to Kill a woman who lives with him as a wife —

September 14th 1799. By Theophilus Bukman Esqr

William Adams and Betsey Fireman adsrx
William Ross
} The Defendants are committed to Bridewell for Sixty Days as disorderly persons and common Disturbers of the peace

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Elizabeth Tyler
Jacob Tyler
} Plaint. want. issued. Compt. bound in £30.

Thomas Doyle
Friderich Obenault
William Humphreys
} The like

Margt Barnes
William Drummond
} The like. Defs. taken & bound in £50. James Green 2d. Jno Kemp Gentn in £50.

Eliza McMullen
Jacob Hard
} The like except Defs. taken &c.

Edmond Ryan
John Pearse
} The like And the Defendant taken and further ordered and are discharged and process Discontinued

Carlotta McDonald
Catharine Capson
} At the prayer of the Complainant the defendant is Discharged & process Discontinued

Patrick Murray
John Kenna
John Murray
John Kenna &
John Kennedy
} Plaint. want. issued. Compt. bound in £30. Defs. taken & committed for want of bail

The like Plaint. want. issued. Compt. bound in £ - Defts. taken and bound each in £ Edward Higgins of the 8th ward Sea Reefer Surety in £ for each of the Defendants

Lucke Kip quit claim &c to Peter Lamb wood Seller of the fifth ward & Priscilla his wife — dated the 4th day of August last & the town plot or Lot of ground thereon situate in the fifth ward of this City bounded by Pearl Street & a Lot of ground belonging to the Estate of Robert Watts deceased & from the Corner of Pearl Street & Coenties Slip running thence Eastwardly along Pearl Street Sixty feet & from thence Southwardly at right angles with Pearl Street one hundred feet & from thence Westwardly parallel with Pearl Street Sixty feet & from thence Northwardly at right angles with Pearl Street one hundred feet to the Corner of Pearl Street & Coenties Slip aforesaid being the same Lot of ground which the said Lucke Kip by Deed bearing date the 25th day of March 1794 & recorded in the Office for recording of Deeds in & for the City & County of New York in Liber No 50 of Conveyances page 240 &c. did grant bargain & sell unto the said Peter Lamb his heirs & assigns forever as by the said Deed may more fully appear reference being thereunto had will more at large appear for the Consideration therein mentioned of the Sum of £85. - paid the said Lucke Kip by the said Peter Lamb as by the said Deed is acknowledged & for other Considerations him thereunto moving — Recorded in Liber No 50 of Conveyances page 240 &c. this 16th day of August 1799 — Jno Lawrence Clk

} was this day for hearing on this 28th day of August last & the Defendant is ordered to be discharged on paying Fees

Ephraim Daniels
&
Thomas and Jemima Williams
} The Defendants committed to Bridewell to Hard Labor for the Space of Sixty Days

Jane Bennet
v
John Browning
} was issued for getting the Complainant with Child of a female Bastard Child of which she was Delivered in the Sixteenth day of August Last

September 15th 1799 By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Catharine Leonard
v
Peter Leonard
} The Defendant brought up by the Watch & charged with a Breach of the peace & committed to Bridewell for want of Bail

September 16th 1799. By Theophilus Bukman Esqr

John Murray
John Kenna and
John Kennedy
} At the prayer of the Compt. the Deft is Discharged and process Discontinued

Patrick Murray
v
John Kenna
} The like

Catharine Burns
v
William Burns
} The like

Joseph Dunning
v
John Jackson
} Deft committed for an Assault & Battery on the Compt. who is bound in £30.

William Humphreys
v
Tobias Pennel
} Deft is Discharged & bound in £40. - George Nostrand of the fifth ward paid City Marshall Surety in £40.

Nancy Cleiyes
Jacob Cartwright
Def.t bound in $20. Peter Holmes of the Sixth ward Surgeon surety in $15.

William Scantling
John Kenna
Def.t bound in $100. John Murray of the fifth ward Iron City Iron Keeper surety in $100.

Catharine Bloom, Barnes
New York informant
Henry Bloom
Def.t bailed and bound in $50. John Bychman of the 5th ward Tailor bound surety in $50.

September 19th 1799

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

David Seaman
Garrison Lyon
Def.t brought up by the watch & Committed to Bridewell for an assault & Battery committed on the body of the Complainant who is bound in the sum of $100 to Testify

Elizabeth Seaman
The Same
Def.t Charged with an Assault & Battery committed on the body of the Compl.t David Seaman bound in $100 for the appearance of the Compl.t to Testify

Elizabeth Miller
Henry Stannage
Pleas was found Compl.t bound in $30.

Daniel Carlin
Benjamin Charles
Def.t Committed to Bridewell for want of Bail for an Assault & Battery on the body of the Complaint who together with Francis Dougherty is bound to Testify each in $50.

John Walbagh
Voltaire a Slave of John Cunel of the City of Philadelphia Merchant
Def.t Committed to Bridewell for running away from his Said Master — Statements entitled

September 18th 1799

By Theophilus Bachman Esq.r

Eliza McMullen
Jacob Hart
Def.t taken and bound in $50. Abner Wade of the Sixth ward Cartman surety in $50.

Thomas Doyle
Frederick Menault
Def.t taken and bound in $50. Nathaniel Morrison of the Sixth ward of said City Porter House Keeper surety in $50

Jacob Hart
Robert McMullen and Elizabeth McMullen
Plea was found against the Defendant Robert Compl.t bound in $30.

Francis Verrey
Alexander alias Kilo a Slave of the said Francis Verrey
Defendant Committed to Bridewell for Running away from his Masters Service

Hugh McDermot
Rinier Dubois
The Defendant is Discharged at the Request of the Complainant

John Miller
George Garland
At the prayer of the Compl.t the Def.t is Discharged and process Discontinued

Daniel Thomas Chamberlain
Samuel Thompson
Def.t fined 40/ with Costs for selling Oysters on this Day in the fourth ward of said City

The Same
Peter a Black man the property of Mitchell Vreland
The like in all things

September 19th 1799 — By Theophilus Bethman Esqr

Christopher Hobell / Isaac Francis — Peace Warrt issued Compltt bound in $30.

Rebecca Young / David Young — Peace Warrt issued — Compltt bound in $30.

Septr 20th 1799 — By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr

Aaron Ringsland / Archibald Grahams — Defendt brought up by the Watch charged with fighting & Disturbing the Peace & Breaking the Compltts Table is bound to Sundry in $30. Defendt Committed for want of Bail

By Theophilus Bethman Esqr —

William Ferguson / Phebe Gardner and Margaret Ferguson / George Bacon — The Defendt pays to the Clerk of this Office Seven Dollars being Rent to be Come due the said William Ferguson on Sunday next for that part of said Fergusons House Occupied by the said Bacon which he is to leave at that Day — upon Doing of which the said George is Discharged from his recognizance in this Cause & the Compltt is to be Discharged from their Recognizances to Justify

Maria Morrison / Nathaniel Morrison — Peace Warrt issued — Compltt bound in $30.

The People / Eleanor Fisher & Thomas Martin — The Defendt Martin is fined Three Shillings with Three Shillings Costs for being drunk & disorderly & the Evidence Expenses for prosecution — paid Clerks Fee 6d For Mr Hazard 6d — The Defendt Fisher is discharged

Daniel Phoenix / Peter Blackman Senr / Michael Vreelandt — Hugh Gobell prays the sum of $5 55/100 into Court being the Fine & Costs imposed on the Defendts for selling Oysters on Sunday last — paid Clerks Fees 20/

September 21st 1799 — By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

Hannah Summers / Edward Rankin — Peace Warrant issued Compltt bound in $30.

By Theophilus Bethman Esqr

Aaron Ringsland with the Peace for Compltt Archibald Graham — Defendt discharged

James Glaze / Henry Wilkes / Catherine Spicer / Sarah Thomas / Margaret Quin / William Cunningham — Peace Warrt issued Compltt bound in $30.

September 22nd 1799 — By Theophilus Bethman

Abner Churchill / John Joiner — Defendt taken up by the Watch & charged with an Assault & Battery on the Body of the Compltt who is bound in $30. Defendt afterwards bailed by Jacob De la montagnie Esqr in $100. Robert Clarke of the Fourth ward of said City Cordwainer Surety in $80.

Catharine Spicer vs Sarah Thomas — Def.t ruled from Bridewell and Richard Thomas of the Sixth ward and William Turner of the Eighth ward Cartmen Jointly in $25 each for Def.ts appearance at next Sessions

By Theophilus Burtsman

Sept.r 23.d 1799.

By Theophilus Burtsman Esq.r

The People — Def.t Committed to Bridewell for
vs 60 days to hard Labor for breaking
Margaret Kief the Windows in the Mayors House

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Margaret McGuire vs James Cummings Def.t taken and bound in $80. for her appearance at the Court of Sessions and Gaol Delivery to be held in and for the City of New York on the first Tuesday in October next

Johannes Henrick Busse, Peter H. Lilholdt, Johannes Meyer & Jes Jessen — Sum Warr.t issued — Compl.ts bound in $50. Def.ts taken and committed to Bridewell for want of bail —

John Conchlin vs Daniel Pillot — Sum Warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $30. Def.t taken and bound in $100. William Harris of the 4.th ward for his appearance at the Court of Sessions and Gaol Delivery to be held in and for the City of New York on the first Tuesday in October next

Elias Vanderbeeck vs James Gray of the fourth ward of said City Innkeeper — The Compl.t pr.d 200 Bricks in way of Compl.t that the Def.t Innkeeper did play-ing in his said Inn on the Ninth Instant and that he the Compl.t Lost upwards of four-teen Dollars in the said House — Warr.t issued

for said Offence, and the Complainant and David Vanorden of Pipey Street Bay Smith are bound as witnesses each in the Sum of $100.

Hannah Summers vs Edward Rankin — Def.t taken and bound in $30 Andrew Lott of the Sixth ward of said City Scrivener Jointly in $100.

September 24.th 1799

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

James Redden vs Henry Kine — Plea Warr.t issued Compl.t bound in $30. Def.t taken and Committed to Bridewell for want of Bail

John White — William Williams James Williams & William Harris Seamen belonging to the Ship Marquis of Wilmington — The Defendants are Charged with assaulting the Compl.t in the Execution of his Office and are Committed to Bridewell for want of Bail The Def.t Harris being represented by James Redden Master of said Ship to be a person not Disposed to Quarrel or Disorder but has been in advertantly led on by the other Def.ts is therefore Discharged and the Process against him Discontinued — Compl.t bound in $30. Lastly

Olivia Vanderbeck vs James Gray — Deft taken and bound in $250 John Drake of the fourth ward of said City Grocer surety in $200.

Jane Woodford v James Smith — Peace Wart. issued Complt bound in $30.

Isabel Ann Kieler v Thomas Harrid — The like —

Sarah Shutts vs Robert Burket — The like

Francis Glozer v Henry Philips — Deft taken and bound in $80 Henry Bogardus of the sixth ward Constable surety in $40.

Daniel Carter vs Benjamin Charles — Deft release from Bridewell and bound in $30. Moses Losey of the fourth ward of said City Broker surety in $25.

Jane Gilmore v Thomas Thompson and Elizabeth Thompson — At the prayer of the Complainant the defendant is Discharged and process discontinued

The People v Mary Ray — The Defendant committed to Bridewell by Theophilus Beekman Esqr. &c for 60 Days as a disorderly person

September 25th 1799.

By Jacob DeLamontagnie Esqr

James Norris v John Samler — Peace Wart. issued — Complts bound in $30.

Maria Tyler v Peter Hoyer — Peace Wart. issued — Complt. bound in $30.

Susannah Morse vs Charles Morse — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $30. Deft taken and ~~bound in $~~ parties settle and are Discharged

Sarah Shutts v Robert Burket — Deft taken and bound in $100. John McArthur of the seventh ward of said City Grocer surety in $100.

The People v James Arden — The Defendant being Ordered by the Last Court of General Sessions to Stand Committed untill he should find one Surety to be bound in the sum of $100 & himself in the sum of $200 conditioned for the said James good behaviour for twelve Kalender months from that time — And now Zachariah Middagh of the Sixth ward Carpenter and the said James Arden of the sixth ward Mason are bound the said James in the sum of $200 and the said Zachariah in the sum of $100. Conditioned as above — Whereupon the Defendant is Ordered to be Discharged on payment of Costs

September 26th 1799

By Theophilus Buhrman Esqr

The People } Def.t committed to Bridewell as a
Catharine Smith } Disorderly person who has no visible means
of Instistance nor settled place of abode

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

John Hickson } Pcan warrant issued — Compl.t
William Compton } bound in $30. Def.t taken and
bound in $100. for his appearance at the first
next court of Sessions to be held in & for said City & County in $50

Joel Rose
v
William Wright & } Pcan warrt issued Compl.t bound
Mathew Vanden } in $50.

Mary Laughton
Mary Blackwoman } Pcan warrt issued Compl.t
bound in $30

Moses L Drake
v
Archibald M Connele } At the prayer of the Compl.t
the process is discontinued
& Def.t discharged as well as the Compl.t
in this cause.

September 27th 1799.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Charles Haines } At the prayer of the Complainant
v
John Thompson } the process in this cause is Dis-
continued

Sam Peterson } Pcan warrant issued Complainant
v
Sam Le Clum } bound in $30. Defendant taken &
bound in $30. James Elmore of the third
ward grand City Boarding House Keeper
surety in $25.

Sarah Adema } Pcan warrant issued — Compl.t bound
v
Catharine Brooks } in $30. to satisfy — Def.t taken and
Richard Abbott of the 4th ward Taylor surety in
$30. for the appearance of the Def.t at next Sessions
to answer &c

Joel Rose
v
William Wright & } Def.ts taken and bound in $100
Matthew Vanden } each John Bell of the third ward
Blacksmith surety in $100 for each of them.

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain of the City of New York
v
John Lewis a person commonly } The Def.t brought
Denominated a Bachelor } before the said Al-
dermen by Virtue
of a Warrant to him directed and charged with having on this day
(Fine 6.6 in the public Market in the fourth ward
Costs 3.0 of said City Sold or exposed to Sale a num-
Fine 100.0 ber of Fowls contrary to Law — All which
Fees 1.6 he the Def.t doth admit to be true.
Jurat 1.0 Whereupon it is Considered by the Court
47.0 that the Def.t pay a fine of Fifty Dollars
1/2.
49.0 and Costs of Suit taxed at Six Dollars
$56 12½/100 with one Dollar and

September 28th 1799. By Theophilus Buhrman.

Charlotte Jones } Def.t charged with & Assault &
v
James Maxwell } Battery & Committed for want
of Bail — Compl.t and Jane Tippit bound
each in $30.

Henry Cole } Def.t committed for an Assault &
v
John Campbell } Battery — Compl.t bound in $25

H

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Lewis D. Flinn
vs
Martin McNally &
Bridget his wife
} At the prayer of the Complainant the Def^t is discharged of Process

Discontinued —

Jane Woodford
James Smith —
} The like —

John White —
" William Williams
& James Williams
} The like in all things

Catharine about
" Patty Welsh —
} Peace wan^t Spund — Com^t bound in $30 &

Catharine Custis $30 as Witnesses

Ellenor Bassett
vs
John Carter —
} Def^t committed for 60 days as a vagrant —

John Lonchbine
" John Albertson
} Peace wan^t Spund — Compl^t bound — $30.

John Lindsay and
Christian Lindsay
vs
John Michaels &
Peter Cole —
} The Compl^t John Lindsay bound in $100 for his own & $100 for his wifes appearance to Testify at next Sessions —

September 25th 1799 By Jacob De La montagnie

Gilbert Deane
vs
John Bryson
of N° 300 Water Street
} Def^t taken up by the Watch and Committed for an Assault & Battery Compl^t bound in $30.

September 30th 1799 By Jacob De La montagnie

Henry Cale —
vs
John Campbell
} Def^t Discharged from Bridewell and bound in $100 himself & two Freemen Sureties in $100

Catharine Mackelvie
" Patty Welsh —
} Def^t taken and bound in $60 David Hunter & Wm Physician Surety in $50.

James Brasher
vs
Francis Gensaus —
} By Theophilus Bachman Def^t bound in $50. & Jonathan Lawrence Surety in $50.

Ann Rud
vs
Ann Hunt
} Peace wan^t Spund — Compl^t bound in $30. Def^t taken & bound in 50. Robert Hunter Sister & Wm Shipcarpenter Surety in $50.

Zephan Hedden v Rachel Donaldson } At the prayer of the Complainant the Dft is Discharged from his Recognizance & Process Discontinued

Lewis D'Hamel, Charles McNally & Bridget his wife } The like

John Conklin v Daniel Pettit } The like

Thos Woodford v Thos Smith } The like

David Seaman & Elizabeth Seaman v Gershom Lewis } The like

John Ackerman & Polly his Blackwoman v Silvia Mawson & Nathaniel Mawson } The like in all things

James Reading v Henry Kine } The like in all things

John Conklin v John Albertson } The like in all things

John Conklin v Daniel Pettit } The like in all things

Christopher Radcliff v Jacob Francis } Dft taken and bound in $30. Cognizance Cond of the 7th ward of said City Cartman Surety in $50

September 30th 1799. By Theophilus Bukman

Joseph Dunning v John Jackson } At the prayer of the Complainant the Defendant is discharged & Process Discontinued

Charlotte Danes v James Maxwell } The like in all things

Catharine Leonard v Peter Leonard } The like in all things

Sarah Beman v Catharine Brooks } The like in all things

Claude Corneliese v Samuel Robertson & Lydia his wife } Scire warrant issued — Complainant and Lewis Everard bound each in $30. — Dft taken & bound each in $30. John Thompson of the 7th W. Chimney Sweeper Ly in $50. for each of the Dfts

Christopher Radcliff v Jacob Francis } Dft taken surety bound in $50. Cognizance Cond of the Seventh ward

Tuesday October 1st 1799. By Theophilus Bukman

Claude Cornelise v Samuel Robertson & Lydia Robertson } Scire Warrant issued — Complt bound in $30. Lewis Everard Carpenter bound as a Witness in the Sixth ward in $30. — Dft taken and bound each in $30. John Thompson of the 7th W. Chimney Sweeper Surety in $50. Dollars for each of them

Gelbert Deane vs John Bryson — The Defendant is Discharged on his enlisting in the Navy of the United States. —

Catharine Hutter v Phillis Roberts — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued & the Compl^t. Discharged from her Recognizance. —

The widow of Joseph V Thebondeeres v Valire a Slave of the said widow — The Defend^t. committed to Bridewell for having about 4 years ago ran away from her service from the City of Baltimore where she then resided —

October 2. 1799

By Theophilus Bateman

James Brown v Robert Little and Sally Jamison — Def^ts. committed for an assault & Battery committed on the body of the said James. — Compl^t. bound in $50. Rebecca Davis of the 6th w^d. Seamstress bound in $50. as a Witness —

Sarah Robertson v Isabella Rogers — Def^t. bound in $50. to answer &c. Elizabeth Brown, John Whiteman and Robert Green bound each in $30. to Testify — Def^t. is bound by J D L M.

Isabella Rogers v Sarah Robertson — Def^t. bound to answer by J D L M in $50. Mary Brown bound to Testify in $30. by J D L M

Thomas Stuart v David Thompson — Peace warr^t. issued — Compl^t. bound in $30. Def^t. taken and bound by Jacob Delamontagnie Esqr. in $50 John Nesbit of the 6th w^d. Labourer Surety in $50.

By Jacob Delamontagnie Esqr.

Agness D. Hart v David Kinnaird — Def^t. taken up by the watch & Charged with an assault &c. on her — Compl^t. bound in $30. — While the [illegible] shall goes with the Defendant to settle with the Compl^t. —

The People v Hannah Guard — Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at Hard Labour —

The Same v William Tully & William Todd — Def^ts. are brought before the said Alderman being taken up with Large Bundles last night which Bundles on examination appear to be Hammocks & Beds & they say that they have run away from the Ship Cornwall Capt. Compton — Def^ts. Discharged

Mary Leacraft v Jacob Arnell — Def^t. taken up & Charged with throwing a Stone at the Compl^t. — Viner Leacraft bound in $30. for Mary Leacraft's appearance — Thomas Seaman of the third ward Merchant Taylor Surety in $40. for Def^ts. appearance to answer &c.

October 3rd. 1799 By Theophilus Bateman —

Elizabeth Travis v James Travis — Peace warr^t. issued — Compl^t. bound in $30.

John Kelly v John McElwee — the like —

Eliza Brown
v
Daniel Ingard and
Eliza Ingard alias
Eliza Stuelens
} At the prayer of the Complainant the Defendants are discharged & process agt them discontinued—

Mary Neill
v
Patrick Cody
} The like —

Hugh Gotel
v
David Close —
} Peace warr. issued Compl. bound in $30 Def. taken & committed for want of bail — Def. afterwards bailed in $100 Thomas K. of the 6th ward Grocer surety in $60.

Mary Park —
&
Catharine Hill and
Mary M.c Bride
} Peace warrant issued — Compl. bound in $30 — Def.ts taken and bound in $30 each — Thomas Hill of the fifth ward Tavern Keeper surety in $50. for each of them

James Brown
v
Robert Little —
} Def. bailed in $50. William Burrill of the Third ward Physician surety in $25.

The Paine —
v
Sarah Jamison
} Def.t released and bound in $30. Henry Harrison of the sixth ward Mariner surety in $30.

Neuve devolundrum
&
Bertrand and Luc
two Slaves of the
said Neuve
} Warrant issued against the Defts. for Running away —

33

October 4th 1799. By Thophilus Bukman Esq.r

Sarah Davis
v
Paul Green —
} Peace warr. issued Compl.t bound in $25. Def. taken bound in $30. Surety in $25. Town of the 6th ward Tavern Keeper surety in $25

Elizabeth Travis
v
James Travis —
} at the prayer of the Complainant the Defendant is discharged on payment of costs —

October 5th 1799 By Thophilus Bukman —

John Riley —
v
Joseph Willson
} Peace warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $30 — Def.t bound in $150 Cottrill of the same w.d Pilot Thomas Bell $30 the like in all things —

James Van Zile
&
John M.c Cloch —

John Howard
Augustus A. Knox
&
Robert Pettit —
} Warrant issued for this town that the said Robert Pettit do engage the said John Howard to fit & Destroy the Sloop Minerva with an Intent to Defraud the Insurers and abscond by the Capt and Seamen of the said Sloop as it is found to Great Rogues and Danger —

October 6th 1799 By Thophilus Bukman Justice —

John Howard and
Augustus A. Knox —
Robert M.c Pettit —
} Def.t taken and bound to the next Court of Oyer & T.r in $3000 James L Bogart of the fourth ward said City Grocer — surety in $3000 for the Def.ts appearance at the next

Henry Thompson —
James M.c Kinstry, John
Cuttle & and John Connolly
} Def.ts apprehended for an assault & Battery & committed for want of bail — Compl.t bound in $30 & Sur.ty —

William Stephenson
vs
Robert McMillen

Defᵗ taken up last night for breaking a Glass Lamp which was plaud at the Door of the Cellar of the Complainant when he opened by force — Honorable for want of Bail — parties afterwards agreed & Defᵗ Discharged & process Discontinued

Agnes Hopkins
vs
James Hopkins

Defᵗ brought up & charged with an Assault & Battery &c on the body of the Complainant & committed — Defᵗ committed for want of Bail — Complᵗ bound in Dollᵃ 30.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqʳ

Henry Harrison
vs
William Kane

Defᵗ brought up for an Assault & Battery and bound in $60.

Kilian Hamilton Esqʳ Journal Driscal of the Fifth ward Teacher Surety in $50.
Complainant bound in $30.

October 7th 1799

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqʳ

Joseph Grillet &
Nehemiah Allen
vs
Charles A. Hoffman

Defᵗ Charged by the Complᵗ with having brutally & inhumanly beaten & wounded Joseph Grillet a Black boy Slave of the said Charles — Complᵗ bound to Testify each in $50. Defᵗ bound to Answer in $100.

Ellenor McMahon
vs
Catharine Kennedy

Warrant ispued for that the Defᵗ is a common prostitute thus given the Complainants Husband the venereal Disease

October 8th 1799

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqʳ

Susana Thiral
vs
Elizabeth Cody

Plaw warrant ispued Complᵗ bounden in $70 Defᵗ taken and bound David Cody of the fifth ward Labourer bound in $50. & John McGaveston of the fifth ward Grocer surety in $40.

Ellenor McMahon
vs
Catharine Kennedy

Defᵗ taken and bound by Thophilus Bachman Esqʳ in $25. John Stultz of the 5th ward of said City Lamplighter surety in $25.

October 9th 1799.

By Jacob De La Montagnie

Benjamin Cate
&
John Wilmot &
William Clemons.

Plaw warrant ispued Complᵗ, and James Blank, Samuel Kelso, and Charles Roach bound each in $30. to Testify at the next Sessions — Defᵗˢ taken and committed to Bridewell for want of bail there to remain until &c.

Robert R. Crop
vs
John Davis

Plaw warrant ispued Complainant Elizᵗʰ Robertson and Ann Shelfoss bound each in $25. to Testify — Defᵗ taken & sureties Settled and all the Recognizances taken on Discharge

Agnes Hopkins v James Hopkins } At the prayer of the Complainant the Deft is Discharged from Bridewell & the process against him Discontinued

October 10th 1799 By Jacob De la Montagnie

Cornelius B. Sebring vs Edward Mumford } Peace Wart issued Complt bound in $30 to next sessions —

October 11th 1799 By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

Jacob Tyler v Robert Stanton Junr } Peace Wear issued by Thos Bateman Esqr & Complt bound in $30. — Deft taken & bound by the said Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr in $80. Jacob Weaver of the 5th wd Ship Wright Surety in $60. —

Cornelius B Sebring v Edward Mumford } Deft taken and bound in $50. James McMasters surety in $50. —

Margaret Dwire vs William Cunningham } At the prayer of the Complainant the Deft is Discharged from his Recogs. to Ansr. and the Complainant from hers to Testify —

Charles Thompson Joseph Armstrong a Black man — } Deft committed to Bridewell for sixty days for fighting and Rioting in Garden Street this Day —

October 12th 1799

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

Mary Laughton v Mary a Black woman } At the Prayer of the Complainant The process in this cause is discontinued & the Complainant Discharged from her Recog. to Testify

Daniel Parker v Daniel Gannon } Peace wart issued — Complainant bound in $30. — Deft taken and bound in $50. John Vantkleck of the 1st wd Grain Surety in $40

John Hinton vs James Hopkins } Deft Committed to Bridewell for beating his wife Agnes Hopkins — Compt. bound in $30.

Abraham Dixon v Frank a Black slave of Thomas Cooper } Peace wart issued — Complt bound in $30.

By Thos Bateman Esqr

James Kelly v Francis Nobrigs & James Alden } Defts taken up for Rescuing Priscilla Lamb from the Custody of the Complt. a Watchman which said Lamb is said to have been taken in Custody for an assault & Battery Committed on the body of the Complainant who is now bound in $30. — Deft Alden bound in $50. — Neal McLean of the fifth ward Innkeeper Surety in $40. — The Deft. Nobrigs Committed; but afterwards bailed by Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr in the sum of $50. Thomas Hassam of the fifth ward Innkeeper Surety in $40.

October 13th 1799. By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Joseph Boss v Jeremiah Leary } Deft. brought up by the watch & Charged with an Assault and Battery & bound in $40. Michael Flinn of the third ward of said City Labourer $30.— The Complt. and Charles Doe bound each in $25. each—

Garret Peterson Junr. v Amos Sely and Wm Potts } Defts. taken up by the watch and Charged with an Assault & Battery on the Complt. who is bound in $30.— Defts. Committed & parties afterwards settled and are Discharged—

The People v Mary Smith and Mary Murray } Defts. Committed for 60 Days as Common prostitutes—

The Same v John Peters Thomas Disorderly } Deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a person—

October 14th 1799. By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Benjamin Cole v John Wilmot and William Clemons } At the prayer of the Complt. the Defendants are Discharged and process Discontinued—

Abraham Dixon v Frank a Slave of Thos. Cooper } The like—

The People v Michael Fillebrun } Deft. Committed to Bridewell at Hard Labor for 60 Days— on Suspicion of Stealing a Table Cloth which is found with him & for which he Cannot account.

By Theod. Bukman Esqr

Margaret Willson v Thomas Plaice } Peace Warrt. issued— Complt. not bound to prosecute—

October 15th 1799. By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Hannah Higgins v Patrick Murray } Deft. Charged with an Assault & Battery & bound in $60. John Murray of the third ward Boarding House Keeper Surety in $40.— Edward Higgins of the fifth ward of said ~~City~~ Inn Keeper Surety for the Complt. appearance to Testify

Frederick Seligh v William Young— Martin Crosby & Thomas Adams— } Defts. taken up by the watch Last evening & Charged by the Complt. with an Assault & Battery Committed on him— Complt. Eliza Pritchard and Susannah Seligh bound to Testify each in $30.— Defts. Young & Crosby bound each in $60.— Neal McLaren Surety for in $40. and Surety for in $40. The Defts. Adams bound in $60. John McNaire of the fifth ward Surety in $40.

The People v Mary Holland & Jane Williams } Defts. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as Disorderly persons and common prostitutes

Jonathan Smith v Comfort Haws } Peace Warrt. issued— Complt. bound in $30.— Deft. taken— parties settled & are Discharged

By Stephen Bateman Esq.
Special justice for preserving the peace

Margaret Kiarn vs Cornelius Huffie } Peace warrant issued. Complainants Husband Thomas Kiarns bound in $30 for the Complainants appearance at the next Sessions. Defendt taken and bound in $30 Robert Crooks of the 4th ward Grocer surety in $30.

October 16th 1799 By Jacob De La montagnie Esq.
Peter Van Zeile vs John Flocke } Defendt taken and bound in $60. Johnstettle of the fourth ward to gether with Eastman surety in $40.

James Mitchum vs Thos Peterson } Peace warrant issued - Complt. bound in $30.

Joseph Brathelom vs John Burns and Abigail Burns } Defts Committed to Bridewell for 60 days as Disorderly persons

Peter Cooper Esqr vs Thomas } The like

Hannah Schiffpew vs Louis Sansay Junr } Warrant of Bastardy before the like issued Defendt taken and bound in $250. John B. Graffeau of the 2d ward of said City Grocer surety in $250.

By Stephen Bateman Esq.

Abraham Fredericks vs Phillis Brown, Polly Bonfoy, Elizabeth Cannon, Elizabeth Williams & Lydia Anderson } The defendants are committed for Disorderly Conduct & Refusing & Neglecting to find Sureties for their good behaviour

Complt. bound in $30.

David I. Secor vs Thomas Key } Defendt committed for abusing and assaulting the Complt. a watchman while in the execution of his office and also abusing the Capt. of the watch

---

October 17th 1799 By Jacob De La montagnie

Elizabeth Miller vs Mary Stannage } at the prayer of the Complt. the Defendt is Discharged and process Discontinued

David I. Secor vs Thomas Key } the Defendt bound in $50 David La Thems of the 7th ward Shipwright in $40. for Defts good behaviour for three months.

Frederick Selleigh vs William Youngs & Martin Copley & Thomas Adams } at the prayer of the Complainant the Defts are Discharged and all witnesses bound to Testify are also Discharged

---

October 18th 1799 By Jacob De La montagnie Esq.

Jacob Hayquenbergh vs John Spillard of the Seventh ward of said City Grocer } warrant issued for this towit that the said John did on this 18th day of October Instant at his House situate in the Seventh ward of said City sell by retail half a gill of Rum to the Drank in his house without having entered into such Recognizance as the Law Requires -

The Same vs John B. Chiffelotty of the third ward Grocer & Boarding house Keeper } The like in this Case for half a gill of Gin on the third ward on this day sold. Defendt is taken & Discharged

Henry Stanton vs James Church } Peace warrant issued - Compl.t bound in $50. David Watson bound in $50. to testify

The People v John Blackburn, George Smith, Anthony Charles, Anthony Francisco & Michael McConnagel } Deft.s taken up by the Watch with ... on examination they appear to have Come from on board the Ship Suffolk and are all Discharged on payment of ... Watchmans fees—

The People v Nicholas Morris mate of the Ship Cleopatra } Deft. taken up by the Watch with a Bag of Coffee which has been taken from on board the said Ship the Capt. says that he Ordered the mate to gather the Loose Coffee out of the vessel for the Ships use— It appearing probable that he had misunderstood the Capt.n. where he was to put the Coffee to, is therefore Discharged

The People v Jack Wall a Blackman } Deft. taken with about a pound and an half of Bohea Tea and some meat which he Could not well account for— Deft. lives with Ald.n Anthony Post in liberty St.

By Theophilus Bukman Esq.r

John Lindsay v John Michaels } Peace war.t Issued— Compl.t bound in $30.— parties afterwards settled & and are Discharged & process Discontinued

Elizabeth Bunn v James Church } Peace Warrant issued— Compl.t bound in $30.

Mark Solomons v Samuel Winship } Peace warrant issued— Compl.t bound in $30— Deft. taken & bound in $25. William Tredwell of the 4th w.d Gentleman surety in $25.

Anne Hoffman v Dorothy Slimm } Deft. taken and bound in $50. William Slimm of the 6th w.d Clock & watch maker surety in $30.

Jane Milburn v Thomas Peterson } Deft. taken and bound in $50. Samuel Dixon of the third ward Wood Sawyer surety in $40

October 19th 1799. By Jacob De La montagnie Esq.r

Elizabeth Bunn v James Church } Deft. taken and bound in $100. John Cottril of the 2nd ward Porter Bottler surety in $80.

Henry Stanton v The Same } The like

George Nolty v Charles Kennedy } The said George Complains that his Master the Deft. beats him Cruelly and illtreats him— Deft. Denies the Charge— & parties are bound to the Sessions Court the Deft. in $100. Margaret Beck and Mary Smith are bound each in $50 as witnesses on the part of the Compl.t

By Theophilus Bukman Esq.r

Mary Tyler v Peter Hoger } Deft. taken and bound in $100. Joseph Quinion of the third ward Taylor surety in $60—

... v Magdalene her Slave } Deft. taken up by a Watch & Committed for Disorderly behaviour towards her mistress & Running away from her—

October 20th. 1799. By Theophilus Bakman

Sarah Lent
v
John Lent — } Defᵗ. brought up by the watch & Charged by the Complᵗ. with the Assault & Battery & threats to take her Life — Defᵗ. committed for want of bail &c. Complᵗ. bound in $30.

October 21st. 1799. By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqʳ.

Elizabeth Bumm qui tam &c.
v
James Church — } Defᵗ. Charged with having broken a glass Lamp on the evening of the seventeenth Instant at the 6th ward of said City, Defᵗ. Denies the Charge and swears that he Came there accidentally and does not Know who the person or persons is or are who did Break the said Lamp — Whereupon the Defᵗ. is ordered to go thence without Day &c.

Christopher Whipple
vs
William Carpenter } Peace warᵗ. issued — Complᵗ. bound in $25.

Sarah Lent
v
John Lent } At the prayer of the Complainant the Defᵗ. is Discharged & process discontinued &c.

October 22nd. 1799. By Jacob De La Montagnie

James Brown
v
Robert Little & Sally Jamison } At the prayer of the Compltᵗ. the Defendants are Discharged & process discontinued —

SPECIAL JUSTICES FOR PRESERVING THE PEACE

OCTOBER 23, 1799 - NOVEMBER 11, 1799:

MISSING

(PAGES 227 - 250)

SPECIAL JUSTICES FOR PRESERVING THE PEACE

NOVEMBER 12, 1799 - NOVMEBER 29, 1799; (PAGES 251 - 269)

Daniel Baylis
vs
Oliver Rumsey an Indented Apprentice to the said Daniel Baylis — The Deft. Committed to Bridewell for Running away from his said Master from New Burgh and for Refusing to Return and Serve his said Master as an apprentice ought to Do — there to remain untill &c — The said Apprentice Confessing that he has been absent from his said Master about two Months.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

John Ashar
v
Thomas Patton — Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. bound in $30.

Mary Fano
v
Daniel Fano — Deft. Released from Bridewell where he was Committed yesterday by Aldn. Richard Furman for an Assault & Battery on the body of the Complt. —

Samuel Brewster
v
Augustus Nicoll — Deft. Charged with having threatened to kick Aldn. Richard Furman &c and with Damning the Framers of the Nuisance Law

John Thompson
vs
David Grigg — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

---

By Jacob De La Montagnie —

Sarah Spultz
v
Matthew Howlen & Elizabeth Howlen his wife — Defts. taken and the said Matthew is bound in $60. Robert Milne, of the third ward of said City Watch maker Surety in $60 — for the said Matthew who together with the said Robert are bound in the like sum for the appearance of the said Eliza. With

November 12th 1799. By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

Elkinus Bartley } Warrt of Bastardy upon the
v
Mark Hart } Bastt issued — Compl.t

Richard Bailey & } Defts taken and bound to the
James V. Harvey — } Oyer & Terminer Court in
v } $400. John Fitzpatrick of the
John McL Hamon } sixth ward of said City Carpenter
Jointly in $500.

Peter Taylor } Deft committed to Bridewell
v } for running away from the
Ned Leffetts } Service of his master a Boatman
Swing at Poughkeepsie —

Cornelius D. Sebring } At the prayer of the
v } Complainant the defendant
Edward Mumford } is Discharged & Process ag.t him
discontinued —

John Conchlin qui tam } Defendant appears
v } and Confesses judgment
John McIntosh of the sixth } and it is now considered by the
ward of said City Grocer } Court that the said John McIntosh
go hence without day

Thenihas Barnes } Summons issued Returnable
v } at ten O'Clock tomorrow
Daniel Robertson } morning to answer the Complaint
of the Compl.t his appearance for all
Creditors him —

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr

Oliver Crossman } Pltffs Warrt issued Compl.t
v } bound in $30.
William Riker }

Thomas Stewart } At the prayer of the Compl.t
v } the Defendant is Discharged & process
David Thompson } Discontinued

Frederick Jay } Deft charged on the oath of the
v } Complainant with abusing and
John Sinclair } insulting the Complainant and calling him
a Rascal and a Villain in the public
Streets — Compl.t bound in $30.

Joseph Webb } Pltffs Warrt issued for an Assault
v } and Battery on the body of
John Whitney } Charles Thompson — Ezekiel Archer No 34
Cedar Street Constable — for bail
to Justify in $30

Peter Graham } Pltffs Warrt issued Compl.t bound
v } in $30. Christian Smith of the
Margaret Smith — } sixth ward of said Town Keeper Jointly in $30

Elizabeth Van Vliet } At the prayer of the Compl.t
v } the Deft is Discharged upon
Margaret Mott — } discontinued

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

Henry Rutgers } Deft committed to Bridewell
v } for Disorderly behaviour to
Tom his Negro boy } Insult his Master
slave

November 13th 1799. By Jacob D. La montagnie Esq.r

The People — vs — Sally Lyon, Anne Green, Sally Allison, Elizabeth Hawley, Elinor Vela, Eliza Batchelor, and Eliza Ryder, Polly Thurston, and Rachel Smith — The Defendants are committed to Bridewell for Sixty days as Common Prostitutes —

The same — vs — Mary Hyde — The Defendant being brought up & the matter thereof appearing that She had gone to Thomas Hills in Hunter, that the night before last she had been taken sick and cannot get Home again —

Phinehas Hamed — vs — Daniel Robertson — The parties appearing pursuant to Summons and not being able to settle their Differences The Defendant is bound to the Complainant in $100. & Daniel Stone in the like sum with Power under Penalty on $50. for the appearance of the said Phinehas to Testify —

William Barlow, Frederick Quigley & Sarah Quigley — The Defendants being Surrendered by William Green their Bail are thereupon Committed until the Defendants Release from Bridewell

The People — vs — Polly Morrison — John D. Hart of N.o 359 Tavern Keeper Jointly in $100 for the good behaviour of the Def.t for three months —

By Theophilus Bukman Esq.r

Abigail Jewett — vs — James Taylor — Plaintiff Wants Issue — Complt bound in $30.

Sarah Davis — vs — Paul Green — At the prayer of the Plaintiffs the Process in this Cause is Discontinued —

Peter Macara — vs — John B. Prignette — The Complainant acknowledges to have Received Satisfaction from the Def.t for the Assault & Battery Mentioned in the Deposition in this Cause made on the 4th of August last & Therefore Ordered that the Process be Discontinued on the Payment of Costs only which shall be paid & the Suit is Discontinued

November 1st 1799. By Jacob D. La montagnie —

The People — vs — John Barthos — Hugh Gobel pays the Sum of $2 50/100 which he had Recovered of the Def.t for selling Blown Turkeys

The same — vs — John Thomas — Said Hugh Gobel also pays the Sum of Six Shillings which he had Recovered of the Def.t for selling too light Butter —

Lyon D. Hart — vs — Samuel Hopkins — Def.t Committed for an Assault & Battery on the Complt who is bound in $30. — Fourteen afterwards Settled & Discharged

The People
v
Betsey Shelvey
} The Deft is committed to Bride-
well for 60 Days as a Disorder
-ly person —

The People
v
Patty Welch
} Deft released from Bridewell
& Chas Sherman bound in
$50 his recog[nizance] & the City in
the like sum for her appearance
as Witness vs Sd Prisoner —

Novr 15th 1799 } By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

The People
v
Hugh Milligan
} Defr is committed to Bridewell
for 60 Days, being found with
a parcel of dirt Clothes in his possession
late at night which he cannot give
such an account of as the Law requires
& Shaved.

The same
v
Andrew Moody
} Defr taken up last evening with a
Bag containing about twenty or
Eighty pounds weight of Coffee, which
he says was made a present to him
in the West Indies and was imported
in the ~~Hiperion~~ Schooner John Capt
Cook from Kingston —

The same
v
Richard Seny
} Defr brought up by the watch but
no person appearing to prosecute
him is Discharged —

The same
v
Jeremiah Leveux
} The like

Daniel Green
Jacob I. Meyers
} Defr taken by the watch and Charged by the Compts
with an Assault & Battery — Parties settled and are
Discharged & Suit discontinued —

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr

Nancy Brittain
v
Mary Walker
} Plan warrant issued — & James Brittain of the 6th ward
Labourer Surety in $30 for the appearance of
the Compt.

Oliver Croson
v
William Ritter
} Defr taken and is bound in $60
Robert Earle of the 5th ward Car-
penter —

November 16th 1799 } By Theophilus Bukman Esqr

Nancy Brittain
v
Mary Walker
} Defr taken and John Walker of
the 5th ward joined Citty Mason
Surety in $30 for the appearance of the
said Mary Walker

November 17th 1799. } By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

David Beals
v
Lewis Seely
} The Defendant is committed to
Bridewell for Breaking down
the Partition fence of the Complainant and
Daniel Carter bound each in $30

Nicholas Fletcher
v
John Moore
} The Defr having been committed
by Alderman Post for an Assault
& Battery on the body of the Compt.
is now bailed and Jesse Edson of No 170
Division Street Mariner Surety in $60.
for the Defts appearance to answer &c

November 18th 1799 — By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Gershom Cawood — vs — Thomas Farmar, Atty O'Brian, John Flinn James McGilligan — The Defendants are Committed to Bridewell for an Assault & Battery and Riot in the House of John O'Brian in George Street — the Complainant bound in $30. to oyer &c. — the Defts James McGilligan and John Flinn bound each in $50. John O'Brian of the 7th wd. Tavern Keeper Surety in $50 and William Carr of the same place Tavern Keeper also surety in $50. for each of the Defts Flinn & McGilligan — to oyer &c.

The Same — vs — John O'Brian — Deft. Charged with Keeping a disorderly House in George Street in the seventh ward of said City — Deft. bound in $50. William Carr of the 7th wd. Inn Keeper Surety in $30 to oyer &c.

Sarah Wallace — vs — Juliet Ann Wallace — Peace warrt. issued. Complt. bound in $30

Rachel Farman — vs — John Farman — Deft. Charged with an Assault & Battery — Complt. bound in $30

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Gershom Cawood — vs — Atty. O'Brian — Deft. released and bound in $50 Charles O'Brian of the 7th wd. Musician Surety in $50. to oyer & Terminer

The Same — vs — Thomas Farmar — Deft. Released from Bridewell & bound in $50. Ja[illegible] English of the 5th ward Boarding House Keeper Surety in $50. Oyer &c.

John Haggerty — vs — Patrick McLaughlan — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $30. — Henry Moore Junr. bound as a witness in $50.

Nancy Myers — vs — Jacob Cartwright — At the prayer of the Complt. the Defendant is Discharged from her Recognizance & process Discontinued —

Catharine Taylor — vs — John Mitchell — Peace warrt. issued. Complt. bound in $30.

Luke Kip qui tam &c — vs — Isaac Remsen of the fourth ward of said City Grocer — The parties appear here this Day pursuant to adjournment and Isaac Remsen a Cousin to the present Defendant is sworn as a witness on the part and behalf of the Deft. who says that he employed the above named Isaac Remsen as a Clerk to attend his Store and Tavern in his absence and agreed to pay him so much therefor as it should be reasonably worth — Ordered therefore that the Defendant go hence without Day.

Novr. 19. 1799 By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

William Campbell — v — Agnes McKinley — Deft. Charged with Keeping a Disorderly House — Complt. bound in $30.

Francis Jay v John Sinclair — Def.t bound in $50. Cornelius Battelle of the 5th ward Atty at law surety in $50.

Mary Riley v John Riley — Pltff ware issued — Compl.t bound in $30. Def.t when parties settle and are discharged

Charles & Cyrus Irwin v his slave — Def.t committed for disorderly behaviour towards his master By Theophilus Bateman Esq.r

Rachel Furman v John Furman — Def.t bound in $50. Joseph Lyons of the fifth ward & David City Cooper surety in $50.

Lanah Wallace v Juliet Ann Wallace — John Wallace of the 6th ward Taylor surety in $50. for the appearance of the Def.t to ans.r &c.

Nov.r 20.th 1799. By Theophilus Bateman Esq.r

William Doty and David Watson v Samuel Holroyd and Joseph Gidney — Def.ts Committed for an Assault in the House of William Doty — bound plaintiff bound in $30 each —

By Jacob De La montagnie Esq.r

Joseph Bass v Jeremiah Leary — at the prayer of the Compl.t the Def.t is Discharged upon discontinuance —

Christiana Kelly & Nancy Kelly — Pltff ware issued — Compl.t bound in $30.

Elisha Ford and Eleazer Holmes v Agnes McKinley — The compl.ts bound each in $50. to prosecute in next Sessions

Jane Brackston v John Little — Pltff warrant issued — Compl.t and Margaret Benjamin bound each in $30

William Doty & David Watson vs Joseph Gidney — Def.t released from Bridewell and bound in $50. & Hutchison of the fourth ward Pl.t and Said City Grocer surety in $50.

Susanne v Samuel Holroyd — Def.t released from Bridewell and Susanne Johnson of the fourth ward Carpenter surety in $50.

Nov.r 21. 1799. By Jacob De La montagnie Esq.r

Squire Williams v Daniel Murphy — Def.t brought up for having on the twentieth Instant gambled Card playing in his Tavern and for keeping a shuffleboard in his Tavern Compl.t bound in $100. — Def.t bound in $100. & John Cassady of the 5th ward Tavern Keeper surety in $100. —

Christiana Kelly v Nancy Kelly — at the prayer of the Compl.t the proces in this Cause is discontinued —

Thomas McCann v John Marsh — } Deft brought before Thos Bukman Esqr by the watch and charged by the Compt. with an Assault & Battery — Deft Comt. & Compl. bound in $30. to testify — parties afterwards settle and are Discharged —

November 22nd 1799. By Jacob De La Montagnie

James D Chadwick v John Carney } Deft brought up by the watch & Charged by the Compl. with an Assault & Battery Compl. bound in $30. to Testy — Deft bound in $50. William Ellsworth of the 6th wd Cartman surety in $50.

Sam Brackston v John Little } at the prayer of the Compl. the process in this cause is discontinued

Christian Rock v Christopher Rousner } peace wart issued Compl. bound in $30. Deft taken parties settled and are Discharged

James Dunn v John Douglass } the like

Novr 23rd 1799. By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Mary Pellet v Winea Ackerman } peace wart issued Compl. bound in $30. Deft taken parties settle and are Discharged

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain of the City of New York v John Meyers of the fourth ward of said City Innholder } The Defendant brought before the said Alderman on a Charge of having entertained Company in his House situate in the fourth ward of said City on Sunday the seventeenth Instant and then and there sold wine or other strong Liquor contrary to law — Deft Denies the Charge — Zophar Hedden is sworn as a witness on the part & Behalf of the Compl. by whose testimony the facts are established and the Deft is fined five Dollars with one Doll or Costs all which he pays — paid Compl. ie ~~Zophar Hedden~~ James C. Demarest by the Hands of Zophar Hedden 22/6 & paid Aldn 5/6.

The Same v John Paillon } the like in all things

The Same v William L'Hommedieu } the like except paying the fine and Costs as in the two immediate preceeding Causes — Ex. for $6 31/100 fined Recd 3 April & Delivered to John White.

November 23rd 1799 By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

John Bilet v John Rossland } Deft brought up by the watch & Committed to Bridewell by said Aldn for an Assault & Battery on the body of the Compl. who is bound in $30. to Testify

John Ray v Olock Brown & Morris Johnson — } the like — parties afterwards settle and are Discharged & process discontinued

The People — Hugh Hussick and Michael McIntire — Dft taken up by the watch for behaving disorderly & fighting on Sunday evening at the House of Thomas Carson in Carpenter Street — Hussick fined at 10/ Cost & Mcintire fined on Governors Island, both Labourers — Discharged on paying watchmans fees —

By Theophilus Bateman Esqr

Henry Burbank — Same heard & Com[plt] not bound to Prosecute
v
John Little —

Ellenor Wild — Same heard & found. Compl[t]
v
Thomas Hardgrave — Bound in £30.

November 21st 1797 By Isaac De Lamontagnie Esqr

Jacob Hays qui tam &c — Warrant issued for selling
v
Joseph Daughaday & — Strong Liquor without a
The Jew and Labourer — proper permit —
Dft appears & pleads not guilty & Dft Discharged
Dft to appear at 11 O'Clock tomorrow morning —

The People — Dft Committed to Bridewell
v
Rachel Smith — for 60 Days as a Disorderly person
Thomas McQuade — Dft Committed to Bridewell for
v
John McCain — Running away from his Master
the Complainant & refusing to return
& serve him as an Apprentice should
do —

Harriet Smith — On the prayer of Isabella Buchan-
v
The People — man the Dft is Discharged from
Bridewell —

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain — The Dft is brought up
v
Zephar Hedden Informant — by virtue of a warrant
v
Joseph Taylor of the said City — whereon he is charged with having on Sunday the
Tavern Keeper — tenth Instant ~~this Day~~ entertained Company
in his House situate in the said City and there
and there sold ~~then~~ wine or other strong
Liquor contrary to Law — Dft pleads guilty
& pays a fine of five Dollars with 6/
Costs which the defendant pays — paid
Addr 4/6 — & Informant 2/6.

The same — The like in all things
v
Daniel Culver of the — save & except
same place Innkeeper —

The same — The like Charge Dft pays
v
Theodorus V. Van Orden — 4/6 without coming into
Court 2/6 of which is paid him by
James Demarest — paid Addr 4/6 —

Little Kirk qui tam &c — Warrt issued for selling strong Liq-
v
Eliza Ross of the City & — uors without a proper permit — Dft
County said City Innkeeper — taken and Brought before said Addr & Charged
with having on the 23rd Inst at his House at the
point said City sold one pint of Rum
and one pint of Brandy without having such
permit as the Law Directs — Dft admits the
Law not permit but says that she has not
sold — thereupon Sophia Sherman is sworn
and examined as a witness on the part of the
Complt — Cause adjourned till 10 O'Clk on 25th Inst when the

Jacob Hays qui tam &c.
vs
Francis Barretto of the 6th ward of said City Grocer } Warrant issued for this to wit that the said Francis did on the twenty third Instant at his House situate in the sixth ward of said City sell by Retail one pint of Rum without having such permit as is mentioned in the act entitled an act to Levy a Duty of Excise on strong Liquors and for the better regulating Inns & Taverns. Deft is brought before the said Alderman and having heard the said Charge says that he did sell the Liquor aforesaid but that he had applied for a permit some time since & had the promise of one but had not gotten it untill this Day. Curia ad vult till the 30th Inst at the Office of Alderman [illegible] &c.

Novr 27 1797

By [illegible] Bu[illegible]man Esqr

Francis Blanchard
vs
John Little } At the prayer of the Complainant the Deft is discharged

Process Discontinued

Isabella Rogers & Mary Brown
vs
Sarah Robinson } At the prayer of the Complt process is Discontinued

Sarah Robinson John Whiteman, Robert Cook & Elizabeth Brown
vs
Isabella Rogers } The like in all things

Coenradt Carr
vs
John Hornfield } Peace warrt issued. Complt bound in $30.

Mary Flinn
vs
Michael Flinn } Peace warrt issued. Complt bound in $30.

Jacob Thomas
vs
Jacob Forsyth, Samuel Stephenson, and William Brown } Peace warrant issued. Complt bound in $30. William Turner in $30. also to testify. Defts Brown and Forsyth taken and bound each in $100. James Boyd of the first ward Gentleman surety for Forsyth (and Stephenson also) and William Gallaghar of the 2d w. Merchant surety in $50. for Brown.

Henry Ripley
vs
Martin McKinzie } Peace warrt issued Complt bound in $30. parties afterwards settle and suit is Discharged

Elleaner Wiles
vs
Thomas Kirshaw } Deft taken & bound in $30. William Lumstead of the 7th ward Ship Carpenter surety in $50.

By Jacob De La Montagnie

John Pennington qui tam &c.
vs
James Gillen of the fourth ward of said City Labourer } Warrt for selling Liquor without Licence issued

Daniel Thomas
vs
Isaac Randele & Henry Baker } Bartholomew Skaats pays into this Office One Dollar and fifty Cents which he has Recd of the Deft for a fine for selling [illegible] contrary to Law.

Jacob Hays qui tam &c.
vs
Joseph Daughlass of the 7th ward Labourer } Warrt issued for selling yesterday Liquor to be Drank in his house without having such permit or entering into such recognizance as the Law requires & Came adjd till this Day [illegible]

and now here before the said Jacob De La Montagnie come the parties aforesaid and Law is granted for the Complainant & the Defendant to settle by such ways or means as they can agree upon & on payment of Costs which is paid immediately

---

Novr 28th 1797 By Hospitius Bateman Esqr

Nancy Pew
v
Ethan Owens
} Plea not guilty & Cause tried & Verdict for Complt. damages in £30.

Hannah Higgans
v
Patrick Murray
} At the prayer of the Complt. the Def^t is struck & Nonsuit entered

Rachel Butler
v
Catharine Reynolds
} Cause tried & Verdict for Complt. damages in £30. Def^t bound in £50 & Security for August

Henry Harrison
v
James Keane
} Cause tried & Verdict for Complt. damages in £30. At the prayer of the Complt. the Def^t is discharged & Nonsuit entered

James D. Chadwick
v
John Carney
} The like —

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Daniel Sharine Chamberlain & Joseph Brotherton informants
v
Thomas Carolan of the South ward of said City Innkeeper
} The defendant having this day been brought before the said Alderman by a Warrant for having on Sunday the 24th Instant entertained Company in his House and then and there sold wine & other strong Liquor and with having then and there also suffered persons to be Drunk in his House — and was at that time ordered to

to Appear on this Day and the said Thomas being now called does not appear — Whereupon Hugh Kinsick is sworn and examined as a witness on the part of the Informant by whose Testimony the said Carolan is convicted of having on the Day aforesaid suffered persons to be Drunk in his House — Ordered that he pay a fine of four Dollars with the Costs of this prosecution
Jany 25th 1800 Rec^d for $6 75 cts from D. Rice to John White Rec^r 25 Feby 97

Daniel Sharine Chamberlain &
Jacob Hays Complainants
v
George Hunter of said City Tavern Keeper
} Def^t fined on a Warr^t for entertaining Company on his Day in said City on Sunday the 24th Inst^t and then and there selling wine or other strong liquor contrary to Law — & having to Charge upon Contrary pleads guilty & prays $3 fine & 75 cts Costs paid Alder^n 4/6 & Compl^t 2/.6.

The same
v
John Sagar of said City Tavern Keeper
} The like in all things

The same
v
Benjamin Carter
} The like —

The same
v
Gersham Smith
} Def^t prays a fine of 5 Dollars without a Warr^t for the like Offence — & paid 3/ Costs — paid Alder^n 3/ & Compl^t 20/-

Same
v
Thomas Thompson
} The like Offence — pleads not guilty — Thomas Carney is sworn & Def^t fined $5 with one Dollar Costs paid Alder^n 5/6. & Compl^t 22/6 —

John Farington
v
James Gillen
} Ordered that the Def^t go hence without day it appearing that he sells by Lenture of the Licence of his wife —

Nov.r 29. 1799

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Harry Jackson v Cornelius Van Horne Jun.r } Peace war.t issued Compl.t & Wm Jackson bound to testify each in $30. Def.t taken & bound in $50. Cornelius Van Horne Jun.r of 6th w.d Cartman surety in $50.

Catharine Mathew v Catharine Reynolds } Peace wat. issued Compl.t bound in $30. Def.t taken & bound in $50. Joseph Marie Jannary of the fifth ward Carpenter surety in $30.

Henry Cain v The Same } The like in all things

Isabel Ann Wallace v John Wallace Jun.r } Peace warrant issued – Compl.t bound in $30.

Elizabeth Hill v Margaret Gibson } The like

Susannah Hill v Ellinor O'Brian } The like

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain & Jacob Hays Complainant v Jacob Brower of the sixth ward of said City Tavern Keeper } Def.t brought before the said Alderman by virtue of a warrant for having on Sunday the 24th Instant entertained Company in his House & then & there sold strong Liquors Contrary to Law – Def.t Denies the Charge – The Compl.t is sworn as a witness by whose Testimony Def.t is convicted & pays fine of $5. with one Dollar Costs. Paid -/6. & Compl.t 22/6.

SPECIAL JUSTICES FOR PRESERVING THE PEACE

NOVEMBER 30, 1799 - MAY 9, 1800:

MISSING;

(PAGES 270 - 434)

SPECIAL JUSTICES FOR PRESERVING THE PEACE

MAY 10, 1800 - MAY 28, 1800;
(PAGES 435 - 457)

Fanny Ross — Dep.^t Theo^s Rees...

v.

Duncan McDougall & Elizabeth his wife } Peace warr^t issued — Deft^s. Com.. Dep^t Duncan bound in $10.. George Knox surety in $100. for Duncan's appearance and Duncan and George each in the latter sum of $100. for the appearance of Eliz^a. McDougall — Compl^t bound in $50. to Testify. — Depts bound by Eliz^a McD..

Elenor Rice v. Amy TenEyck } Dep^t. brought up by the watch for an ass^t & Batt^y & comm^t but bailed & bound in $50. John Simmons of the seventh ward Stonestone surety in $50. Compl^t bound in $30.

Elizabeth Malony v. John Malony } Dep^t Committed for an ass^t & Batt^y — Compl^t bound in $50.

10th May 1800

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Joseph Gilmore qui tam &c. v. Lawrence Collins of the sixth ward of said City Grocer — } On a complaint for having on the seventh Instant sold by retail half a gill of Rum to be drank in Dep^t's House without having entered into such Recognizance as the Law requires — This Cause having adj^d untill this day that the said Ald^n might be advised &c. And now here Comes the parties aforesaid and adjudged and ordered by the said Ald^n ... that the said Lawrence pay a fine of Twenty five Dollars with the Costs of this prosecution — Whereupon Dep^t gives surety to pay in 30 days — to wit — Charles McCarthy ... bound

Wards
Joseph Harrison } Def^t and Richard Hunt of the said City House Carpenters enter into a bond of $230 Condition for the Maintenance of a Bastard Child the said Infant with which is to be paid to the Overseers of the Poor of Jessfare in made &c

Bond discharged to come from Overseers of the Poor at Salems Court July 1800

Before Theophilus Bateman Esqr

Elizabeth Maloney } Def^t Released from Bridewell & bound in $100 John Blackmore
John Maloney } of the Third ward of said City Butcher
Surety in $100

John Banta } Praem Warr^t issued — Compl^t bound
John McDermott } in $30.

Affa Hall qui tam &c } On a Compl^t for selling Liquor
George Boatman of } to be Drank in his House
the Seventh ward Board- } Contrary to Law — Def^t fined 10^s
ing House Keeper }

Ordered Over Monday Morning next &c

11th May 1800

Before Jacob de la montagnie Esqr

John Stanton } Def^t Committed to Bridewell for Sixty
Margaret Pettit } days as a Common prostitute.

12th May 1800

Before Jacob de la montagnie Esqr

Affa Hall qui tam &c } On Complaint of selling
George Boatman of the } Liquor Contrary to Law
Seventh ward of said City } Ordered that Def^t go hence
Boarding House Keeper } & forthwith Def^t

Catharine Eldridge } Praem Warrant issued — Compl^t
Thomas Green } bound in $30. Def^t bound in $60
John Quain Surety in $60

Affa Hall qui tam &c } The Def^t Comes into Court
Philip Barr of the first } and says the sum of Six Dol-
ward of said City Grocer } -lars in full of the Remainder of Debt of a fine &
Costs imposed on him on the 23 April last
for selling Liquor Contrary to Law see page 423
— paid Complainants $2.96 —

Affa Hall ~~qui tam &c~~ } Warrant issued for this
who prosecutes in behalf of } to wit that the said Jane
Daniel Phoenix Chamber- } did on Sunday the fourth
-lain &c } Instant entertain Com-
Jane Leland of the Seventh } -pany in her Inner Room situate as aforesaid
ward of said ~~City~~ Innkeeper } and then and there sold wine & other strong
Liquors Contrary to Law — Def^t appears and
having heard the Charge pleads Guilty and
pays $5. Five and Eighty five Cents Costs —
Paid Adv^s 4/6 and Compl^t 22/6

John Banta } at the prayer of the Complainant
John McDermott } Def^t is Discharged & proceedings discon-
-tinued

John P. Caswell } Warrant issued for that the
James Potter and } defendants have defaced the Brig
Thomas Howard } American Hero of this Port the said
Caswell is Master — John Farrington the
Officer returns that the def^ts have returned
to their duty —

Roger Richards v Elizabeth Wellding — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $30.

Nancy Plott vs Manuel Mount — Defts. Committed to Bridewell for Stabing a yellow man by the Name of Francis so that his life is in some measure dispaired of — Jane Mitchel bound to Testify in $500 — Complainant Committed to Bridewell for 60 days as a common prostitute

The People v Patty Chapman, Sally Butler, Betty Mooney, Nancy Rodder & Kitty Clark — Defts. Committed to Bridewell as common prostitutes for the space of 60 days —

13th May 1800

Before Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Zophar Hedden qui tam &c. v John Place of the of the fifth second ward of said City Grocer — Warrant issued for this to wit that the said John did on the Ninth Instant sell by retail to be Drank in his House situate as aforesaid one gill of Rum without entering into such Recognizance as the Law requires — Deft. pays the sum of £10.0 without Coming into Court — paid Complt. £5.1.6 — paid Ald. 4/6 —

Elizabeth Nowlan v Maria Shehane — Peace Warr. issued — Complt. bound in $30.

James Bigham v Mons Gibson and John Greenan — Defts. Committed for fighting at the Fly market and Disturbing the peace

Ellenor Leach v Catherine Tillman — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $30.

John Marshall et al. v the John D. Troup — Deft. bound in $250. Barent Roorback of the third ward Druggist surety in $200.

Jacob Cypher vs Aaron Brower — Joseph Powell the surety for the defendant in this Cause Brings the Deft. before the said Ald. by virtue of the Copy of the Recognizance &c. Whereupon the Deft. is surrender to the Keeper of the Bridewell in exoneration of the bail or surety aforesaid who is Discharged from his Recognizance Deft. is put in Custody of Wm. Humphreys, Mar. together with a Commitment for Bridewell Deft. afterwards together with the said Officer returns and John Van Allen of Chapple Street in the sixth ward Coach Maker is bound as surety in $50 & Deft. in $100. Conditioned for the defendants appearance to ans. at Next Sessions

Sebastian Nothe v The Same — The like in every Respect —

14th May 1800

Before Jacob De la Montagnie

William Hardenbrook v John Diderick Haumen — Warrt. issued for exposing to sale Ninety Loaves of Bread wanting of the due assize established by order of the Common Council — Deft. taken & pleads not guilty — adj. till 12 O'clock tomorrow &c.

Nathan Franklin vs John Mitchell — Deft. broke open the Door of the Complt. last evening but on his shewing Contrition he is discharge

John White qui tam &c.
vs.
John Arnett of the fourth ward of said City Grocer — David Ackerman Returns the precept in this Cause and Pays the sum of £1. 5s. 4d. 6 being part of a fine paid by Dest. for having on the Ninth Instant sold half a Gill of Rum to be drank in his House without entering into such Recognizance as the Law Requires —
paid Ald. 4/6.

Mary Pearsey v. Isaac Pearsey — at the prayer of the Complainant the defendant is discharged and process dis: continued

Enoch Garnsey vs. Catharine Tarepont — The like —

Jacob Hays qui tam &c.
v.
Richard Westcott of the seventh ward Mariner — John A. Haring Pays the sum of £2.5 being half the fine imposed on the said Richard some time since for selling Liquor Contrary to Law see page
paid Ald. 8/ — costs pd 27 May 1800

Roger Richards v. Elizabeth Welding — William Welding of the sixth ward Carpenter bound in $80. for the defts. appearance to ans. &c.

Mary Lent v. Jacob Van Everen — Warr. issued for that defend. has g[ot] her with Child of a female Bastard Child she was Delivered of on the eighth day of Sept. last — Examination taken before Wm. & Thos. Burkman Esqrs.

Catharine Nowlan vs. Maria Shehane — Wallace Niles is bound in $100 for defts. appearance to ans. &c.

John White qui tam &c.
vs.
Joseph Wardell of the third ward of said City Grocer — Warrant issued for this to wit that the said Joseph did on this fourteenth day of May Inst. sell by retail half a gill of Gin to be drank in his House without having entered into such Recognizance as is mentioned in the act entitled an act to lay a Duty of Excise on strong Liquors and for the better regulating Inns & Taverns —

15th May 1800

Before Jacob Delamontagnie Esqr.

John White qui tam &c.
v.
Joseph Wardell of the third ward of said City Grocer — Deft. appears and pleads that he sells for his Brother Robert Wardell who has a permit to sell &c. & his Brother — adjd. at the request of Deft. till 12 OClock tomorrow —

John White who prosecutes for Dame Phoenix Chamberlain
v
John McGowerston of the sixth ward of said City Inn Keeper — Def. is brought up by virtue of a Warrant for having on Sunday the Eleventh Instant entertained company in his House and then and there sold wine or other strong Liquors contrary to Law — Deft. pleads not guilty — Adjd. till 12 OClock tomorrow

Ellenor Leech v. Catharine Tillman — at the prayer of the complainant the defend. is discharged from Bridewell and process discontinued —

Julia Wallace v. Fanny Westcott & Curtenius Schenck — The process in this Cause is discontinued at the request of Compl.

James Bigham vs. Moses Gibson & John Greman — The like —

Philip Fulkerson qui tam &c
vs
John McDonald of the first ward of said City Boarding House Keeper } Deft brought up by virtue of a warrant for this towit that the said John McDonald did on the twenty fifth day of April last sell by retail half a gill of Brandy to be Drank in his House without having entered into such recognizance as is mentioned in the act intitled an act to Lay a Duty of Excise on strong Liquors and for the Better regulating Inns and Taverns — Deft pleads not guilty Asa Hall is sworn and examined as a witness on the part of the Complainant by whose testimony The defendant is Convicted and fined Twenty five Dollars with the Costs of this prosecution Deft Deposits a silver watch of the value of about Eleven Dollars as surety &c. See page 455 — 5 July 1800.

By ~~Jacob De La Montagnie~~ Theophilus Beekman

Richard Bayley Health Officer for the Port of New York vs Benjamin Robinson & Benjamin Remmington a pilot } Defts Charged towit Robinson & Remmington with Coming on Shore from on board a Brig and the pilot with not Landing at the Health Office Stairs pursuant to Law no process issued

James Watson v Mehitable Rogers and Sarah Sheltz } Peace Warr. issued — Complt bound in $30.

16. May 1800

By Theophilus Beekman

Susan Peterson v James Ahart } Peace Warr. issued — Complt. bound in $30 and also Polly Tremm in the like sum to testify ~~$30~~ at next sessions —

Ann Braughton v Sarah Sullivan } Peace Warr. issued — Complt. bound in $30. James Strand surety in $100.

George Hall v Isaiah Willmot } The like — & Deft taken and bound in $100. John Johnston surety in $100.

By Jacob De La Montagnie

Joseph Tyler v Saul his slave } Deft committed bridewell for his disorderly Conduct towards his master.

John White qui tam &c v Joseph Wardell of the third ward Grocer } Deft pleads a Misnomer & says his Name is Joseph Wardell Junior — suit is hereupon discontinued —

The Same qui tam &c vs Joseph Wardell Junior of the third Ward of said City Grocer } Warr. issued for selling Liquor to be Drank in his House without entering into a proper Recognizance as the Law requires —

Catharine Eldridge v Thomas Green } at the prayer of the Complainant the defendt is Discharged

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r this 17.th day of May 1800 —

The People v James Sowerby John Flecker & John Smith —	The defend.ts were brought before the said Ald.n and charged with breaking open a House in the possession of a M.r [struck: Mitchell] against whom the said Sowerby had a Writ and on which it was said the said Sowerby was Deputised Def.ts were discharged as the injured person had a complete Civil remedy
The Same v Ann Buscoen	Def.t committed to Bridewell as a common prostitute for [struck: Sixty] Three Days —
The Same v Casper Stagg	Def.t committed as a Vagrant for getting Drunk & Disturbing the Bridewell inhabitants for Sixty days —
The Same v Charles McDavit	Def.t Committed for breaking into a House in Greenwich Street at a late Hour of the Night — with an intent as is supposed to Steal
James Watson v Sarah Shultz	Def.t bound in $50. Enos Smith of the fifth ward Att.y at Law Surety in $40.
The Same v Mehitable Rogers	The like
Margaret Murphy vs Thomas Williams	Christopher Tomlinson of the first ward Iron Keeper Surety in $250. for the appearance of the Def.t to answer for getting the Compl.t with Child of a Bastard Child of which She was Delivered on the day of 1798 —

John Crichlen v Christopher Tomlinson & Elizabeth Tomlinson —	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.
John Jenkins v James Watson	Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $30.
John White grocer &c. v Joseph Wardell Jun.r of the third ward of said City Grocer	Def.t brought before the said Ald.n and Charged with having on the 14.th day of May Instant at his House situate in the third ward of said City sold by retail half a gill of Gin to be Drank in his House without having entered into such recognizance as the Law requires — Def.t Confesses the Charge and pays the Sum of Twenty five Dollars and twenty five Cents — Paid Ald.n 4/6 and Compl.t £5.1.6 —

18. May 1800

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

The People v Alexander McElwain	Def.t taken last night in a House in George Street fighting is bound to Sessions &c. to ans.r in $100.
The Same v John Duffie	Def.t taken in the same House with the above named Alex.r McElwain fighting last night is bound to next Sessions — $50.
The Same v William Anderson	The like in all things
The Same v John Cane	The like in all things —
The Same v Patrick McMenniney	The like

Ann Hitchings
v
Alexander McDonald
} Def.t charged with an Assault & Battery & committed for want of Bail
Parties afterwards settled and are Discharged—

Thomas Keech
v
Alexander McDonald
& Edward Forge
} Plaintiff is all things—

Elizabeth Rogers &
Sarah Shultz
& James Watson
} Def.ts taken and bound in $100
John Singer as Surety in $50.

19 May 1800

Before Theophilus Bachman

Polly Jacobus
v
John Fisher
} Def.t brought up by the watch and charged with an Assault & Def.t committed for want of Bail.

The People
v
Ann Welsh, Rachel Barker
Eliza Martin, Rebecca Jones,
Nancy M.Intire, Polly Bloomfield, Elizabeth Burk, Eleanor Whaley, Jane Leahy, Elizabeth Culy, Sarah White, Rebecca Lyons & Letitia Forbes
} Def.ts Committed to Bridewell for 60 days as Common prostitutes by their own confession—

The same
v
Nancy Green, Rachel Ferguson &
Rachel Smith
} Plaintiffs for 30 Days.

Polly Cooke and John Ball
v
John Smith
} Said Ball by said Cook Complains that the defend.t his Master Cruelly treats him by Beating him—

John Gordon
v
Esther Johnston
} Def.t taken and bound in $30. William Simmons of the first ward acquainted & Surety in $30. Pleas Warr.t being issued the day by J.D.M.C. Cons.l bound in $30.

Mary Rose
v
William Mills, William Owens, John Owens, and William Hamilton
} Def.ts taken up by the Watch and Charged with an Assault & Battery & one the boby of the Complainant who is bound in $30. to Testify as also Sam.l Bogs Thomas Bayley Jacob Day and Abraham Rulyaque who are bound also in $30 each to Testify Parties afterwards Def.ts are bound to answer & settle and are Discharged—

Ellenor Sumner
v
Margaret Davis
} Warr.t issued for Keeping a Disorderly House Compl.t and Polly Buckley bound to Testify each in $30.

Polly Williams
v
Prince Ferris
} Plea Warrant issued Compl.t bound in $30.
By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

William Laurence
v
Harry a Black man
} Def.t committed to Bridewell for running away from his Masters service—

Richard Bailey
v
William Robins &
John Burk
} Warrant issued for a Breach of the Quarantine Law—

John Conchlin
v
Elizabeth Tomlinson
} Def.t taken and Christopher Tomlinson and John D. Miller bound for her appearance to answer at next Sessions town.t Christopher Tomlinson in the Sum of Eighty Dollars and the said John D. Miller in the Sum of $50.

The same
v
Christopher Tomlinson
} Def.t bound in $80. John D. Miller Surety in $50.

Jacob Hays qui tam &c
vs
James Herring of the Fourth ward of said City Grocer

Warrant issued for this cause that the said James Herring did on the fourteenth day of may Instant at his House situate in the fourth ward of said City Sell by Retail half a gill of Rum to be Drank in his House without having entered into such Recognizance as is mentioned in the act entitled an act to levy a Duty of Excise on Strong Liquors and for the better Regulating Inns and Taverns Defdt appears and pleads guilty and is fined Twenty five Dollars with the Dollar Costs Defdt pays the Sum of £5.2 paid Complt £2.9.6 and Attr £1.4.6. — Defdt and Dennis McGahagan give a joint note for $13. pay able in 30 Days. — May 12 1800 £ for $15 Fees & Attr to Defdt Warning — Jan 21 May 1800.

Jane Cunningham
vs
John Wareham

The Defendant, William Griffith and Sandals & the Byes, and Matthew Slowly of the same place Brewer enter into a Bond of one Hundred pounds for the Maintenance of a certain Bastard Child with which the said Jane now goth

bond dlivd to counsellor at above Date — 21st May 1800

21st May 1800

Before Jacob De la montagnie Esqr

Patrick Rice
vs
Wm Davis

Plain Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $30.

By Thos Miller Buchanan

Joseph Parker
vs
Joseph Bainbridge

Plain Warrant issued — Complt and Wm Hopkins bound each in $30 to Testify

Abran Marinus
vs
Wm McLean

Plain warrant issued — Complt bounden in $30.

Polly Cook and John Ball
vs
John Smith

On examination of the Complaint agt the Defdt by the Complt an apprentice to Defdt — the Complt is ordered to return and serve his master as an apprentice ought to do

Ellenor L Turner
vs
Margaret Davis

Defdt bound in $30. Hannah Gold of the 4th Ward Widow surety in $40.

Francis Bay Winthrop
vs
Thos his Slave

Defdt committed to Bridewell for running away from his master

George Hall
vs
Josiah Willmot

at the prayer of the Complainant the defendt is discharged & process dismissed

Jeremiah Van Kleeck
vs
Robert Potter

Plain Warrt issued for shooting the Complt in the east River off the Docks by which he was nearly Drowned Complt bound in $30

The People
vs
Thomas Pickering and Archibald Crawford

The Defts were taken up by the Lamplighter watch last night, the said Pickering with two Bundles containing about Twenty four pounds of Tea which he said was part of his and his Brothers Stock laid in at the last Sales and he was about to sell it for them and the said Crawford with a small four square Bundle of Dry goods which he said he was Carrying for a Mr Walter Buchannan a passenger in the Amsterdam Packet Buchannan was produced who acknowledged that the goods were Run to get Clear of paying Duties

May 21. 1800

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Patrick Rice v. William Davis } at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued and all recognizances Discharged

Jeremiah Van Vleeck v. Robert Potter } the like

Ann Braughton v. Sarah Sullivan } the like

Jacob Cypher v. Aaron Brewer } the like

Sebastian Noth v. the Same } the like

Joseph Blain v. Roger Molvey } Peace warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. Deft. taken and bound in $30. John Wade surety in $30.

Peter Horton v. John Lawler } Peace warrt. issued Complt. bound in $50. Deft. taken and Committed for want of Bail.

By Jacob De La Montagnie

Melancton Baylis v. James Weaver } warrant issued for a Breach of the quarantine Law.

James Greaton John Cooks and Nathaniel Slawson v. Jane Leland } Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House the Complt. bound each in $50. each

Richard Baylay v. John Bush } Deft. bound in $125. Thomas Williams surety in $100.

May 22nd 1800

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Joseph Parker v. Joseph Bainbridge } at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is ~~adjourned~~ ~~till~~ discontinued

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

James Parker, Thomas Norris and John Ward v. John O'Brien, and Sarah Shultz } Warrants issued for keeping disorderly Houses in Water Street in the fifth ward of said City. Complts. bound each in $100. to Testify. Defts. taken and bound in $100 each. Joseph Smith of the 2d ward Taylor Surety in $120. for Deft. Shultz and Dennis McGahagan of the fifth ward Tavern keeper surety in $120. for said O'Brien — O'Brien & his surety bound by Theo. Bukman Esqr.

Ann Leach v. Thomas Powell } Peace warrant issued. Complt. bound in $30. and Richard Marsh also $30. to appear and testify

Hermah Pierson v. William Lawrence } Peace warrant issued for throwing a Stone at a Black boy named William Munro — Complt. bound in $30.

Melancton Baylis v. James Weaver Master of the } Deft. bound in $200. John G. Cook of the third ward Store keeper surety in $200.

Elizabeth King v. Claude Twine } Deft. bound in $60. Cyprian Combe of the fourth ward Physician surety in $50.

Joseph Brotherton qui tam v. Gustavus Secheveril of the Seventh ward of said City Grocer } Deft. brought before said ald. for Selling a half gill of spirits to be Drank in his house without entering into a proper Recognizance for a Tavern keeper — adj. [illegible]

James Greaton, John Wilkes, and Nathaniel Lawson — vs Jane Leland — } Deft. taken and bound in $100. James Dunlap of the fourth ward Merchant surety in $100.

John White qui tam &c. vs John Bessell of the fifth ward of said City Boarding House Keeper — } Zophar Hedden to whom the Execution in this Cause returnable here this day returns "No goods nor Chattels whereon to Levy" or in other words "Nulla Bona"

23 May 1800

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

John Ackerman qui tam &c. vs Charles Stewart of the fifth ward of said City Grocer — } Summons issued Returnable at three O'Clock this afternoon for selling liquor Contrary to Law —

The same vs Joseph Binson of the fourth ward Grocer — } The like — Deft. appears adjd. till 10 O'Clock tomorrow morning —

Francis Hopper vs Thomas Gibson — } Summons issued returnable at three O'Clock tomorrow afternoon —

Fanny McDermot vs Archibald Gordon } Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $30

Ann Leach vs Thomas Powell } Deft. bound in $100. Charles Marsh of the same ward Windsor Chair Maker surety in $50. by Idem —

John Benson — vs Agness McKinley } Joseph Brotherton Returns the execution in this Cause and pays the sum of £2..10..10 the amount of the said Execution — paid Compt. by the Hands of Brotherton £1. 4..10 paid Ald. 6/ —

Joseph Br

Joseph Brotherton qui tam &c. vs Agness McKinley of the fifth ward of the said City Boarding House Keeper — } Joseph Brotherton the Complainant in this Cause returns the execution and pays the sum of £5..16..7. being the amount of all the goods and Chattels that could be found belonging to the Deft. — Paid Compt. £2..14..10. — and the Ald. 9/ —

Jacob Hays qui tam &c. v Charles McMullen of the fourth ward of said City Grocer — } Warrt. issued for this Court that the said Charles McMullen did on this twenty third day of May Instant at his House situate in the fourth ward of said City Sell by Retail half a gill of gin to be Drank in his House without having entered into such Recognizance as is mentioned in the act entitled an act to Lay a Duty of Excise on strong liquors and for the Better Regulating Inns and Taverns — Deft. is brought before the said Alderman and having heard the said Charge pleads not guilty John White is sworn by whose Testimony the Defendant is Convicted and fined Twenty five Dollars Deft. paid Eleven Dollars — paid Ald. 5/6 — See page 463 —

Conviction filed

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Dominick Lynch v Charles his Slave — } Deft. Committed to Bridewell for running away from his said Master

Joseph Brotherton qui tam &c. v Gustavus Sechevrill of the fourth ward of said City Grocer — } Parties appear pursuant to adjt. Deft. admits not to have entered into any Recognizance and pleads guilty of selling liquor to be Drank in his House as he is Charged — William Irwin is sworn as a witness on the part of the prosecutor — adj. till 10 O'Clock tomorrow Morning.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

May 24 1800

Charles Thompson v. Matthias Ten Eyck — Peace Warrt. issued — Compt. bound in $30. Deft. taken parties settle and are discharged —

Peter Lund v. Thomas Jennings — The like and John [illegible] bound to [illegible] who is also Discd. from his [illegible]

William Spencer v. Richard Hutchins — Deft. bound in $100. Charles Kennedy of the Rutger street Cordwainer Surety in $50. Compt. bound in $30.

Asa Hall qui tam &c. v. Frederick Fey of the 4th ward of the City of New York yeoman — Warrt. issued for that the Deft. did on the 22nd Instant sell by retail one pint of Brandy one pint of Gin and one pint of Rum without having such permit as the Law requires — Deft. without a trial pays £10 — paid Compt. £5.1.6 and paid Atty. 4/6.

John Ackerman qui tam &c. v. Charles Stewart of the 4th ward of said City Grocer — The like for selling a quart of Rum without permit on the 22 Inst. at the Sixth ward — [illegible]

Margaret Hines v. Vincent Hines — Warrt. issued for running away and leaving the Compt. [illegible] infant to be supported by the City and County of New York Deft. taken and it appearing that the said Complaint was founded in Malice the Deft. is therefore permitted to go at Large and to appear again on the 26 Inst.

Francis Hopper v. Thomas Gibson — This Compt. of an apprentice against his master appears also to be illfounded apprentice is therefore also Directed to return & Serve his Master —

John Ackerman qui tam &c. v. Joseph Bindon of the 4th ward of said City Grocer — Charge selling a pint of Rum without permit on the 22 Inst. — Plea not guilty — Jacob Marselis sworn — Deft. convicted and fined £10 with Costs which Deft. pays — paid Compt. £5.2.6 and Atty. 5/6.

Joseph Brotherton qui tam &c. v. Gustavus Sickervill of the 7th ward of said City Grocer — Parties appear pursuant to yesterdays adjournment and at the request of the Deft. Cause is adjd. till 10 O'Clock on the Morning of the 26th Instant

26th May 1800

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Joseph Brotherton qui tam &c. v. Gustavus Sickervill of the 7 ward of said City Grocer — Parties appear pursuant to adjournt. — John Renson is sworn on the part of the prosecutor and Richard Medick on the part of the Defendant Cause adjd. till 3 O'Clock this afternoon — May 26 3 PM. adjd. at request of Deft. till 3 O'Clock on the afternoon of the 30th Inst. then &c.

~~[illegible]~~

Henry Davis v. Mary Andrews — ~~Peace Warrt. issued Compt. bound in $[illegible] Deft. taken & Parties settle~~ [illegible]

William J. Cook v. Peter Allard &c. John D. Troup — Warrt. issued for attempting to put a number of Slaves on board a vessel to transport the to [illegible] as is supposed — Defts. taken & bound each in $500. Mary McCalfin of the Sixth ward widow Surety for Troup in $300. [illegible] bound Troup & his Surety — James Dupuy of the 6th ward Merchant Surety in $300. for Allard.

David Ackerman qui tam &c
v
Jacob Kipsam of the Seventh ward of the City of New York Labourer

Deft. brought before the said Ald. and charged with having on the twenty first day of May instant at the seventh ward of said City sold half a gill of Rum without having such permit as is mentioned in the act intitled an act to lay a duty of Excise on strong Liquors and for the better regulating Inns & Taverns - Deft. pleads not guilty adjd. till 10 o'clock tomorrow morning

James Green qui tam &c
vs
Patrick McMahon of the first ward of said City Grocer

Deft. by the Hands of his wife pays the Sum of £10 and 7/6 being a fine and Costs lately set on the said Patrick for selling Liquor contrary to Law - paid Complainant £5 " 1 . 6. and paid Ald. 7/6 -

The Same qui tam &c
v
Thomas McCoy of the Second ward of said City Grocer

Deft. pays £4 " 8 towards a fine set on him for selling Liquor Contrary to Law on the 23 April last see page 423. paid Ald 7/6.

Philip Fulkerson qui tam &c
vs
John McDonald of the first ward of said City Boarding House Keeper

Deft. pays four Dollars towards a fine set on him for selling Liquor Contrary to Law on the 15th Inst. paid Ald. 7/6 - see page 442

— By Theophilus Beekman —

Maria Knight
v
Catharine Glenn alias Catharine Pattril

Peace warrant issued - compl. bound in $30. John White reports that the Deft. has taken Laudanum and lies at the point of Death -

Sally Williams
v
Prince Ferris

Deft. bailed and bound in $50. Cornel Ferris of the 5th W. Merchant surety in $100

Nathan Lock
v
Nathaniel Grant

Peace warr. issued - Compll. bound in $30 - parties afterwards settle and are discharged -

27 May 1800

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Hugh Dougherty and William Norman
vs
John McDermot and Fanny McDermot his wife

Warrant issued for keeping a common Bawdy House in the Seventh ward of said City

Complainants bound each in $50.

Ann Brown
v
Isaac Brown

Deft. released from Bridewell and bound in $50. William Carver surety in $50.

Samuel Swift
v
Kemp Ayres

Discontinued

The People
v
John Tracy

Deft. committed for behaving disorderly in the street and refusing to give any account of himself - discharged on the 1 Jan 1800

Maria Knight
v
Catharine Cattrill alias Catharine Glenn

John White to whom the warrant in this cause was directed and delivered returns that he has found the defendt. but that she is dead and is supposed to killed herself by taking to large a portion of Laudanum

Kemp Ayres
v
Samuel Swift

discontinued

William Grant
v
The Commander of the Schooner Concord

Compl. states on oath that he enquired whether said vessel was ready to go to the Quarantine ground - Compl. bound in $100. to testify

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

Jacob Hays quitam &c
vs
Richard Wortell of the
fourth ward of said City
Labourer

John A Bussing to whom the
Execution in this Cause was di-
rected & Delivered returns the
same and says he has not
yet Done

Def.t Bailed

Fanny M.Donnot
vs
Archibald Gordon

Def.t bound in $50. William Norman
of the Ward Station Surety in $50.

Hugh Dougherty and
William Norman
vs
John M.Donnot and
Fanny his wife
Defendants

Def.ts taken and bound each in $100.
Robert Walls of Water Street Pilot
Surety in $100 for each

David Ackerman quitam &c
vs
Jacob Kipsam of the fourth
ward of said City Labourer

The defendant appears and
now admits that his wife
Died on the 21.st Inst. fell
half a pint of Rum without having such permits
as the Law requires but that she had not his
directions to do so — Ordered until the 10 o'Clock
tomorrow Morning

25.th May 1800

Before Jacob De La montagnie Esq.r

David Ackerman quitam &c
vs
Jacob Kipsam of the fourth ward
of said City Labourer

It is Considered by the said
Alder.n now here that the
said Jacob Kipsam pay a fine of Twenty five
Dollars with the Costs of this prosecution
& for 27.th Inst. & Writ Ret.d 31. augt 1800 Se 9.th augt Inst.

Asa Palmer
vs
Thomas Myers

def.t Committed for an assault & Battery
& writ bound in $30.
The like by Thos.s Buchanan

Caton Loze de Freslon
vs
The same

Sally Hallet
vs
Polly Hinsley

Dr. continued

Before Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

Joseph Gilmore quitam &c
vs
James Kennedy of the third
ward of said City Grocer

Def.t brought for selling a
quart of Ale to be drawn
in his House Contrary
to Law — Def.t pleads that it was Beer which
Cost him only Nine Shillings per Ten Gallons
and therefore does not come within the spir-
rit Law — adj.d till the 3 June 1800 9 AM

David Ackerman quitam &c
vs
William Lawson of the forth
ward of said City Grocer

Def.t brought up by a warrant
and Charged with Harbouring
on the twenty eighth.t
of May Instant Sold one gill of Rum to the
wife his House without entering into such
Security as the Law requires — Def.t pleads
David Skinner is sworn as a Witness
Objects to him as incompetent &
by the Court — Witness is exami-
ned & fined $25. with Cost
he prays — Stand & Writ Ret.d

Caitan Loze de Freston
vs
Thomas Wells alias is im-
pleaded by the Name of
Thomas Myers

Def.t Discharged

Asa Palmer
vs
The same impleaded
as aforesaid

Francis Hill
vs
Sam.l Riggs
Valentine
Ben.n

31.st
Mary Delaney
vs
John Delaney

Richard Bayley
vs
William Robbins

Def.t taken and bound in $200 Charles Snowden of the 2d Ward Printer Surety in $200

Jacob Hays qui tam &c
vs
John Billings of the 5th Ward of said City Grocer

On a Charge for selling Strong Liquors to be Drank on his House — This Cause having been adjourned from the 24th Inst. from Day to Day until the day and now hearing it is ordered that the said Billings go hence without day —

Joseph Brotherton qui tam &c
vs
James Sechoreille of the 8th ward of said City Gro=

This Cause having been adjourned hence until this day and now hearing the parties aforesaid & it is Considered by the said Jacob De la Montagnie adjudge by him that the said Gustavus Ville for hearing on the 9th day of May Inst & the Bill of Costs to be taxed in this Court entered into such recognizance requires pay a fine of Twenty five two Dollars Costs — Conviction

Bayman ——

[illegible] of Costs

[illegible] away from [illegible]

Philip Fullerton qui tam &c
vs
Margaret Inman of the first ward of said City Spinster —

on Complaint for selling Liquor Contrary to Law ordered that the Complainant be non prossed for not being ready to proceed to trial according to adjournment —

The People
vs
Michael Noland

Def.t Committed to Bridewell for 60 days for not giving a good account of himself he being a stranger & found Drunk and rioting on Sabbath heard last night

Charles Cane
vs
Thomas Billings

Plea Warr.t issued — Compl.t and William Barron bound to Testify in $30. & Def.t & Justice Jubbs and are Discharged

Thomas Hazard Junr
vs
William H. Morris —

discontinued at request of Pl.ff

William M.Donald
vs
David Ruch ——

the like —

Elizabeth Maloney
vs
John Maloney ——

the like —

2. June 15

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr

Thomas Foolmen
vs
David Blakely —

def.t to Ct.

Spirits at the Ho
the Legs — Cos
$200 John
Carpenter

William Pe[illegible]
to Charles S.
Thousand Ct.

NB. D. the Mark Demon
made out —

Mary Johnston
Sally Pingley — Defts Committed for an Assault & Battery — Compl bound in £30. to Testify.

David Rose
v
William Moore — Plan Ward issued — Compl bound in £30.

Michael Westerfield
Henry Thomas — At the prayer of the Complainant & on his Acknowledgment of Satisfaction the process in this Cause is discontinued and all parties Discharged from their Recognizances both to answer & Testify &c.

Henry Van Orden
Sally Johnston — The like.

[illegible] Coulson
Sally Rogers — The like

[illegible]
Pulley — The like —

[illegible] — The like

[illegible] — The like

[illegible] — The

Defts pays the sum of Fifteen Dollars the remainder of a fine [illegible] from the 23 of May last £5.12.6

[illegible] hands of this wife pays £11. 3. 6 for a fine [illegible] the 27 July £5.14.6 —

[illegible] Daily bread [illegible] Family

Joseph Brotherton qui tam &c
vs
Gustavus Sickeverelle of the fourth ward of said City Grocer — Compl. makes Oath of Debt &c — Execution for £28 66/100 issued — Benson Officer — Paid

Defs comes and prays the Sum of £28 47/100 — Paid Addl. 12/6 — and pays Compl. Costs £6.17.9

Jacob Hays qui tam &c
vs
Joshua Rathit of the fifth ward of said City Grocer — Defs brought before the said Alderman by a Warrt issued by him on the 30th Ultimo whereon he is Charged with having on the twenty third of May then Instant at his House situate in the fifth ward of said City sold by retail half a gill of Brandy to be drank in his House without having entered into such Recognizance as is mentioned in the Act entitled an Act to lay a Duty of Excise on strong Liquors and for the better Regulating Inns and Taverns — Plea that he was entrapped by the prosecutor who by Sinister means procured one William Billings (by profession) to go into some House or Store of the Defts but not in respect to the said Brandy (to sell the said Liquor — John Billings aforesaid and Samuel Cowdry Sworn as witnesses on the part of the Defts and John White on the part of the prosecutor — Cause adjourned till 10 oClock tomorrow morning —

Philip Fullerton qui tam &c
vs
Mary Rose of the first ward of said City Boarding House Keeper — Defs brought before said Alderman & Charged with selling Liquor without Permit — Adjd till 3 oClock tomorrow Afn

Patrick Gallaghan
& Michael Valentine
vs
Solomon Geer — Defts was taken up near three oClock this Morning being found a Sleep in the Catharine Market — Defts bro. to Mast. Sessions —

The People
~
Nathaniel Norris } Def.t found Drunk in the Street about one oClock this morning — discharged

Elizabeth Thompson
~
John Riddell — } Compl.t Charges the Def.t on oath with having gotten her with Child [female] Bastard Child She was delivered of on the twenty first day of May Last at the City —

3. June 1800

By Theophilus Bateman Esq.r

Robert Shanklin —
~
Nancy Tripp, alias Nancy Lovitt, alias Baltimore Nance } Def.t Warr.t issued for keeping a disorderly House

Compl.t bound in $50

Elizabeth Bateman
~
George Bateman — } discontinued —

Isaac Seofield
~
William Henry } Def.t the like

Fanny Ross —
~
Duncan McDaugall } The like

The like —
~
Elizabeth McDaugall } The like

John Gordon —
~
Esther Johnston } The like —

Jane Anderson
~
George Adams — } The like —

Peggy Eisenbaugh
~
Polly Burns — } The like —

Polly Burns
~
Peggy Eisenbaugh } The like

Polly L Turner &
Lesley Buckelew —
~
Margaret Davis — } The like —

Lotty Holmes —
~
Thomas Tenbyck } Def.t brought up by the Watch charged with an Assault & Battery & Affray and discharged sine die —

Lonick Reynolds
~
Charles Tell — } Recognizance issued — Compl.t bound in $30

Before Isaac Ogden Montgomerie Esq.r

David Ackerman qui tam &c.
vs
Daniel Sheehan of the Seventh ward of said City Grocer — } On Warr.t Charge selling one gill of Rum to be drank in his House situate in the Seventh ward, on the 28.th Ultimo without entering into such Recognizance as the Law requires — Plea that he has not sold any to be drank as aforesaid — David Shenfield is Sworn and examined as a Witness on the part of the Compl.t — Find Twenty five Dollars with the Costs of this prosecution —

Conviction filed —

Joseph Gilmour qui tam &c.
~
Francis Jacobs of the Second ward of said City Grocer — } The like in every Respect for half a gill of Rum to be drank in his House without entering into such recognizance as the Law Requires — Jun 10.th July 1800

Conviction filed —

David C. Demarest qui tam &c.
vs
York Lyons of the Seventh ward of said City Gardener — } Def.t brought before the said Alderman by a Warr.t and Charged with having on the twentieth day of May last at the Seventh ward of said City sold by Retail half a gill of Brandy without having [illegible] but pretends the Law Directs — Def.t confesses the Charge to be true — Ordered that the said York Lyons pay a fine of Twenty five Dollars with the Costs of this prosecution — Ex.on for $27.80/100 Delv.d to Compl.t 16. Aug.t 1800

Conviction filed —

Mary Flinn
vs
Edward Oneal } Peace Warrant issued — Compl^t. ~~bound~~ ~~in $~~ not bound —

Prime Halsey
vs
William Glenn } Peace Warrant issued, Complt. bound in $50. Def^t taken ~~& bound in $~~ Com=mitted for Want of Bail —

Elizabeth Fill
vs
Josiah Reynolds } Peace Warr^t issued — Compl^t bound in $30

David Close
vs
William Moore } Def^t. bound in $100. & Matthew Goodman of the Seventh ward of said City Butcher Surety in $50

Hannah Pierson
vs
William Lawrence } discontinued —

Joseph Gilmore qui tam
vs
James Kennedy of the Third ward of said City Grocer } On Complaint of sell g a quart of ale to be drank in his House without entering into such recogni=zance as the Law requires — The said Ald^r. having taken time to be advised about the premises and now here it is Considered and adjudged by the said Ald^r. that the defendant go hence without day —

Jacob Hays qui tam &c
vs
Joshua Racket of the fifth ward of said City Grocer } The parties Appear here pursuant to adjournment and it is now con=sidered and adjudged that the said Joshua Racket pay a fine of Twenty five Dollars with the ~~prosecution~~ Costs of this pros=ecution — Def^t. pays £10.10.— rec^d. Ald^r 7/6 paid Complt. £5.2.6.

Conviction filed

Finis

END OF

VOLUME

NEW YORK CITY
POLICE OFFICE

MINUTES BEFORE SPECIAL JUSTICES FOR PRESERVING THE PEACE, Theophilies Beekman and Jacob De La Montaignie

JUNE 4, 1800 - FEB 2, 1803

Police Office 4th June 1800

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. one of the Aldermen of the City of New York and One of the Special Justices for preserving the Peace in the City of New York

William Nevins v John Evans — Peace warrant issued — complainant bound to the next Sessions in $30. to Testify &c. Deft taken and parties settle and are Discharged & process discontinued

Jacob Somerindyck v William Dennison — Peace warrant issued — complainant bound in $30. to testify at the next Sessions — Deft. taken and bound to answer in $100 William Woods of the 4th ward Grocer surety in $80.

John S. De La Montagnie v The Same — Deft. Charged with taking up some manure in the first ward of said City and damning the Mayor and Corporation of the City of New York — Committed — Deft. is afterwards bound in $500. James Green of the Second ward of said City surety in $250. —

Andrew Jarvis v Jacob Cromwell — Deft. taken on a peace Warrt. issued some time since and bound in $60. Monmouth H. Lyon of the fifth ward Grocer surety.

Thomas Smith v William Newball — warrant issued for that the defendant an apprentice to the compltt. did on or about 18th day of September 1797 run away from his said Masters service —

Before Theophilus Bukman Esqr. one of the Special Justices for preserving the peace in the City of New York

Peter V. Tillou v John Clark and William Munson — Defendts. taken up by the Watch last night and Charged with an Assault & Battery — Complt. bound to the present Sessions in $50. to Testify &c. by order of Thos. Bukman Esqr. the Recognizances were not made out nor Depositions sent in to the grand Jury. —

Elizabeth Thompson v John Riddell — The defendant of the fifth ward Physician and George Pier of the fifth ward of said City Carpenter are bound in a bond of $250 for the Maintenance of a Certain female Bastard Child of which the said Elizabeth Thompson was delivered of on the 21st day of May last. — Deft. pays $15. for the lying in expences and the Maintenance of the said Child to this Day — Which is paid to the compltt. —

Recd. this [illegible] of the overseers of poor at Alms House 7 July 1800

Prime Halley v William Glenn — Deft. Released from Bridewell and Bound in $100. James Duffy of the 6th wd. Merct. surety in $100. by Jacob De La Montagnie

June 5th 1800.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr &c

Nancy Tripp v Daniel Inyard — Deft committed for a violent Assault & Battery on the body of Elizabeth Inyard his wife so that her life is dispaired — Complt bound in $100. to pres.t Sessions —

Josiah Reynolds v Martin Tell — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued —

By Jacob Dela montagnie Esqr &c

Joseph Chasy v Gilbert Wright — An apprentice agt his Master for cruel treatment — Deft bound in $100. — Phoebe Chasy, nurse surety for Compl.ts Appearance at ~~next~~ present Sessions in $100

Elizabeth Tell v Josiah Reynolds — discontinued

John Connor v Joseph Bump — Peace Wart issued — compl.t bound to next Sessions in $30 to Testify

6th June 1800 —

Before Jacob Dela montagnie Esqr &c

Joseph Gilmore qui tam &c v Lawrence Collins of the Sixth ward of said City Grocer — Mr McCarthy the surety for the defend.t pays the sum of £10.12.6 — paid Compl £5.5.. and paid Atty 7/6.

John Fairlie v John Cox — Deft taken and bound in $60. James Hunter of the first ward of said City Labourer surety in $50 on a peace wart issued this day by Theo Beekman by whom the Complt is bound in $30 to Testify

Sally Pierson v John Freeman — Peace Wart issued — Complt bound in $30.

David Ackerman qui tam &c v Daniel Sheehen of the fourth ward of said City Grocer — The parties appear pursuant to adjournment — Deft pleads not guilty — David Kim[illegible] is sworn by whose Testimony the said Daniel Sheehen is convicted of having on the twenty Eight day of May last sold one gill of Rum to be drank in his house without entering into such recognizance as the Law requires — Deft fined Twenty five Dollars with two Dollars and Ninety one Cents Costs —

Thomas Smith v William Newball his apprentice — Defend.t brought before the said Ald.n and charged by his said Master with having run away from his service on the 13th day of September 1797. which the defendant admits to be true and consents to return and serve his said Master as an apprentice ought to do.

Samuel Ross v John Ackerman — Peace Wart issued — Complainant bound in $30.

7 June 1800 —

Before Jacob Dela montagnie Esqr

Abraham Rosique v William Irwine — Defendant brought before the said Ald. and charged with an Assault & Battery — Deft bound in $100. Henry Gunther of the 7th ward Grocer surety in $80. Complt bound in $100. Peter Van Houten, John Hapswell and James Platt bound each in $50. to Testify &c at next Sessions

Sally Pierson v Peter Freeman who is impleaded by the Name of John Freeman — Deft taken and bound in $60. Joseph Lathrop of No 61. Cliff Street Sail maker Surety in $60.

June 8th 1800 —

Before Jacob Dela montagnie Esqr

The People v Patrick Flannagan, Patrick McMimmimy, William Welsh — Defts taken up by the Watch and after examination are Discharged until further Orders —

By Theo.s Beekman Esqr

The same v Matthew Peace, John J. Tillman, Joseph Jackson — The like — See examinations of Defts of this Date —

Samuel Ross v John Ackerman — Deft taken and bound in $60. of the fifth ward [illegible] surety in $50.

9 June 1800 —

Before Jacob Dela montagnie Esqr

Richard Nugent v Benjamin Bardin — Deft brought up by the Watch and charged on oath by the Compt with an Assault & Batty — Deft Committed parties afterwards settle and parties are Discharged —

The People v Peggy Fox; Gam Delore & Jack a Black boy — Defts brought up by the watch and the said Jack is Directed to Remain in the Bridewell he having been found in the Street and Cannot tell where his parents live he is about ten years old — the other defendts are Discharged — Between the discharge of the Watch and the Opening of the Police Office the defendant is taken up Drunk in the Street and Committed as a disorderly person

James Green qui tam &c / Thomas McCoy of the fourth ward of said City Grocer — Def.t the Bail to whom the Execution in this Cause is Directed and Delivered returns the same endorsed into this Office the Sum of 19/ being the remainder of the fine and Costs due the Police Office for a fine imposed on the said Thomas the 23. of April last past — pmt allowed 7/.

By Theophilus Bateman Esq.r

Elizabeth Brett / John Brasher — Def.t taken and bound to the present Sessions in $100 Elizabeth Brasher of the 6.th ward Boarding House Keeper sure-ty in $50.

Mary Skidmore and Jemima Smith / William Taylor — Warrant issued for that the defendant had purchased a ticket in a private Lottery Set on foot and Carried on and Drawn by the two Complainants who are bound to testify at the next Sessions each in $100.

Phillis Martin / Richard Skinner — Plain Warr.t issued — Complainant bound in $30.

Elenor Bassett / Thomas Bassett — Dis-agree in all things.

William W. Parker / Polly Moore — Warrant issued by Jacob D.e La montagnie Esq.r by virtue of a deposition taken before Richard Furman Esq.r wherein the defendant is Charged with being a Common prostitute

10 June 1800

By Jacob D.e La montagnie Esq.r

Robert Barton / Ralph.t Hasley — Plain Warr.t issued Compl.t bound in $30

Thomas Penny and John Wiley / Mary Rose — Warr.t issued for keeping a disorderly House in Moore Street — Compl.t bound in $30. each to Oyer &c.

Catharine Taylor / Lucy Swaunster alias Shaw Sise — Def.t committed to Bridewell for an Assault & Battery — Complainant bound in $30.

James Butler / Elizabeth Johnston — Def.t committed for an Assault & Battery — Compl.t bound in $30.

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain &c / Nicholas Lawrence informant / Robert H. Foot of the fourth ward of said City Tavern Keeper — Def.t fined 40/ for Selling Liquor &c on Sunday the 8.th Inst.t Convicted on the Testimony of the informant — Def.t paid $6 paid Att.y 5/6 and Office 2/ pd

Compl.t 20/—

By Theophilus Bateman Esq.r

Alexander Glass / Liverpool Blackman — Def.t Committed to Bridewell on Suspicion of having run away from a Mrs Elizabeth McKay of St. Croix — Compl.t undertakes to have him sent back to his Mistress as soon as possible and engages to pay for his Keeping while at the Bridewell —

George Barwick / Thomas Dixon — Plain Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $30.

Phillis Martin / Richard Skinner — Def.t bound in $30. John DeGruchy Surety in $60.

Catharine Lucre / Thomas Coats — Def.t bound in $100. John Stringer of the first ward Rigger Surety in $100.

Peter Godeis / Nicholas Rose — Plain Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $30 Def.t taken & ~~bound in $~~ parties Settled and on Discharged

11 June 1800

Before Jacob D.e La montagnie Esq.r unless &c

Michael Hazle / Henry Sperry — at the prayer of the Complainant the Precept is Discharged and proceedings discontinued

Phillis Martin / Richard Skinner — at the prayer of the Complainant the process is Discontinued —

Chaunsey Bennett / John Peters — Warr.t of Battery before the Birth issued —

Robert Barton / Ralph.t Hasley — Def.t bound in $100. Hugh McIntire Surety in $100.

David Ackerman / Daniel Skehan — One Suit for Selling Liquor without a permit as the Law Directs — Joseph Brotherton returns the execution in this Cause and pays the fine 3/4 — paid Compl.t 5/.14.4 and Att.y 8/ —

The People / David Blakely — The Def.t having found guilty of a violent Assault & Battery on the body of one Hosea Bound among other things that the said Blakely be bound himself in $200 with one Surety in $100 for the said Blakely good behaviour for Six Calendar Months — thereupon the said Blakely is bound in $200 and John Taylor of the Sixth ward Carpenter Surety in $100 conditioned as aforesaid — This Recognizance was entered into in the tenth Instant —

Before Theophilus Beekman Esqr. [illegible] &c.

Ellenor Bassett vs. Thomas Bassett — Deft. bound in $100. John McDonald of the fifth ward of said City Grocer Surety in $100.

Garret Van Vine vs. Henry Willis — Peace warrant Issued. Complt. bound in $30. Deft. taken and parties settle and are Discharged

John H Sickles vs. Timothy Ryan — Deft. committed to Bridewell for 60 Days for not giving a good account of himself and being found in the Complainants store under very Suspicious Circumstances —

John McKey & Thomas Penny vs. Mary Rose — Deft. bound in $200. Joseph Rose surety in $200.

12th June 1800

Before Jacob Delamontagnie

William Hillyer & Gilbert Honeywell vs. Hannah Bogert, Catharine Bogert and Nicholas Bogert — Defts. Committed for 60 days to Bridewell as Disorderly persons & Common Disturbers of the peace

The People vs. Jane a Black woman & Elizabeth White a Black woman — Respondts. Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days as Disorderly persons

The same vs. Maria an Indented Servant to Wm. Hettletas — Deft. brought up by the Watch and Committed untill her Master Can be Notified who must secure the payment of the Charges of her keeping or Deft. will be Discharged.

Mary Hughes vs. Jane Skinner — Wart. issued for that the defendant had purchased a ticket in a private Lottery set on foot and Carried on by Mary Skidmore and Jemima Smith. Complt. bound to Oyer & Terminer and also the said Mary Skidmore bound to Oyer &c. to testify each in $100. Skidmore Discharged from her recognizance entered into in ninth Instant

13th June 1800

By Jacob Delamontagnie Esqr.

The People vs. Henry Jenks and Allen H. Butler — Defts. taken with some things belonging to Susan Peterson last night by the Watch Supposed to be stolen property but on examining the said Susan Defts. were Discharged it appearing that there was no intention of fraud.

John Willson vs. Richard Nixon — Peace Wart. issued by Theophilus Beekman Esqr. Deft. taken and bound by JDLM Esqr. in $100. Jabez Pell of the third ward Copper Smith surety in $50.

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain & John White Informant vs. Caleb McStackins of the fifth ward of said City Tavern Keeper — Deft. appears on a Warrant issued for this to wit that the said Caleb Stackins did on Sunday the Eighth Instant entertain Company in his house situate as aforesaid and then and there did sell wine or other strong liquor Contrary to Law. — Plea not guilty — John Totten Sworn and examined as a witness on the part of the prosecutor — Judgt. for plaintiff Fine $5. Costs $[illegible] Deft. pays $5[illegible] paid Informant £1.1.6. Paid Aldn. 4/0.

William Ash vs. Samuel Brower an indented Apprentice to said Ash — Wart. issued for absenting himself without leave — Deft. taken and plaintiff Notified to appear but makes default Deft. is therefore Discharged sine die —

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Mary Hasket vs. Thomas Hasket — Peace Wart. issued — Complainant bound in $30.

Catharine Hatter vs. Samuel Garter — The like

The Same vs. Ann Reynolds — The like

Hannah Everitt vs. Isaac Harrington — The like

Benjamin Hicks vs. John Crum — The like

George Fletcher vs. Samuel Engle — The like and defendt. taken and bound in $100. William Holmes of the Sixth ward Black smith surety in $100.

David Ackerman vs. John McDermott, Ebenezer Knapp and Nicholas — Peace Wart. issued — Complt. not bound.

14th June 1800

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Benjamin Hicks vs. John Crum — At the prayer of the complainant the defendt. is discharged and process discontinued

James Golden vs. John McDermott — The like in all things —

Susannah Everitt vs. Isaac Harrington — Deft. bound in $100. William Watts of the third ward Tallow Chandler surety in $100. to Oyer &c. Mary [illegible] of the sixth ward Store keeper surety in $100.

Anna Christina Croucker vs Richard D. Croucker — Peace Wart. issued Compl. bound in $50. Deft. taken and bound in $200. Daniel Gregg and William Stagg sureties each in $200. to Sessions

Charlotte Moore v John Johnston — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $30.

Ann Ammarsy v William Burns — The like and Deft. taken and bound in $50. William McReady surety in fifty dollars —

Elizabeth Harrington v Isaac Harrington — The like except that Compl. is not bound to prosecute ~~...~~ deft. taken and bound to the next Sessions in $100. Nicholas Daily of the sixth ward of said City Grocer surety in $100.

Catharine Hutter vs Ann Reynolds — Deft. of the Seventh ward & in Mulberry Street Seamstress bound in $50. Rachel Le Roy of the same place widow surety in $40.

15. June 1800

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.

Seth Wayland v Anstey Keeland — Defendant Committed for being a Disturber of the peace and for immodest and indecent behaviour by getting drunk &c. — Compt. Frederick Quigley, Anthony Degrafhey & Robert Ferguson bound to Sessions each in $50. to Testify &c.

Christopher Flannagan v Ann Flannagan — Deft. Committed to Bridewell for asst. &c. & Disorderly behaviour by getting Drunk &c. — Compt. bound in $50. to testify at Sessions &c.

Charlotte Hammitter v John Buchannan — Deft. Committed for an Assault &c. Compt. bound to next Sessions to testify in $30. — parties afterwards settled and are discharged & process discontinued —

The People v Kitty Campbell — Deft. committed to Bridewell as a Vagrant for 60 Days.

16th June 1800

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.

Thomas Hasket vs Mary Hasket — Deft. is bound in $50. William Ambrose of the 7th ward of said City Mason surety in $50. to next Sessions —

Mary Kidd v Samuel Robinson — Peace Wart. issued — Compt. and Elizabeth Gay bound to the next Sessions in $30. each to Testify

James Connelly v John Hutchinson — Peace wa. issued Compt. bound in $30.

Charlotte Moore v John Johnston — Deft. bound to Sessions in $100. Andrew Smith of the 2d wd. Mercht. surety in $80.

Hyman Abrahams v Patrick McLaughlin and Margaret his wife and Louis Graf — Deft. Committed to Bridewell for Disturbing the Neighbourhood — Compt. Thomas Warner bound to Oyer & Terminer &c. each in $50. defendts. afterwards bailed and bound ~~in $... to wit~~ Patrick in $200. Thomas Evans of No. 13 Bridge Street surety in $200. for Patk. & Margaret bound in $100. James Proud of the 2. wd. Innkeeper surety in $200 for Margaret —

John Stuyvesant v Edward Wire — Peace wat. issued — Compt. bound in $30.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.

Lucretia McKaine v Stephen Stout and Leonard Cousins — Peace Wat. issued — Compt. bound in $30. Deft. taken parties settle and are discharged from ...

Seth Wayland v Anstey Keeland — Daniel Keeland and Dennis McGahagan bound each in $100. for appearance to ans. &c. of Deft. at next Sessions —

Henry Gandy v Thomas Pierce — Peace wat. issued — Compt. bound in $50. to testify at Sessions —

Nancy Fisher v John Tusterhout — Peace Wat. issued — Charles Fisher bound for the appearance of Compt. at next Sessions to Testify

Robert McConnel v William Cooper & Thomas Watson — Peace Wat. issued Compt. bound in $50. to Sessions —

Jacob Varian v John Keho — Deft. Committed to Bridewell By JDLM on an affidavit taken before Richd. Furman Esq. — Compt. bound in $50. by JDLM to Oyer &c.

17. June 1800

By Theo. Beekman Esq. ...

John Faulk v John Cox — at the prayer of the Complainant the deft. is Discharged & process discontinued —

Mark Lynch v James Daniels — Deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery Compt. Rachel Day Caleb Johnston and Nancy Auster bound to testify each in $50. at next Oyer &c. — Deft. afterwards released and bound to same Court in $200 John Daniels surety in $200.

Catharine Romaine v Peter Van Tile — Peace Wat. issued — Compt. bound in $30. to Oyer &c. Deft. taken & Committed for want of bail —

John Stuyvesant v Edward Wire — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Solomon Moses of the ... surety in $100.

Robert McConnel v William Cooper — Deft. bound in $100. Samuel Willson of the fourth ward Millstone Maker surety in $100.

Anna Christina Croucher vs Richard D. Croucher — Peace Warr. issued Compl.t bound in $30. Def.t taken and bound in $200. David Grigg and William Stagg Sureties each in $200. to Sessions

Charlotte Moore vs John Johnston — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $30.

Ann Ammons vs William Burns — The like and Def.t taken and bound in $30. William McRady Surety in fifty dollars —

Elizabeth Harrington vs Isaac Harrington — The like effect that Compl.t is not bound to prosecute ~~and the def.t taken~~ def.t taken and bound to the next Sessions in $100. Nicholas Daily of the fourth ward of said City Grocer Surety in $100.

Catharine Hutton vs Ann Reynolds — Def.t of the Fourth ward bound ~~to keep the Peace~~ in $50. Rachel LeRoy of the same place Widow Surety in $40.

15. June 1800

By Thos Buchanan Esq.r

Seth Wayland vs Ansley Kuland — Defendant Committed for being a Disturber of the Peace and for immodest and indecent behaviour & Gesture towards K. — Complt. Francis Quigley & Anthony Degoffrey & Robert Ferguson bound to Sessions each in $50. to Testify &c.

Christopher Flannagan vs Ann Flannagan — Def.t Committed to Bridewell for Disorderly behaviour & Gesture Drunk &c. — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify at Sessions &c.

Charlotte Bummiston vs John Buchanan — Def.t Committed for an Assault &c. Complt. bound to next Sessions to Testify in $30. — parties afterwards settled and are discharged & process discontinued —

The People vs Patty Campbell — Def.t Committed to Bridewell as a Vagrant for 60 Days.

16th June 1800

By Thos Buchanan Esq.r —

Thomas Hackett vs Mary Hackett — Def.t is bound in $50. William Ambrose of the 7th ward Carty Mason Surety in $50. to next Sessions —

Mary Kidd vs Samuel Robinson — Peace Warr. issued Compl.t and Elizabeth Gay bound to the next Sessions in $30. each to Testify

James Connelly vs John Hutchison — Peace Warr. issued Compl.t bound in $30.

Charlotte Moore vs John Johnston — Def.t bound to Sessions in $100. Andrew Smith of the 8th ward Merch.t Surety in $80.

Hyman Abrahams
Patrick McLaughlan and Margaret his wife — Def.ts Committed to Bridewell for Disturbing the Neighbourhood — Compl.t. Thomas Norman and Louis Gadsin bound to Oyer & Terminer &c. each in $50. def.ts afterwards bailed and bound ~~in $ each~~ Patrick in $200. Thomas Evans of No 13 Bridge Street Surety in $200. for Patk. & Margaret bound in $100. James Strond of the 2. ward Merchant Surety in $200. for Margaret —

John Stuyvesant vs Edward Wire — Peace Warr. issued — Compl.t bound in $30.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Lucretia McNair vs Stephen Hunt and Leonard Cousins — Peace Warr. issued — Compl.t bound in $30. def.ts taken parties settle and are discharge fees due —

Seth Wayland vs Ansley Kuland — Daniel Kulands and Dennis McGehagan bound each in $100. for appearance to answer &c. of Def.t at next Sessions —

Nancy Gandy vs Thomas Pierce — Peace Warr. issued — Compl.t bound in $50. to Test.y at Sessions —

Nancy Fisher vs John Easterbrook — Peace Warr. issued — Charles Fisher bound for the appearance of Compl.t at next Sessions to Testify

Robert McConnel vs William Cooper & Thomas Watson — Peace Warr. issued Compl.t bound in $50. to Sessions —

Jacob Varian vs John Kako — Def.t Committed to Bridewell By Wm McM on an affidavit taken before Richd Furman Esq.r — Compl.t bound in $50. by Wm McM. to Oyer &c.

17th June 1800

By Thos Buchanan Esq.r sums &c. —

John Fanlin vs John Cox — at the prayer of the Complainant the defendt is Discharged & process discontinued —

Mark Lynch vs James Daniels — Def.t Committed for an Assault & Battery Compl.t Rachel Dey Cecilia Johnston and Nancy Austin bound to Testify each in $50 at next Sessions — Def.t afterwards released and bound to same Court in $200 John Daniels Surety in $200.

Catharine Romaine vs Peter Van Tilo — Peace Warr. issued — Compl.t bound in $30. to Oyer &c. Def.t taken & Committed for want of bail —

John Stuyvesant vs Edward Wire — Def.t taken and bound in $100. Solomon Moses of the Surety in $100.

Robert McConnel vs William Cooper — Def.t bound in $100. Samuel Willson of the fourth ward Mason Surety in $100.

By Saml Delamontagnie Esqr

William Bawne
Aaron Levy Benjamin
R. Sleeman and Thomas
Uptich — Pcau Warr. issued — Compt. bound to appear
in £50. to Satisfy the Defts Sleeman and Levy
taken and bound in £100. each to Jamy
Court Alexander L. McDonald Jurty for each in £50.

The Same
v
William Hartshorne — Pcau Warr. issued — Compt. bound in £50. to appear
Deft taken and bound in £100. Garret Wallace of the
Town Merchant Jurty in £50. to Same Court &c.

Henry Gandy
v
Thomas Pence — at the prayer of the Complainant the defts discharged
from Bridewell and process discontinued

Saml Vernon
v
John Kane — Defts Released from Bridewell and bound in £200. Henry Has-
ley Jurty in £100. to Appear &c.

Reuben Mason
v
Stephen Gerardeau — Defts Committed to Bridewell for Deserting from the Ship Saml
of which they Jurors Reuben is master

Zepheniah Kudder questioned &c.
Henry Dennenberg of the
Fourth ward of the Said City
Grocer — Defts appears by Warrant for having on the
fourth day of June Instant at his House Si-
tuated in the Fourth ward of said City sold
by Retail to be drank in his House half a gill of Rum without
having entered into such Recognizance as the Law requires — Defts
Pleads not guilty — admits he has not entered into any Recognizance
David Sherman being Sworn on the part of the Compt-
Says &c. — Judgment for Complainant £25. fine and the
Costs of Suit. July 29. 1800 Ex. for £29.7.10 fine Del. & Compt. Bill 29 Augt Jolly

18th June 1800

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

Eliza McAllister
v
Abraham Clark — Pcau Warrant issued — Compt. not bound, to Read Testimony
on 8

Robert McConnel
v
Thomas Watson — Defs bound in £100 William Sherry of the Fourth
ward of said City Jurty in £100.

Samuel Ross
v
John Ackerman — discontinued

Mary Brady
&
John Brady — Pcau Warrt issued — Complainant bound in £30.

Hugh Hemmins
v
Gilvie & Bloodgood — at the Request of the Plaintiffs the Process
in this Cause is Discontinued —

By Theophilus Bulkman Esqr

John F. Smith
v
Louis Lendrum — Pcau Warr. issued — Compt. bound in £50. to appear
&c. — Defts taken and Committed to Bridewell for
want of Bail —

Prudence Horton
v
Abigail Jewell — Pcau Warrant issued — Compt. bound in £30. to
next Sessions

19th June 1800

Saml Delamontagnie Esqr

Francis Graham
v
Charles Hardman — Deft charged with swindling the Complainant
of Sugar — Complainant bound in £100. to appear &c.

Margaret McLaughlin
v
Patrick McLaughlin — Pcau Warrant issued — Compt bound in £50.
to appear &c.

Zepheniah Kuch
v
Jonathan Ackley — Pcau Warr. issued — Compt. bound in £50.
Defs bound in £100. Ebenezer Travis of the Fourth
ward Yeoman Jurty in £100.

Jno Hall questioned &c.
Daniel Mason of the Fifth
ward of said City Clerk — On a Warrant for Selling Liquor to be Drank in
his House without entering into such Recognizance
as the Law directs — Deft is brought before the Hon Aldermen and having
heard the Charge Say that he Sells by Virtue of a permit Granted to Sarah
Williams on the 16th of March 1800. who has entered into the proper Recognizance
as the Law requires with whom he has since intermarried — Rosetta Riddee is
Sworn and examined as a witness on the part of the defendant — Cause ad-
journ'd till 10 Oclock tomorrow morning —

The Same questioned &c
James Taylor of the Second
ward of said City Grocer — Warrant issued for this Court that the said James Taylor did
on the Seventeenth Instant at his House Situated in the
Second ward of the said City Sell by Retail half a gill of
Rum to be drank in his House without having entered into such Recognizance
as is Mentioned in the act entitled An act to Lay a Duty of
Excise on Strong Liquors and for the better Regulating Inns and Taverns
Deft is brought before the said Aldermen — Plea Not guilty — admits
he has not entered into any Recognizance as a Victualler before Philip
Fulkerson Sworn as a witness on the part of the Prosecution
Judgment for Plaintiff — fine £10. or $25. with Costs of Prosecution
till 12th July next —

Conviction filed

Catharine Romaine
v
Peter Van Zyle — Defs discharged from Bridewell Thomas Brady bound in
$200 as Surety for his appearance at the Next Over &c.
and Defts Wife Directed to tell Defs to Call at this Office to be bound
accordingly — June 25th 1800. Defs has not yet Called to be bound.

20th June 1800.

Before Jacob de la montagnie Esqr.

If a Bell you taken to Daniel Mason of the fifth ward grocer — on a Complaint — Def. having taken time to Consider & then to Consider — & this day Come the parties & Def. Considered by the said Att. now sum that the said Daniel Mason go hence without day

Abraham Rapelyeu — Joane Hopkins — Def. taken up on the Streets much intoxicated & — Says he lives at No 21 Dock Slip & pulled down a Mrs Maxwells Sign in Attempting to Rumble her Windows

Jno. Wortham Vs Alsop — William Law of Washington — Jno. Wortham — Complt in the Sum — Def. taken up by the Complainant with a Bag of Shot which he suspected to have Stolen — & Cannot give reasonable account of the same & Ordered to Keep the Person of the said William in safe

John Bartlett Vint. — John Ellis of the fifth ward Inn Keeper — Warrant issued for permitting Card playing in his House or Room & Cornelius Bartlett bound to Testify at Bye & Bye — Miner & Wife bound in $100

Samuel Parmele — Francis Creson — Def. Charged with Committing an Assault on the Complainant and Jonathan Fay — who are bound each in $50 to Appear &c — Def. bound to same Court in $100. Abraham Mattling of the first ward Cooper Surety in $50.

Mary Brady — John Brady — Def. is a Common Prostitute and bound in $200. Simon Onat of the same ward & same Profession Surety in $100.

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain &c. — Cornelius Bartlett Complainant — John Ellis of the fifth ward of said City Tavern Keeper — Def. is brought up by Cord for having entertained Company in his Room on Sunday the 15th Instant and then and there sold wine or other strong Liquors Contrary to Law. Def. pleads guilty & prays a Fine of Fifteen Dollars with Cost of Suit — Suite abd. Def. to pay a Fine of $5 & Costs

Eliza McAlpine — Abraham Clark — Def. taken and bound in $60 Joseph [illegible] Surety in $50

Zephar Hedden qui tam — William Campbell of the fourth ward of said City Grocer — Def. brought up by Wat. & Charged with having on the Seventeenth day of June Instant at his House situate in the fourth ward of said City sold by retail half a gill of Rum to be drunk in his House or Store contrary to Law — Def. pleads guilty & prays a Fine of Seven Dollars with Cost of Suit — Suite abd. Def. to pay a Fine of $5 & Costs

Ward — 16
Jno — 20
Englert — 20
Lisk — 1-0
Newman — 30
Jno — 10-0-0
Bond — 20

having entered into such Recognizance as the Law requires — Def. pleads that he has not sold any Liquor to be Drunk in his House — David Adams a man is sworn and examined as a witness on the part of the Complainant — Judt. for Plaintiff — Fine $25 — Costs 16/5 — John Taylor of Newman Street Grocer Surety — for the payment of said Costs within 30 Days Obligation filed in bundle of Obligations — Exr. for $28 24/100 to Keep Peace

21 August 1800

Before Jacob de la montagnie Esqr.

Timothy Herbert & William Torrey & Henry Ackerman & Jared Fowler — Wilma Ackerman — Warrant issued for Keeping a disorderly House in the fifth ward of said City — Compt. bound each in $50. to next Sessions to Testify — Def. taken & bound to same Court in $200. Cornelius Smith & Nicholas Depuy Grocer Surety in $150.

Elizabeth Ellis & Maria Pettit — Plan. Warr. issued — Compt. bound in $50. Mary Cassedy in the same sum to Testify at Sessions — Def. taken and bound in $60 — David Joslin of the fifth ward Grocer Surety in $50.

Judith Manon — Tobe Tobit — Plan. Warr. issued — Complainant bound in $50 — Nancy Flinn of the 4th Ward $50 also to Testify — Def. taken and bound in $60. Matthias Knowland of the said Ward Blacksmith Surety in $50.

Timothy Herbert, William Torrey, Henry Ackerman and Jared Fowler — Susannah Wessels — Warrt. issued for Keeping a Disorderly House in the fifth ward of said City — Def. bound in $200. Matthias Knowland of the fifth ward Carpenter Surety in $150. for Defts. appearance at next Sessions

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain &c. — Cornelius Bartlett Informant — John Ellis of the fifth ward of said City Inn Keeper — On a Complainant for selling wine or other strong Liquors on Sunday the Eighth Instant and entertaining Company in his House Contrary to Law — Plea not guilty — adjd. till 10 O'Clock on 23. Inst. in the forenoon then &c.

22 June 1800.

By Jacob de la montagnie Esqr.

The People — Jarmen Williams — Def. Committed as a Disorderly person for 60 days to Bridewell —

The same — Sam a Slave of Isaac Parker — Def. Committed to Bridewell as a disorderly Conduct.

Evans de Garcein — Negro his Slave — Def. Committed for running away from his Master about four days ago.

The People — George Ward and John Evans — Watch came here in the Ship Fair American from London — Landed Last evening & were found Drunk in the Street — Aboard the watch room — Fined and were discharged

Peter Agilvie — Sam his Slave — Def. taken up by the Watch last night & Committed for Running away from his Master —

Elizabeth Bogert — Jacob Francis — Def. charged with an Assault & Battery — Compt. and Malachi Hobbew and Daniel Williames bound as witnesses to next Sessions — Def. bound in $100. John Bagley Surety in $50.

June 23. 1800 —

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Danuel Phoenix Chamberlain &c / Cornelius Hertell vs John Ellis of the fifth ward of said City Grocer } At the prayer of the Complainant this this Cause is discontinued —

John Thomas v Daniel McLaughlan } Warr.t issued for keeping a Disorderly House — Compl.t John Cooper bound each in $30 to Testify at the next Oyer &c —

William Chace v Patrick Murphy } Warr.t issued for keeping a Disorderly House in Mott or Winne Streets — The Compl.t John Frederick and Henry Doyer bound each in $50. to Oyer & to Testify

John J. Way v John Samler } Peace Warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $50. — Def.t taken & parties settle and are discharged —

Samuel Seaman v John Brady } Def.t charged on oath with disorderly behaviour, getting drunk & beating his wife — particularly yesterday — Def.t Committed parties afterwards settle and are Discharged fine did —

Peter Lawson v Robert Willson } peace warr.t issued compl.t bound to sessions in $50. to Testify

William Clark v Jane Murphy } Warr.t issued ag.t Def.t because she threatens to burn the Complainants House and otherwise disturbed him Def.t Committed for want of bail — Complainant bound to Oyer &c in $50. —

Samuel Dan v Charles a Blackman } Peace Warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $50 to Sessions &c Def.t taken and Committed to Bridewell for want of Surety

Theo Beekman Esq.r

Josiah Cornel v John Jessup } Peace Warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $50. to Sessions —

John Miller v John Brittain } Peace warr.t issued Compl.t and John Packer bound each in $30. —

26th June 1800 —

Before Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Demaus Lloyd v Richard Lloyd } Peace Warr.t issued — Complainant bound in $100 to Testify &c

Charlotte Moore v John Johnston } Def.t taken discharged from former recognizance of bail Discharged and bound in $100. Nathaniel Johnston of the fourth ward of said City Labourer Surety in $50.

Mary Cowan v Stephen Hilliker Junior, Stephen Hilliker, Johns Hilliker, and Mary Hilliker wife of Stephen Hilliker } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

John Ackerman qui tam &c v James Collen of the said City Grocer } Summons issued for Def.t to appear at 8 o'clock tomorrow to show Cause Why he should not be fined for selling Liquor without permit

25th June 1800

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

John Hertell Jun.r v John Ellis } Def.t taken and bound in $200. to Oyer & Terminer next Henry Thorne of the fifth ward boat Builder Surety in $100.

John Ackerman qui tam &c v James Cotton who is impleaded by the name of James Collens } Def.t appears pursuant to summons and having heard the Charge says his name is James Cotton and is not Obliged to answer by the Name of James Collens which is admitted by the Complainant — Compl.t is non prossed

The Same qui tam &c v James Cotton of the fifth ward of the City aforesaid Grocer } Warrant issued for this cause that the said James did on the Eighteenth day of June Instant at his House situated in the fifth ward of said City sell by Retail one pint of Rum without having such permit as is mentioned in the Act entitled an act to lay a Duty of Excise on strong Liquors and for the better Regulating Inns & Taverns — Def.t taken & having heard the Charge pleads not guilty and shews a permit signed by Garret Gilbert dated this day at the request of the Defendant this Cause is adjourned until 10 O'Clock on Saturday Morning next

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Mary Cowan v Stephen Hilliker } Def.t taken and bound in $100. William Kline Surety in $50. to next Sessions

The Same v John Hilliker } Def.t bound in $100. John Bazeley of Mott Street Surety in $50. to the next Sessions —

The Same v Mary Hilliker } William Kline of the Seventh ward Surety for Def.ts appearance at the next Sessions to ans.r &c in $100

The Same v Stephen Hilliker Jun.r } John Smith of Bowry Lane Butcher Surety in $100. for the appearance of the Def.t at the next Sessions in New York —

John Burke v Edmond Fitzgerald } Peace Warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $50. to next Sessions — Def.t taken and bound in $100. John Murray of Beekman Slip Surety in $50. to next Sessions —

The Same v Bartholomew Dingan } The like in all things —

Margaret McLaughlan v Patrick McLaughlan } At the prayer of the Complainant the Defend.t is discharged from Bridewell and process discontinued

Susannah K. Smith v Charity Burton — Peace warrant issued. Compl.t bound to Next Sessions in $30.

William Smith v Timothy Doyel — Peace warr.t issued. Compl.t bound in $50. to next Sessions

Ellenor Bassett v Thomas Bassett — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued

Visible Marlborough v Robert Titus — Peace warr.t issued Compl.t bound to next Sessions in $30.

26th June 1800

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Robert McDowall v Rachel McDowall — Peace warr.t issued Compl.t & Benj.n Watson bound to Oyer &c. each in $30 to Testify &c.

Sally Pinson and John Buckannan v John Fransway — Peace warr.t issued — Compl.t bound to Oyer &c. each in $30. to Testify &c.

David Lyman v Thomas Davis — Peace warr.t issued — Compl.t bound to Oyer & in $50. to Testify &c. Def.t taken and Committed for want of bail. Davis afterwards settled & and Discharged from Die —

Nancy Fisher v John Oosterhout — Def.t taken and bound to Sessions in $50. Isaac Kuck Surety in $50.

Susannah K. Smith v Charity Burton — Def.t bound to Sessions in $100. Anson Burton Surety in $100.

John Heneman v John Lea — Def.t Committed for attempting to Beat & kill his wife on the 24th Instant is now released & Discharged from Die

James Byrd v Richard M. Woodhull — Peace warr.t issued — Compl.t bound to Oyer &c. in $50. Def.t taken and bound to same Court in $100. Richard S. Badger Surety in $100.

27th June 1800

By Theo.s Beekman Esq.r

John Walker v John Banks — Peace warrant issued — Complainant not bound in

Elizabeth McLeod vs Margaret McLaughlan — Peace warrant issued — Compl.t bound to Sessions in $30.

Thomas Scott v Patrick Kane and Patrick Kerlan — Peace warr.t issued — Compl.t bound to Oyer &c. in $50 to Testify. Def.ts taken & bound to same Court in $200. each. Gregory Donlevy of the sixth ward Innkeeper Surety in $200. for each

Mary Faulkner v Dennis Nichols — Peace warr.t issued. Complainant bound in $50. to Oyer &c.

Samuel Hoyt v Joseph Smith — Peace warr.t issued — Compl.t bound to Sessions in $30. James Scott bound in the like sum of $30. to Testify at same Court. Def.t taken and put in Custody of an Officer on Commitment.

George Adams v Jane Anderson — Peace warr.t issued for an Assault and Battery Committed by Def.t on the body of Ann Adams — Compl.t bound to Sessions in $50. Def.t taken and bound in $100. Daniel Leary of the third ward of said City Innkeeper Surety in $100. to same Court

Jane Seymore v Margaret McLaughlan — Peace warr.t issued this Morning on the Testimony of Eliz.th McLeod — Def.t taken and bound to Sessions in $50. Rachel Seagrave Surety in $50.

The People v Adam Hill — Def.t Committed by Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r for Sixty days as a person who Cannot give a good account of himself

28th June 1800

By Theo.s Beekman Esq.r

Lydia Skelton v Richard Green — Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $30.

Samuel Hoyt v Joseph Smith — Def.t bound in $100. Nathaniel Hooton Surety in $100 to Sessions —

Thomas Freeborn v Anne Ammons — Peace warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $50 to Oyer &c.

Jupiter Cornell v John Chisholm who is impleaded by the name of John Joseph — Def.t taken and bound in $100 James Keone of the first ward Grocer Surety in $100 —

John Miller v John Brittain — Def.t bound in $100. John Poillon ~~of the~~ Surety in $50.

Martin Lynch v James Daniels — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued —

29th June 1800

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Jonathan Porter v Hugh Mehan — Def.t Committed to Bridewell for fighting and Rioting in the sixth ward of this City

Joseph Crooke v Mary Kelly, Ann Hussy & Mary Montgomery — Def.ts Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as disorderly persons

30th June 1800

By Theo.s Beekman Esq.r

Fergus Farrel v William Huston & Israel Cowan — Def.ts found Rioting in Orange Street and beating the Complainant — Who is bound to Oyer &c. in $200. Def.ts Committed for want of Bail —

Thomas Anley v Francis Scott & Henry McHugh — Def.t Scott apprehended for an Assault &c. & Commitment made out — Def.t afterwards bailed and bound in $100. W.m Scott of the sixth ward Cartman Surety in $100 — July 1. 1800 process discontinued & parties all Discharged —

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr

Catharine Hanley v Samuel Consign — Plan Warr. issued - Compl.t bound in $30 to Sessions - Def.t taken and bound to same Court by Theo.s Bukman Esqr. in $50. Charles Hughes Surety in dollr. 50.

Robert Crawford v John Jarvis — Plan Warr. issued - Compl.t bound to Sessions in $50.

James Conway v Jacob Cromwell — Plan Warr. issued - Complainant bound in $30. to Sessions def.t bound in $500. Patrick Ogorman & John Maloney Securities each in $500

Eliza. McCabe v Henry McCabe — Plan Warr. issued - Compl.t bound in $30. to Sessions

Timothy Herbert Mayor &c. v Moses Rogers — Def.t Charged with Keeping a Disorderly House - Comptt. Elias Lyman Isaac Vine Sapher, James Craft, Elias Smith, John Hopfield William Willson and James Freeborn bound each in $50 to appr & Terminer &c

John Ackerman qui tam &c v James Cotton of the fifth ward of the City of New York Grocer — In a Charge of selling Liquor by Retail without having such licence as the Law directs Without that Cause having been dispensed here until this day are now here come the parties aforesaid and the said James Cotton having heard the Charge against him pleads not guilty and thus a Jurrat dated the 24th June last signed Jamt Gilbert — Jacob Marselis and Abraham Manning are sworn to Examined as witnesses on the part of the Complainant and Samuel Ponteer on the part of the defendant — from the Testimony of the above witnesses the Jury of Twenty four Dollars with the Costs of this prosecution for having on the Eighteenth day of June Instant sold by retail one pint of Rum without permit being previous to the defendants Obtaining his permit &c 21 July 1800 —

July 1. 1800 — By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr

John A. Haring qui tam &c v James McCarter of the fifth Ward of said City Grocer — Defr appears here this day by adjournment as well as the plaintiff and he having heretofore plead not Guilty to the Charge of having on the 27th Day of June last at the fifth ward of said City sold by retail half a pint of Rum to be Drank on his House without having entered into such Recognizance as is Mentioned in the act intitled an act to lay a Duty of Excise on strong Liquors and for the Better Regulating Inns and Taverns Thereupon David Ackerman is Sworn and examined as a witness on the part of the Complainant by whose Testimony the defr is convicted and Ordered to pay a fine of Twenty four Dollars with Eight Shillings Costs Defr paid £10..8.. Paid Atty. 5/0. & Paid Compt. £5..1..6.

John Smith v John Miller — Plan Warr. issued - Compl.t bound to appr & in $30. def.t taken and parties settled and are Discharged —

Neil Divine v Thomas Brannan & Charles Coogan — Plan Warrant issued - Complainant bound in $50.

Richard Slaider v John Dixon — Plan Warrant issued - Compltt bound to Sessions in $30

By Theo.s Bukman Esqr

Wm Pimple v Jane Brady & Mary Mayberry — Defts Committed as Disorderly persons for 60 Days —

Thomas Johnston v Peter McManes — Deft brought up by the Watch & Charged with beating the Complainants Wife — parties settled & are discharged

Margaret Leach v Stephen Leach — Plan Warrant issued - Compl.t bound to Sessions in $30. James Hunter also bound to Sessions in $30. as Surety

Johannes Gerhoff Capt. v James Stewart of the said City Baker his Master — Def.t appears pursuant to Summons — Compl.t states that his said master has beaten him Cruelly on Saturday the 28th Ult.o Abraham Lockman & James Stewart were from or the part of the Def.t — Complainant is ordered to Return and serve his Master as apprentice as he ought to do.

Samuel Brickell & John Shoots v Joseph Foster — Def.t Committed for behaving disorderly and disturbing the peace of his Neighbours & his Wife —

Susannah Everett v Isaac Harrington — Dis continued

2 July 1800 —

By Theo.s Bertelman Esqr —

Jane Gilmore v John Gilmore — Def.t Committed for an Assault & Battery on his wife the Complainant who together with Abner Wade are bound in $30 to appr &c.

Christopher Seaward v James Knight — Def.t Charged with Keeping a Disorderly House in Cliff Street in the third ward of said City — Compl.t bound in $30. to Sessions —

John Grozart v Benjamin Mercein — Plan Warr. issued — Complainant bound in $60. Robert Steward Surety in $60. by Jacob De la montagnie Esqr.

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esq.r

Margaret Leach vs Stephen Leach — Def.t Juliana from Bridewell — Jasper Blanck of the Sixth ward Labourer surety in $100. for def.t's appearance to at next Sessions to answer —

Phebe Carr vs Joshua Carr — Plan.t's warr.t issued — compl.t bound in $30. to next Sessions to Testify &c. Def.t bound in $200. Francis Lynch, Baker surety in $200.

Murray Rollins and Sarah Robinson vs Omar Miller — Warr.t issued for keeping a disorderly House in the Seventh ward of said City — compl.t bound to Sessions Court of Oyer &c. to testify

John Conchelin qui tam &c. vs Gustavus Sichewell of the Seventh ward of said City Grocer — Warr.t issues for this Court that the said Gustavus did on the thirtieth day of June last sell by retail to be drank in his House situate in the City aforesaid half a gill of Rum without having entered into such recognizance as the Law requires —

3. July 1800

John Conchelin qui tam &c. vs Gustavus Sichewell of the seventh ward of said City Grocer — Def.t is now brought before Jacob De la montagnie Esq.r by the warrant issued against him yesterday and hearing heard the charge thereon stated pleads that he did not sell and strong or spirituous Liquor by retail to be drunk in his House on the day Charged against him in the said Warrant — John Graves is sworn and examined as a witness on the part and behalf of the Complainant — Def.t fined $25. with $1 25/100 Costs — Abraham Walker and Benjamin C. Stewart are bound — $ jointly that fine shall be paid in Thirty days — Obligation filed among bunch of Obligations — Jan 23. July Inst.

James Bentzgal vs London his Slave — def.t discharged from Bridewell at request of the Mayor &c.

Joseph Brotherton vs Henry Murphy — Def.t Released from Bridewell and bound in $50. — Charles O'Brien surety in $50.

Nancy Rollins and Sarah Robinson vs Omar Miller — Def.t taken and bound by Jacob De la Montagnie Esq.r to the pursuit Court of Oyer & Terminer in $200 to answer the fourth ward of said City Grocer surety in $200.

Forfeit of the

4th July 1800

William Chase vs Mary Murphy — Def.t committed by Theo.s Buchman Esq.r for keeping a disorderly House in Mott Street — Compl.t bound to pursuit Oyer & Court in $50. —

Asa Hall qui tam &c. vs William Drummond of the third ward of said City Boarding House Keeper — David C. Demont the Constable Returns that the Compl.t has compromised with the defend.t and taken Security for his costs in full of the execution in the Cause. Court of Sessions to be discharged from paying the Costs of Suit &c.

5th July 1800

By Jacob De la montagnie Esq.r comes &c.

James Riley vs Patrick Meham — Plan.t warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $30.

Hannah Marlow vs Dorothy Slam — Plan.t warr.t issued to Testify — Mary Stagg bound in $50. Francis Marlow bound in the like sum to Testify &c.

Mary Granby vs Samuel Slam — Plan.t Warrant issued bound over in $30. Compl.t Maria Freeman & Elizabeth Freeman to Testify at next Sessions

Isabella McLaughlan vs Thomas Billings and Sarah his wife — Plan.t Warr.t issued. Compl.t bound in $30. to Testify — Def.t Sarah Billings taken, Thomas Oakes is bound in $100. as Surety for her appearance — Oakes also is bound in 100$. for the appearance of Thomas Billings who is not taken —

John Haley vs John Gillett — Plan.t Warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $30. to Sessions — Def.t taken & Committed for want of Bail —

Judith Marraw vs Joseph Fraill — At the prayer of the Complainant the process is discontinued

Mary Pierson vs Joseph Beam — Warr.t issued for getting the Complainant with Child of a Male Bastard Child she was delivered of on the 28th May last

6th July 1800

By Jacob De la montagnie

Thomas Post vs Judah & Philip Watson — Def.ts committed for keeping a Disorderly house — Compl.t John Post & Joseph Ambler bound over in $50. to pursuit Oyer & Terminer &c. — passes through Mistake were not Delivered and Parties Def.ts are suffered to be Discharged — Recognizances not made out

The People vs Samuel Billings — Def.t Committed to Bridewell for Sixty Days as a person who cannot give a good account of himself

The State vs John Clark, Samuel Williams, Wheelock Hudnell, Benjamin Cushing, Henry Collins, William Smith, Isaac Redmond & William Ramsay — Def.ts brought up by the Watch and on Examination were Discharged —

The State vs Ann Ramsey, Sarah Wilson, Darcus Wilson & Hannah Brown — Def.ts committed for 60 Days to Bridewell as Common Prostitutes —

7th July 1800

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

James Riley v Thomas Kirk } Deft bound in $60. Thomas Kirk of the 6 wd Grocer surety in $50.

Cornelius Heffie v Hugh Skerly } Peace Wart issued - Compllt bound in $30. to next Sessions

Mary Pierson v Joseph Bean } David Ackerman Returns the process in this Cause together with a Certificate of the Intermarriage of the parties wherefore process is Discontinued

Samuel Billings adsm The People } Deft Discharged from Bridewell and bound in $50 Rebecca Bridgland of No 118 Front street surety in $50. conditioned that the deft should leave the City of New York in Eight Hours and not return again in Six Kallender Months

By Theo Bukmen Esqr

Neill Divine v Charles Corgan and Thomas Brennon } Defts bound each in $100. Patrick McKay of No 17 Augustus street surety in $100 for each to apr at next Sessions &c

Thomas Longdon v William Burritt } Deft taken and bound in $200. Abel Burritt of No 456 Pearl street Cordwainer surety in $200. on peace wart issued to day - compllt bound in $50

Margaret Cochran v John Malony } Peace Warrant issued - Compllt bound to next Sessions in $50.

Richard Abbott v The Same } The like ~~&c~~ Compllt bound in $100. —

William Brummagham & v William Burns, and Catharine Maloy, who is impld by the name of Cath Gilroy } Peace Warrant issued - Compllt bound in $50. Deft Burns bound in $200. James Deary and Cornelius Place surety each in $100. Deft C Maloy brought up & says her Name is not Gilroy is therefore Discharged

Noah Miller v Matthew Wessels } Peace Warrant issued - Compllt bound in $50 - Jacob Hays Reports that there is no such person as Matthew Wessels but that Matthias Wessels is supposed to be the person intended

Moses Pingree v Hugh Mahan } Peace Wart issued Compllt not bound ~~&c~~ Deft bound in $100. James Deary of Catharine Cartman surety in $100.

Jupiter Cornell v John Chisholm who is impleaded by the name of John Jessup } At the prayer of the Compllt the process in this Cause is discontinued —

Hannah Marlow v Dorothy Stamp } Deft bound in $60. William Stams of No 46 Barclay Street surety in $50.

Lydia Melton v Richard Green } At the prayer of the Complainant Deft is Discharged &c

James McKinzie &c v William Burns } Peace Warrant issued - Compllt bound in $50. Deft taken & bound in $200. James Moffet of No 17 Chatham Row surety in $100.

Judith Marra v Toll Frill } At the prayer of the Complainant Deft is Discharged & process Discontinued —

Mary Smith v William Merritt } Peace Warrant issued — Compllt & Mary Mason bound each in $50. to testify at next Sessions —

Eliakim Lockwood v James Marsh and Caleb Vandenbergh } Peace Wart issued Compllt bound in $50.

8th July 1800

Before Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

Margaret Cochran v John Malony } Deft taken and bound in $500. William Mook of the Seventh ward Sadler surety in $500. to next Sessions —

Richard Abbott v The Same } Deft taken on this Cause & parties settle and process is discontinued —

Caty Agnew v William Sherlock } At the prayer of Compllt process is Discontinued & Deft Discharged &c

Dennis Prosnie Chamberlain &c v John Nethaway of said City Tavern Keeper } On a charge for entertaining Company in his House & selling Liquor on Sunday Contrary to Law - The Compllt not appearing to prosecute - Deft is Discharged

Rebecca Cahill v Sarah Stephens } Peace Wart issued - Compllt bound in $30 - Deft bound in $100. John Stephens of Theatre Alley surety in $100. to next Sessions —

John Lindsay v Abraham Smith } Deft brought before the said Aldn & charged with an assault & Battery - Compllt bound in $50. - Deft bound in $100 Anthony Read of 4th wd Cook-shop-keeper surety in $100.

James Maine v James McEwen } Deft Committed to Bridewell for an assault & a breach of the peace - Compllt, John Van Houten & Henry Holthaus bound to testy at next Sessions each in $50.

Samuel Ross v Francis McDaklin } Peace Wart issued - Compllt bound in $30.

Catharine Provoost v Peter Jones } Deft Committed to Bridewell for a violent Assault & Battery Committed on the body of the Compllt John Provoost bound in $50. for Compllts appearance at next Sessions to Testify —

Richard De Remer v John Stichler — Peace warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $30. to Testify at next Sessions —

Mary Mott ads. the People — Thomas Miller is recognized in the sum of $100. conditioned for the good behaviour of the def. for three Kalendar Months. the said Mary having been Committed this morning for being a Disorderly person —

Henry Mandeville v Mary Jackson, and Betty a Blk. slave of Mr Hawley No 75 John St. — Defts. found fighting and Rioting in [illegible] street last night in Company with Mary Mott above named & were Committed, the said Jackson for [illegible] Days — & the said Betty untill her Mistress shall request her discharge &c.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

William Humphries & Samuel Montgomery v John Rowe and Hugh McLean — Defts. are charged with a Misdemeanor in refusing to leave the Court Room in the City Hall when ordered by the Court & with threatening to Commit a Breach of Peace — Compl.ts bound to next Sessions to Testify each in $100. Defts. bound in $500 each & ordered to bring Surety — July 9th 1800. parties settle and by order of the said ~~[illegible]~~ Justice Beek-man the process is discontinued

Charles Gillard v William Child — Peace War.t & for a Disturbance issued — Complainant bound in $50. Def. taken and bound in $200. William Philips of No 28 Chamber street Carpenter Surety in $100.

Richard De Remer v John Stichler — Def. bound in $50 William Sim.n Surety in $40.

Samuel Ross v Francis M. De Klin — Def. taken and bound in $100. William Sprowles of No 31. Rose street Grocer Surety in $100.

Vincent Blott v Abraham Corey — Peace War.t issued — Compl.ts, Sophia Frow and Martha Humphries bound to Testify in $50 each

Cornelius Heffse v Hugh Sherley — Def. bound in $50. John Cugh of No 14 Rose street Mason Surety in $50.

9 July 1800 —

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Mary Montgomery a pauper in the New York Alms House — v James McGrath a Seaman said to belong to the Ship President which sailed for Hull about four Months — Def. Charged with getting the ~~def~~ Compl.t with Child of a Bastard Child she now goeth with which Child is likely to be born a bastard & to be Chargeable to the City & County of New York. Def. is expected in this City Daily

John Ackerman v Edward Rankin — Peace Warrt. issued — Compl.t bound in $50. Def. taken & Committed for want of Bail —

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Patrick Kearney v John O'Brien & Patrick McMinnie ~~[illegible]~~ — Peace War.t issued. Compl.t and Edward Pierces bound to next Sessions each in $50. O'Brien is Committed.

Laurence Heyer v James McKissick — Peace War.t issued and for Disorderly House Keeping — Compl.t bound in $50 — to next Sessions — Deposition Rendered to the Grand Jury of the present Court of Oyer &c.

Anne Anderson v Sarah Curtis — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $30. Def. taken & bound in $50. Jane Delgrove Surety in $50.

John Ryan v Mary Piersey — Peace Warrt. issued — Compl.t bound in $30. Def. taken parties settle and are Discharged —

John Haley v John Gillet — At the prayer of the Compl.t Def. is Discharged from Bridewell & process discontinued

Elizabeth Hogg v William Tafely — Peace War.t issued — Compl.t bound in $50. Def. bound in $100 Daniel Robertson Surety in $100.

Timothy Hayley v Patrick Darcey & Mary his wife — Peace War.t issued Complainant bound in $30. Def. Patrick bound in $100. Thomas Fitzpatrick of Division street Carpenter Surety for the said Patrick in $100. John Carter is ~~also~~ bound in $100. for the appearance of the said Mary ~~—~~ ~~at~~ next Sessions &c.

Philip Fink v John O'Brien — Def.t Charged with an assault &c. & Committed for want of bail — Deposition delivered to present Court of Oyer &c. Def. bound to Testify at next Sessions

Eliakim Lockwood v Caleb Vandenbergh — Def.t bound in $100. ~~of the~~ John Smith of the 7th Ward Butcher Surety in $50.

The Same v James Marsh — The like in all things —

Vincent Blott v Abraham Corey — Def.t bound in $100. William Smith of Bermingham street Grocer Surety in $100. —

Margaret Leach v Stephen Leach — Thomas Black the bail for the defend.t surrenders the body of the Def.t in exoneration of himself as his bail —

George Hessin v Sarah Mark a woman his slave — Def. Committed for behaving herself disorderly & refusing to Obey her Masters Commands

July 10th 1800

By Jacob DeLamontagnie Esqr

Gyrardus Voorhees Dft
John Pollard
v
Margaret Jackson

Dft brought up by the Watch and Committed to Bridewell for Sixty Days as a Disorderly person

Joseph Gilmore qui tam &c
vs
Francis Jacobs of the fourth ward of said City Grocer

The defendt pays the Sum of Twenty Six Dollars in full of a fine and Costs set on him for Selling Strong or Spirituous Liquors to be drank in his House Contrary to Law See page 466 in Book B

Paid Complt £5.3.0 and Attr 4/0

John Ackerman
v
Edward Rankin

Dft released from Bridewell and bound in $100.

Thos Buchanan Esqr

Catharine McGraw
v
Murdock McLeand
Margaret McLean

Plan Warrant issued Compl! bound in $50.
Nancy Campbell also bound in $50.

Jacob Cozine
v
Cornelius Fogerty

Plan Warrant issued Compl! bound in $50.

Appha Davenport
v
Isaac Davenport

Plan Warr issued Compl! bound in $50.

Phebe Butler
v
Peter King and
George Wyday

Warr issued for keeping a Disorderly House Compl! & John Keen bound each in $50 to Tuesday at next Sessions

Sarah Dobbs
v
Simon Romaine

Plan Warrs issued — Compl! bound in $ Nathaniel Dobbs bound in $50 for Compl!s appearance to Testify Dft taken and bound in $50. John F Banta Surety in $50.

Thomas Morral
v
William Smith and
Helena his wife

Plan Warrant issued — Compl! bound in $50. Dft taken Dft William Smith bound in $50 for his own appr! & $50 for his wifes appearance to ans! Benny Head surety in $50 for each of Dft!s not

Mary Darcey
v
Timothy Kaily

Plan Warrs issued — Compl! bound —

Laurens Beyer
v
James McKissick

Dft taken and bound in $100. James Stephenson of the third Ward Blacksmith surety in $100. to persue Oyer & Terminer Court to which Court the recognizance is handed unto by Wm Colden to take Recogn: back when it is done

11 July 1800

Before Jacob DeLamontagnie Esqr

Mary Darcey
v
Timothy Kaily

Dft taken and bound in $100. Thomas Keane and Alfa Reynolds bound as surety each in $50.

Richard DeRemer
v
John Stickler

at the prayer of the Compl! the process in this Cause is Discontinued

Eliza Sherley
v
John Redman &
John H. Willis

Dfts brought up by the Watch and Charged with an Assault & Battery Committed on the body of the Compl! & her Sister Maria Sherley. Dfts bound each in $100. James Hillyer of the 7th ward Gardner surety for each of them in $50. Compl! & Maria Sherley bound each in $50 to next Session

Nancy Seal
v
Mary Jackson

Dft committed for Stealing

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain &
Richard Smith informant
v
Cornelius Fogerty a person commonly Denominated a Huckster

Dft Charged with having on the Ninth Instant before the Hour of Eleven O'Clock in the Morning purchased a quantity of Cherries to sell again contrary to the Statute in such case made & provided — Plead Not guilty — John R. Johnson, James Hopson and Thomas Cash Sworn as witnesses on the part of the Compl! — Ind! for Compl! fine 40/ — Costs — 13 Sept! 1800 & to Compl! for $7.7.00. Rec! 13th Oct! full &

Andrew Morris
v
John Smith and
Timothy Burns

Dfts Committed for not giving a good account of themselves — they having been found in the Compl!s Garden at late Hour last night

Catharine McGraw
v
Murdock McLean &

Dft taken & bound in $50. Dennis McGahagan surety in $50. to next Sessions By T Buchanan Esqr

The same
v
Margaret McLean

Dft taken — Murdock McLean and Dennis McGahagan bound each in $50. for Dft! appr! at next Sessions to ans! &c by T Buchanan

Margaret Sinclair
v
Mary Gaultro

Plan Warr issued Compl! bound in $50. Dft taken Xavier Gaultro Surety in $100. July 21. 1800. process Discontinued at Request of the Complainant by T Buchanan Esqr

Matthias Walsh
v
James Kennon

Plan Warr issued — Compl! & John Hunt bound to Test: each in $50 at next Sessions — 21. July 1800. the Cause Discontinued by T Buchanan

Hannah Barbrick
v
Phebe Dixon

Plan Warr issued for beating a quil by the Name of Eliz! Walther — Compl! & Eliz! Silvanus bound to Test at next Sessions each in $50. — July 13. 1800 Dft taken Hen! & Broadwell for want of Bail — 18 July 1800 Dft released from Bridewell & process discontinued — by Thos Buchanan

Luke Kipp qui tam &c
v
Samuel Gale of the first ward of said City Grocer

Dft brought before Jacob DeLamontagnie Esqr by a Warr for this cause that the said Samuel Gale on this Day at the first ward of said City did by Retail half a gill of Brandy to be Drank on his House or House having entered into such Recognizance as the Law Requires in such case to be entered into — Plea not guilty — Tophia Hardin is sworn and Examined as a Witness on the part of the prosecutor — Judgment for Plaint! & — fine $25 & Costs $

Denis Daniels
v
Samuel Gyring

Plan Warr issued Compl! bound in $50 — July 14. 1800. Dft taken & Scotts Bible and process is Discontinued &

James Mount
Thomas Bollingham
Peace Warrant issued 12 July 1800 Defts taken and Sworn
Settle and are discharged by the Bridewell

Joachim Coggins
Cornelius Fogarty
Defts taken and bound in $50. Joshua B. Jaffit of the 4th ward Grocer surety in $60.

Phoebe Butler
Peter King
Defts taken and bound in $100. William Stoner surety in $100

12th July 1800

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

Ann Hall qui tam &c
James Taylor of the second ward grocer
Execution issued for a fine imposed on the Complt on the 19th day of June last. Complt returns the Execution and pays the sum of £5. 8 — on account — and Costs 8/—

Matthew Richards
Peter Franco
Def committed to Bridewell for 10 Days as a disorderly person — Having stolen a Rag Carpet and some other small articles from the Complt

Phoebe Butler
George Higday
Defts bound in $50. Andrew Lott of the sixth ward of said City surety in $50.

13 July 1800

By Theophilus Bethman Esqr

John Hovillion
Richard Nixon
at the prayer of the Complainant the defts is released from Bridewell and process discontinued

The People
Rebecca Dansey & Dennis Dunscall
Defts committed to Bridewell as Disorderly persons Rebecca for 10 Days & Dennis for 7 Days

Cornelius Boyntons Cretia a Slave of Mrs Duffield
Defts Committed for Disorderly behaviour until Compls Master request her Discharge

14th July 1800

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr

Ellenor Hasinglass
Esther Clarkson
Peace Warrant issued Complt bound in $50 Defts taken & bound in $100 John M'Vickar surety in $100

Francis Marcellus
George Bramer
Peace Warrant issued Complt bound in $50.

Mary Howlett
Maxwell Cairnes
Peace warrant issued Thomas Howlett bound in $50 for Complt appearance & Testify

Samuel Delamater
Patrick Grimes and George Thompson
Defts taken up on respondi posture Grand Jurie were found two small Mahogany Stands one in the possession of the said Thompson who is committed to Bridewell for 6 Days to Hard labor

Jacob Helmer
Robt Ward and John Lorton
Deft charged with an Assault & Battery and with taking a note for fifteen Dollars from the Complainant — Complt bound in $100

Margaret Smith
Catharine Thomas
Peace warr issued. Compl bound in $30.

Mary Hartwick
George Hartwick
Compl
Deft charged with an Assault & Battery — Compl bound in $50.
Deft bound in $100. Aaron Bills of the fourth ward of said City Cooper surety in $50.

Gustavus Sickwerelle
Charles Shirley
Peace warr issued — Compl bound in $30.

David Coffin
Ann Jones
Deft committed for keeping a Disorderly House — Compl $50.

Margaret Leach
Stephen Leach
at prayer of the Compleainant the process is Discontinued

John Read
Hannah Peckham
Peace warr issued for an Assault and Battery Committed on the body of Edwards Partridge — Compl bound in $30.

15th July 1800

By Theophilus Bethman Esqr

The People
James Matthews
Deft taken up by the Watch with a quantity of Cabbage with him says he got it of Stephen Weeks in the Bowery Deft is Discharged

Jacob Helmer
Robt Ward
Race warr issued Deft Taken and bound in $100 Henry Horne 6th ward Boatbuilder surety in $200 at Sessions

Jacob Helmer
John Lorton
Deft Taken and bound in $200 Henry Horne of the 6th ward bound Two Hundred Dollars as surety at Sessions

Sarah Rapp
John Rapp
Deft Taken and Bound in $100 on a Race warrant issued by Jacob Delamontagnie Esqr William Rapp Bound in $100 as surety at Sessions Compl bound in $50

Mary Hawtet
Maxwell Cairnes
Deft Taken and bound in $100 John M'Vickar of the 6th ward Lumber Merchant in $100 as surety at Sessions

By Jacob Delamontagnie Esqr 15th July

The Peoples
Jonathan Ackley
at the Prayer of the Complainant the Process in this cause is Superseded

July 15th 1800

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Sarah westerfield vs Benjamin westerfield } at the Prayer of the Compt. the Process in this cause is discontinued

James Lyons vs Richard Green }

Timothy Herbert, Wm. Irey, Henry Ackerman & Jane Fowler vs Winne Ackerman } Deft. Surrendered by her Bail and Committed to Bridewell for want of Surety

Francis Marcilee vs George Bramer } at the Prayer of the Complainant the Process in the cause is Discontinued

Zephaniah Huet v Jonathan Ackley } the like in all things

11th July 1800

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Elizabeth Robertson v Patty Welsh } Peace Warr.t issued — Compltt. and Rachel Howard bound to testify at next sessions each in $30.

John Lewis v Pancas Ablack man } Peace Warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $30. — Def.t taken and Committed to Bridewell for want of Surety — July 18th 1800. Deft. is Discharged from Bridewell and the process against him discontinued

Elizabeth Leforge v John McDermot } Peace Warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $30. — July 17 1800 Def.t taken and parties Settle and are Discharged free

The People v Robert Smith } dis— The defendant is Committed as a Disorderly person for 60 days for not giving a good account of himself being found Drunk with a Bottle of Brandy he stole in some Store but says he does not know Where

Robert William Casburgh v Edward Moran and William Donovan — } Warrant issued for sending a Challenge to the Compt. by Moran Carried by Donavan Compt. bound in $500 — Deft. taken and bound each in $500. Bartholomew Dillon of the 2nd ward Iron Keeper Surety for Donavan in $250. John Thomas of Maiden Lane Surety in $250 for Moran —

Margaret Smith v Catharine Thomas } Deft. taken and bound in $60. Benjamin Hunt of the third ward Gentleman Surety in $50.

Ludwick Johnston v William Reeves } Def.t taken and bound to Sessions in $80. Ezra Mundy Surety in $50. July 18. 1800. Discontinued —

Edward Moran v Robert Wm. Casburgh } Peace Warrant issued — Samuel Hazlett bound in $100.

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain &c v Margaret Vance a person commonly denominated a Huckster } Parties appear without process — Charge purchasing Twenty Chickens to sell again before Eleven OClock this Morning — Plea not guilty — Isaac Seaman is sworn and Examined as a witness on the part of Bartholomew Skaats the informer Jud.t for Complt fine $1 25/100 Costs 62½ Cents — Def.t pays fine & Costs paid Att.y 5/. and informer 5/.

The Same v The Same } Charge, Selling or exposing to sale in the public Market in this City a number of Chickens Contrary to Law she being a person Commonly denominated a Huckster — Plea not guilty — Isaac Seaman is sworn and examined as a witness on the part of the prosecutor — fined 40/. Costs 5/. Def.t paid fine & Costs — paid Att.y 5/ and Bar tho-lomew Skaats 20/.

17 July 1800

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Richard Slaidle v John Dixon } at the prayer of the Complainant the defent. is Discharged & process Discontinued —

Jane Wilson v Margaret Johnson } Peace Warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $50. to next Sessions —

Hannah Marlow v Dorothy Stone } at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued —

Ellener McCue v Nancy Hughes } Peace Warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $30. Deft taken & bound in $50. Ephraim Bostwick Surety in $50.

Margaret Hillyer v Eliza Shirley and Maria Shirley } Peace Warr.t issued. Complts Husband Jacob Hillyer bound in $30. for Compl.t appearance &c. to testify. Defts bound each in $80. Thomas Smith of the 4th ward Black smith Surety for each of the Defts in $50.

Matthias Ryan v Samuel Burden } Peace warrant issued — Complainant and Michael Butler bound to next Sessions in $50.

Edward Moran v Robert William Casburgh } Def.t taken and bound in $500. Thomas S. Gaston of the first ward Merchant Surety in $250.

Jane Williams v Margaret Johnston } Def.t taken & bound in $100. Silas Hill & James Cromwell bound each in $50. as Surety

Edward Herbert v John Elliott and Nancy his wife } Peace Warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $100.

Jean Kingsland v John Lawson } Peace Warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $30. —

The People v Esther Marthling } Def.t Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a Disorderly person —

18th July 1800

By Jacob De La Montagnie

Edward Herbert
v
John Elliott and
Nancy his wife

Warr. issued for a Disturbance & Breach of the Peace. Complt. bound in $100. Defts taken & the said John Elliott and Thomas Oakes China Merch. are bound each in $100. for the said Johns appearance and in the like sum each for the said Nancys appearance to ansr. at Next Sessions &c.

Charles De Voe
v
Joshua Byrel an Indented apprentice to the said De-Voe

Deft. is taken and brought before the said Ald. by a warrant issued yesterday for running away from his said Master. Deft. on his examination says he has only fifteen Days no Longer to serve his said Master, and Refuses to Return to his Duty & serve his Master as an Apprentice ought to do but Chooses rather to go to Bridewell — He finds no particular fault with the usage of his master towards him — Deft. Committed —

Asa Hall qui tam &c.
v
William Hooten of the Seventh ward of said City Grocer

Deft. brought before the said Ald. by Warr. for having on the Ninth Instant at the Seventh ward of said City sold by retail half a gill of Rum to be drank in his House without entering into such Recognizance as the Law requires. Plea not guilty. Philip Ferguson is sworn and Examined as a witness on the part of the Prosecutor — Judgment for Complainant, fine $25. and Costs — William Carver becomes answerable for fine & costs in thirty days from this date

James Lyons
v
Richard Green

Peace Warr. issued. Complt. & Edward Bleany & Richard Green bound each in $50.

John White qui tam &c.
v
Gustavus Sackwille of the Seventh ward of said City Grocer

Parties Appear on a Warrant for Selling Strong Liquors Contrary to Law & the Deft. having heretofore plead not guilty. To wit that he sells on account of Benjamin C. Stewart who has all the Requisites of a Tavern Keeper and to whom belongs also all the Liquors &c in the store which he attends. Benjamin C. Stewart is sworn as a witness on the part of the Deft. adj. till 3 OClock ~~tomorrow~~ afternoon —

Matthias Ryan
v
Samuel Barden

Deft. taken and Bound in $50. Lewis Concklin of No. 90 Reed street Surety in $40.

19 July 1800

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Joseph Brotherton qui tam &c.
v
Jacob Hillyer of the Seventh ward of the City of New York Gardner

Deft. brought before the said Alderman and Charged with having sold Strong or Spiritous Liquors to be drank in his House without entering into such recognizance as the Law requires — Deft. admits his selling but that he sells as a partner to Aaron Van Derbelt who has a permit &c as a Tavern Keeper — His partner with his family lives on Long Island — adjd. till 11 OClock on Monday Morning next at the request of the Defendant

Jane Rice
v
Maria Tyler

Peace Warr. issued. Complt. Husband Patrick Rice bound in $50. for her appearance &c.

Magdalen Okie
v
John Ennis

Peace warrant issued — Complt. Husband Martin Okie bound in $30 for the appearance &c. of Complt. at Next Sessions —

Samuel Denike
v
Christina Cross

Peace Warr. issued — Complt. bound in $100. Deft. taken & parties settle and are Discharged from Div—

John White qui tam &c.
v
Gustavus Sackwille of the Seventh ward of said City Grocer

Parties met pursuant to adjt. and at the Request of the deft. Cause is adjd. till ten OClock on Monday Morning Next the 21st Inst.

20th July 1800

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Patrick Bracelin
v
Phoebe Wallace

Peace Warr. issued — Compl. bound in $50. to Sessions to Testify

Abraham A. Fundat
v
Nancy Swann

Deft. Committed for keeping a Disorderly House in Lombard Street — Compl. bound in $50.

The People
v
Dinah Delgray, Nancy Sharp, Amelia Johnston, Samuel Wright, Andrew Salfin, & Peggy Francis

Defts. all Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as Disorderly persons —

21. July 1800

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People
v
Zeb Johnston, John Mead & Margaret Benjamin

Defts. brought up by the Watch and on examination were Discharged —

Patrick Bracelin
v
Phoebe Wallace

Deft. taken and bound in $80. Francis Lowery Surety in $50.

21 July 1800

William Hewlett v. Robert Barry — Defr brought up by the watch & charged with an Assault & Battery — the Compl. Margaret Benjamin & Hannah Carrol bound each in $50. — Parties afterwards settle and are discharged seriatim.

William Brummagham v. James Spencer and George Willson — Peace warrant issued by Theo Beekman Esqr. Complt bound in $50. — Defs taken and bound in $60. William McCready of the sixth ward Grocer surety bound by JDLM in $50. — Defs Willson bound by JDLM in $60. John Mulheran surety in $50.

John White qui tam &c v. Nathaniel Wakes of the sixth ward of the City of New York Labourer — Defs brought before the said Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr. by Warrt & charged with having on the 20th. day of July instant at his House situate in the sixth ward of said City sold by retail one pint of Wine to be Drank in his House without having entered into such Recognizance as the Law requires — Defs pleads that he fetched a Bottle of wine & paid two shillings & six pence for it and that it was Drank in his House and that the gentleman for whom he fetched it gave him a Dollar for the wine & his trouble — adj. till 11 O'clock tomorrow morning.

Joseph Brotherton qui tam &c v. Jacob Hillyer of the Seventh ward of said City Gardener — On Complaint for Selling Strong Liquors without permit &c. This Cause having been adjourned here untill this Day and now here comes the Complt. but the Defs makes Default & the Complainant prays Judgt. &c. And thereupon it is Ordered by the said Alderman that the said Jacob Hillyer pay a fine of Twenty five Dollars with the Costs of this prosecution

John White qui tam &c v. Gustavus Secheverill of the seventh ward of said City &c. — On adjt on a like Complaint — At the request of the Defs this Cause is adjd till 4 O'Clock this after noon — 4 O'Clock PM 22 July 1800 — parties appr pursuant to adjt. and Abraham Walker, Ephenetus Platt are sworn as witnesses on the part of the Deft. Benjamin C. Stewart is also examined on the part of the Complt. — Ordered that the said Gustavus Secheverill pay a fine of $25. with Costs — and that an Execution issue unless surety is given for payment of the fine &c. July 23d. 1800. Abraham Walker becomes bound for the payt. of fine & Costs within 30 Days from this Day — Obligation filed among Bundle of Obligations

John Ackerman qui tam &c v. James Cotton of the fifth ward of said City Grocer — Defs pays the sum of £10.. 9.. 6 — paid Ald. 6/6 and Complt the sum of £5.. 3. See the Cause page 16. ante

Before Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Jasper Blanck v. Isaac Asten — Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House and permitting Gambling in his the Defts. Inn or Tavern — Complt. bound in $100.

Mary Bulger v. James Daniel — Wart. of Bastardy before after the birth issued

Jacob Skaats and John Varwie vs. John Jackson &c Peter Morris — Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House in Chamber Street — Complt. bound each in $50. — Defs Jackson bound in $200. Jacob Thomas surety in $100.

Elizabeth Knowlan v. Martin Knowlan — Warrant issued for that the defendant has threatened to run away & leave his wife & Children to the City & County of New York — July 22 Deft. taken & committed to Bridewell for want of Bail —

Charlotte Moore v. John Jackson — at the prayer of the Complainant the Defs is Dischd. & process Discontinued

Samuel B. Rich vs. Samuel Richardson — Defs taken and bound to Sessions in $100. William Byron of the sixth ward of said City Gentleman surety in $100.

Elizabeth Robertson vs. Patty Welsh — Defs taken and bound in $50. George Pechtel surety in $50.

23. July 1800

Before Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Abraham Ressequie v. William Irvine — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

Peter Lawson vs. Robert Willson — Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50.

John Conckling qui tam &c vs. Gustavus Secheverill of the seventh ward of said City Grocr. — # The defendant pays the sum of $26 25/100 paid Compl. £5.. 2.10 & paid Ald. 6/6 — fee.

3d. July 1800

Elizabeth Knowlan v. Martin Knowlan — Defs. released from Bridewell and bound in $500. Conditioned that his wife and Children shall become a Charge to the City & County of New York

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Christian Harriet v. John Abel — Peace warrant issued — complainant bound in $50. — July 25th 1800. parties settle and process is discontinued —

Mary Bulger v. James Daniel — Defs is taken and he together with Isaac Coulthard of the said City Brewer enter into a Bond of $250. Conditioned for the Maintenance &c of a Male Bastard Child the Complt. was Delivered of on the 19th Day of December last of which said Child the said James is the father —

~~Elizabeth Knowlan~~ v. ~~Martin Knowlan~~ — ~~at the prayer of the Complainant the Defs is Discharged~~

Bond Filed 2 [illegible] July 1800 [illegible]

21. July 1800

William Hewlett / Robert Barry — Def.t brought up by the Cstable & Charged with an Assault & Batt.y the Compl.t Margaret Benjamin & Hannah Carrol bail in $50. — Parties afterwards settle and are discharged from Dis.

William Brummaghame / James Spencer and George Willson — Pcan Warrant issued by Thos Bateman Esq.r Compl.t bound in $50. — Def.ts taken by Wm M Creary of the Ward & M.r in $50. — Def.t Willson Bound by Mulheran Surety in $50.

John White qui tam &c / Nathaniel Weeks of the South ward of the City of New York Labourer — Def.t brought before the said Esq.r by Ward.s Charged [illegible] day of July Instant at South ward aforesaid City did by Clerk or Servt in his House without having entered into [illegible] the Law Requires — Def.t Pleads that he sold [illegible] said two shillings worth Spirits for it and that [illegible] his House and that the gentleman for [illegible] gave him a Dollar for the wine & this [illegible] 11 O'Clock tomorrow morning

Joseph Bethuton qui tam &c / Jacob Metzger of the Seventh ward of said City Grocer — On Complaint for Selling [illegible] permit &c. This Cause having [illegible] this Day and now here Comes the Compl.t [illegible] & the Complainant prays Judg.t &c. And the said Alderman that the said Jacob [illegible] Twenty four Dollars with the Costs of this [illegible]

John White qui tam &c / Gustavus Scheuvell of the Fourth ward of said City Gr.r — On adj.t on a/the Complaint & at the request of the Def.t this afternoon — 4 O'Clock [illegible] pursuant to adj.t and after [illegible] Platt on Sworn as witness on the part of the [illegible] is also Re-examined on the part of the Comp.t Gustavus Scheuvell pays a fine of $25 [illegible] an Execution issue unless paid is given [illegible] July 23. 1800. Abraham Walker becomes bound [illegible] within 30 Days from this day Allegation filed [illegible]

John Ackerman qui tam &c / James Bottom of the fifth ward of said City Grocer — Def.t pays the sum of £10. 9. 6 — paid Alder. 6/6 and Compl.t the sum of £5. 3. for the Cause [illegible] page 16 and

July 22. 1800

By Thos Bateman Esq.r

Jacob Skaats & John Varnie / Peter Morris — Def.ts taken and bound in $200. Elias Tucker Surety in $100.

Joseph Blanch / Isaac Allston — Def.t bound in $250 — for his appearance surety in $250.

Samuel Hays / Joseph Smith — discontinued

Catherine Noden / William Welsh — Pcan Warrant issued — Compl.t not bound —

Thomas D'Osora / Andrew Rapp — Pcan Warrant issued — July 29. Def.ts taken & parties settle — Henry discontinued

Before Jacobus Montagnie Esq.r

Asa Hall qui tam &c / James Saylor of the 2nd ward of said City Grocer — Def.t brought up for Selling Liquor to be drank in his House — Plea not Guilty — adj.d till 10 O'Clock on Friday morning —

John White qui tam &c / Nathaniel Weeks of the 6th Ward Labourer — Parties appear pursuant to adjournt. Hannah Carrol is sworn and examined as a witness on the part of the Compl.t ordered that the defend.t pay a fine of Twenty five Dollars with the Costs of this prosecution — Def.t to Jail till 3 O'Clock P.M. 1800

The People / Henry Standenwick — Def.t bound in $100 Edward Johnston Surety in $50 — Committed by the Mayor —

The People / Betsey Lewis & John Burns — Def.ts Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as Vagrants.

James Riley / Pat.k Mclean — discontinued

Francis Marcellus / George Bramer — The like

Jane Rice / Maria Tyler — Def.t bound in $60. Abraham Van Ranst Surety in $50.

Donald M'Leod bound an apprentice to John Peirce for 4 yr.s 11 m.s 23 Days —

Before Theophilus Bateman Esq.r

Jasper Blanch / Isaac Allston — Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House and permitting Gambling in his the Defts Inn or Tavern — Compl.t bound in $100.

Jacob Skaats and John Varnie / John Jackson — Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House in Chamber Street — Compl.ts bound each in $50. — Def.t Jackson bound in $100. Jacob Thomas Surety in $100.

Henry Belyea / James Daniel — Ward.s of Bastardy Case after the Book issued

[illegible] issued for that the defendant has threatened to Run away [illegible] wife & Children to the City County of New York — [illegible] committed to Bridewell for want of Bail —

[illegible] of the Complainant the Def.t is Dischd & process [illegible]

[illegible] and bound to Sessions in $100. William Byron [illegible] South ward of said City Gentleman Surety in $100.

[illegible] and bound in $30. George Pickle Surety in

[illegible] July 1800

[illegible] Esq.r

[illegible] Prays of the Complainant the process in this Cause [illegible] continued

[illegible] issued — Compl.t bound in $30.

The defendant pays the sum of $26 25/100 paid Compl.t £6. 2. 10 & paid Alder. 6/6 — fee

[illegible] from Bridewell and bound in $500. conditioned [illegible] wife not Children shall become a Charge to [illegible] New York

[illegible] Bateman Esq.r

[illegible] issued — Complainant bound in $50. — July [illegible] parties settle and process is discontinued —

[illegible] together with Isaac Coulthard of the said City Baker [illegible] of $200. conditioned for the Maintenance &c [illegible] the Compl.t was Delivered of on the 19th Day of [illegible] said Child the said James is the father —

[illegible] Martinus Hoornbeck — at the Prayer of the Complainant Ordered that [illegible]

21. July 1800

William Hewlett v. Robert Barry — Defts brought up by the watch & Charged with an Assault & Battery the Compl. Margaret Benjamin & Hannah Carrol bound each in $50. — Parties afterwards settle and are discharged from Dec.

William Brummagham v. James Spencer and George Willson — Peace warrant issued by Theo Beekman Esqr. Compl. bound in $50. — Deft taken and bound in $60. William McCready of the sixth ward Grocer surety bound by JDLM in $50. — Deft Willson bound by JDLM in $60. John Mulhern surety in $50.

John White qui tam &c. v. Nathaniel Wales of the sixth ward of the City of New York Labourer — Deft brought before the said Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr. by Warrt & charged with having on the 20th day of July Instant at his House situate in the sixth ward of said City sold by Retail one pint of Wine to be Drank in his House without having entered into such Recognizance as the Law requires — Deft pleads that he fetched a Bottle of wine & paid two shillings & six pence for it and that it was Drank in his House and that the gentleman for whom he fetched it gave him a Dollar for the wine & his trouble — adj. till 11 O'Clock tomorrow morning.

Joseph Brotherton qui tam &c. v. Jacob Hilleyer of the seventh ward of said City Gardener — On Complaint for Selling Strong Liquors without permit &c. This Cause having been adjourned here until this Day and now here comes the Complt. but the Deft makes Default & the Complainant prays Judgt &c. And thereupon it is ordered by the said Alderman that the said Jacob Hilleyer pay a fine of Twenty five Dollars with the Costs of this prosecution.

John White qui tam &c. v. Gustavus Sacheverell of the seventh ward of said City &c. — On adjt on a like Complaint. At the request of the Deft this Cause is adjd till 4 O'Clock this afternoon — 4 O'Clock PM 22 July 1800 — parties appr pursuant to adjt and Abraham Walker, Ephraim Platt on Oath as witnesses on the part of the Deft. Benjamin C. Stewart is also examined on the part of the Complt. — Ordered that the said Gustavus Sacheverell pay a fine of $25 with Costs — and that an Execution issue unless surety is given for payment of the fine &c.
July 23d. 1800. Abraham Walker becomes bound for the payt of fine & Costs within 30 Days from this day. Obligation filed among Bundle of Obligations.

John Ackerman qui tam &c. v. James Bottin of the fifth ward of said City Grocer — Deft pays the sum of £10 9 6 — paid Ald. 6/6 and Complt the sum of £5 3. See the Cause page 16. entd.

Before Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Jasper Blanck v. Isaac Ast— — Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House and permitting Gambling in his the Deft's Inn or Tavern — Complt bound in $100.

Mary Bulger v. James Daniel — Warrt of Bastardy before after the birth issued

Jacob Skaats and John Varwie v. John Jackson & Peter Morris — Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House in Chamber Street — Compts bound each in $50. — Deft Jackson bound in $200. Jacob Thomas surety in $100.

Elizabeth Knowlan v. Martin Knowlan — Warrant issued for that the defendant has threatened to run away & leave his wife & Children to the City & County of New York — July 22 Deft taken & Committed to Bridewell for want of Bail —

Charlotte Moore v. John Jackson — At the prayer of the Complainant the Deft is Dischd & process Discontinued

Samuel B. Rich v. Samuel Richardson — Deft taken and bound to Sessions in $100. William Byron of the sixth ward of said City Gentleman surety in $100.

Elizabeth Robertson v. Polly Welsh — Deft taken and bound in $50. George Pechtel surety in $50.

23. July 1800

Before Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Abraham Ressequie v. William Irvine — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

Peter Lawson v. Robert Willson — Peace warrant issued — Complt bound in $50.

John Concklin qui tam &c. v. Gustavus Sacheverell of the seventh ward of said City Grocer — # The defendant pays the sum of $26 25/100 paid Complt. £5 2 10 & paid Ald. 6/6 — fee

3rd July 1800

Elizabeth Knowlan v. Martin Knowlan — Deft released from Bridewell and bound in $500. Conditioned that his wife and Children shall become a Charge to the City & County of New York

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Christian Harriet v. John Abely — Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. — July 25th 1800. parties settle and process is discontinued —

Mary Bulger v. James Daniell — Deft is taken and he together with Isaac Coulthard of the said City Brewer enter into a Bond of $250. Conditioned for the Maintenance &c. of a Male Bastard Child the Complt was Delivered of on the 19th Day of December last of which said Child the said James is the father —

Bond filed 2 [illegible] July 1800 [illegible]

~~Elizabeth Knowlan v. Martin Knowlan — At the prayer of the Complainant the Deft is Discharged~~

21. July 1800

William Hewlett / Robert Barry — Defts brought up by the Watch & Charged with an Assault & Battery — the Complt Margaret Benjamin & Hannah Carrel bound each in $50. — Parties afterwards settled and discharged from Do.

William Brummaghame / James Spencer and George Wilson — Plain Warrant issued by Thos Buttman Esqr Complt bound in $50. — Defts taken and bound in $ to [illegible] by Wm M'Creary & Thos M'Creary of the City of N York in $50. — Defts Wilson bound by Wm Mulhern of Do in $50.

John White Constable &c / Nathaniel Weeks of the Sixth ward of the City of New York Labourer — Deft brought before the said Esqr by Warrt & Charged with having on the 20th day of July Instant assaulted the said ward & City & did by Force & Arms in said his House without having entered into such Recognizance as the Law Requires — Deft Pleads that he pitched the said two Shillings & Six pence for to and for his House and that the Gentleman for whom he gave him a Dollar for the wine & he will call at 11 O'Clock tomorrow morning

Joseph Brethelon Constable &c / Jacob Rutgers of the Seventh ward of said City Gardner — On Complaint for Assault & Battery & Threats permitted to enter into Recognizance with Sureties in the Sum of $100 each for his appearance at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be held in and for the City & County of New York on the first Tuesday in October next to answer to such Indictment as may be found against him for the said Assault & Battery & Threats & in the mean time to keep the Peace of our Lord the People & all their Liege People & especially of the said Jacob Rutgers & that he will appear at the said Court & not depart the same without Leave — This Cause having been heard this Day and now here comes the Complt & the Complainant prays Judgt & that the said Jacob Rutgers may be fined by the said Alderman that he the said Jacob Rutgers pay unto the said Complainant the Sum of Twenty four Dollars with the Costs of this Prosecution

John White Constable &c / Gustavus Schermerhorn of the Fourth ward of said City Grocer — On Complaint & Oath of the Complainant & at the Request of the Defts this afternoon — 4 O'Clock P.M. pursuant to Appt and Notice on the Complaint & Oath of the Complainant is adjourned to this Day & Hour & Place on Zoom as witness on the part of the Complt is also Examined on the part of the Complainant Gustavus Schermerhorn pays a Fine of $25. with an Execution upon such Fine is granted Saturday 23d 1800 Abraham Weather becomes bound with Sureties in the Sum of $100 each for his appearance at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be held in and for the City & County of New York within 30 Days from this Day — Allegation filed and Copy delivered

John Ackerman Constable &c / James Bolton of the Fifth ward of said City Grocer — Defts pays the Sum of £10. 9. 6 — paid Clk 6/6 and Complt the Sum of £6. 3. for the Cause page 16. entered

July 22. 1800

By Thos Buttman Esqr

Jacob Skaats & John Varvie / Peter Morris — Defts taken and bound in $200. Elias Tucker Surety in $100.

Joseph Blanch / Isaac Allston — Deft bound in $250 — Second Surety in $250.

Samuel Hayt / Joseph Smith — Discontinued

Catherine Nealon / William Welsh — Plain Warrt issued — Compl not bound —

Charles Osborn / Andrew Rapp — Plain Warrt issued — July 29. Defts taken & Parties settled

Before Jacob Montagnie Esqr

Asa Hall Constable &c / James Taylor of the 2d ward of said City Grocer — Defts brought up for selling Liquor to be drank in his House — Plea not Guilty — adjd till 10 O'Clock on Friday morning —

John White Constable &c / Nathaniel Weeks of the 6th Ward of the City — Parties appear pursuant to adjournment & Hannah Carrel is sworn and examined as a witness on the part of the Complt & ordered that the Defendt pay a Fine of Twenty five Dollars with the Costs of this Prosecution — Ended

The People / Henry Vandenburgh — Delivered 3 Oct. 1800 Deft bound in $100. Edward Johnston Surety in $80 — Committed by the Mayor —

The People / Betsey Lewis & John Burns — Defts Committed to Bridewell for ten Days as Vagrants.

James Riley / Pat. Meehan — discontinued

Francis Marcellus / George Bramer — The like

Jane Rice / Maria Tyler — Defts bound in $60. Abraham Van Rensselaer Surety in $50.

Donald M'Leod bound an Apprentice to Jotham Peirce for 4 Yrs 11 M. 23 Days

Before Thos Buttman Esqr

Joseph Blanch / Isaac Allston — Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House and permitting Gambling in his Victualling House or Tavern — Complt bound in $100.

Edward Dalyn / James Daniel — Warrt of Bastardy before offered the Book & sworn

Jacob Skaats and John Varvie / John Jackson — Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House in Chamber Street — Complt bound each in $50. — Deft Jackson bound in $200. Jacob Thomas Surety in $100.

[illegible] issued for that the defendant has threatened to run away with his wife & Children to the City Hall of New York — Committed to Bridewell for want of Bail —

[illegible] of the Complainant the Defts is Discharged & Process [illegible]

[illegible] and bound to Sessions in $100. William Bypon Surety in $100. Gentleman Surety in $100.

[illegible] and bound in $50. George Pechtel Surety in

23. July 1800

[illegible] Esqr

[illegible] Prayer of the Complainant the Process in this Cause [illegible] continued

[illegible] issued Complt bound in $50.

The defendant pays the Sum of $26 25/100 paid Complt £6. 2. 10 & paid Clk 6/6 — Fee.

[illegible] from Bridewell and bound in $500 conditioned his wife not Children shall become a Charge to City of New York

[illegible] Thos Buttman Esqr

[illegible] issued — Complainant bound in $50. — July [illegible] Parties [illegible] and Process is discontinued —

[illegible] together with Isaac Coulthard of the said City Brewer [illegible] bond of $200. conditioned for the Maintenance & Education the Complt was Delivered on the 19th Day of said Child they said James as the Father —

Martin Hoornbeck — at the Prayer of the Complainant Martin Hoornbeck Deft discharged

35

Peter Williams v Henry Carrier — Peace warrant issued — Complainant and George Goodhart bound each in $50.

Richard M Woodhull v Charles M. Graham — Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 deft taken and bound in $100 William Willcox surety in $100.

Francis Van Dyck v Alexander Rhodes — Deft committed to Bridewell for running away from his Master the Complainant — Deft admits he once was a slave to Mr Alexander Rhodes of Jamaica on Long Island but that his being sold by the Heirs of the said Rhodes has made him a free man — He however does not bring testimony that he was brought into this State after the first day of June 1785 for the want of which he is Committed

24 July 1800

Before Jacob de la Montagnie Esqr.

John Benson qui tam &c v James Herring of the seventh ward of said City Grocer — Defendt brought before the said Alderman and Charged with having on the twenty first Instant sold by retail half a gill of Brandy to be drank in his House without having entered into such recognizance as is mentioned in the act entitled &c — Plea not guilty John Ackerman is sworn as a witness on the part of the Complainant — Deft fined Twenty five Dollars with the Costs of this prosecution —

John Benson qui tam &c v Moses Doyl of the seventh Ward of said City Grocer — On a Complt for selling Liquor Contrary to Law to be Drank in his House — Plea that he sold as a Servant to Peter Harden who has a regular permit &c to keep a Tavern — Peter Harden is sworn & examined as a witness for Deft. adjd. till 3 O'Clock tomorrow afternoon &c

Eliza Shirley &c v John Rodman and John H Willis — discontinued

Asa Hall qui tam &c v Patrick McMehan — Deft brought up yesterday & charged with selling a half gill of Brandy without permit so to do he having then plead that he sold the said Liquor as a servant to One Arthur Keef and prayed an adjt. untill this Day & and now the Cause is again adjd. till 12 O'Clock tomorrow —

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain &c vs Isaac Alston of the sixth ward of said City Tavern Keeper — Deft fined five Dollars with one pound two shillings and six pence Costs for selling liquor and entertaining Company at his House on Sunday the 20th Inst — Deft pays £3. 2. 6 — paid Aldn 11/6 & Complainant John Concklin £1. 11. 0

Thomas Manning v Robert Sanders — Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Henry Wm Peckwell bound each in $30 to Testify at Sessions

36

Elizabeth Brierlin v George English — Wart. of Bastardy before the birth issued

John Benson qui tam &c v Joseph Tepper of the sixth ward Labourer — Deft brought before the said Jacob de la Montagnie & Charged with having on the first day of July Instant at his House situate in the City and ward aforesaid sold by Retail half a gill of Brandy without having such permit as is mentioned in the act &c — Plea Not guilty — Margaret Benjamin & Jane Brackstone Sworn as Witnesses on the part of the Complt — adjd. till 12 O'Clock to-morrow —

Eli Goodale qui tam &c v Mary Rose of the first ward of the said City Boarding House Keeper — Defendt brought before the said Alderman by Wart. and Charged with having on the 19th day of July Instant at her House situate in the first ward of said City sold by retail one Gill of Rum to be Drank in her House without entering into such recognizance as the Law requires — Plea not guilty — Josiah Fuller is sworn as a witness on the part of the prosecutor — Cause ad vult till 3 O'Clock this afternoon July 24th 1800 — 3 O'Clock P.M. — Complt appears & Deft makes Default — Ordered that the defendt pay a fine of $25 with the Costs of the prosecution — See 28 July Inst.

By Theo Beekman Esqr

Caleb Welsh v Betsy a Black woman — Wart. issued for keeping a Disorderly House — Complt bound in $50.

Abraham Myers v John Smith — Peace Wart issued — Complt bound in $30. — Deft taken & bound in $100 Samuel Smith surety $100

Catharine Rowland v William Welsh — discontinued

25th July 1800 —

By Theophilus Beekman

Thomas Garland v Patrick Haviland — Peace Wart. issued — Complt, Philip Fullerton and John McDermot bound as witnesses to Sessions — Deft taken and bound by Edward Esqr in $60. John Fitzpatrick surety in $50.

Wm John Jameson v The same — The like in all things [illegible]

Thomas Manning v Robert Sanders — Deft bound in $100 John Crooks surety in $100.

Hannah Askins v John Askins — Peace Warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $50

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r —

Prince Halsey v William Glenn — discontinued

David Stephens v George Brittain — Peace Warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $30

Jemima Rickman v Isaac Johnston — Def.t Committed for an Ass.t & an Compl.t who togeth-
with Abigail Garland an bound each in $50 to Testify.
July 28th 1800. at the prayer of the Complainant the prosecution
is Discontinued & Def.t released from Bridewell —

John Benson qui tam &c v Moses Doyl of the Seventh Ward of said City Grocer — Parties Met pursuant to adj.t & Lawrence
Kervan is sworn and Examined as a witness
on the part of the prosecution — adj.d till 10 OClock

A.M. the 29. Inst.

Asa Hall qui tam &c — v Patrick McMehan of the first ward of the said City Grocer — On Compl.t for Selling Strong Liquor Contrary to
Law — Parties appear pursuant to adjournment
Arthur Huf is sworn and Examined as a witness on
the part of the prosecution — Ordered that the de-
fendant pay a fine of Twenty five Dollars with the Costs of this
prosecution —

John Benson qui tam &c v Joseph Tippit of the Six th Ward of said City Labourer — Parties Met pursuant to adjournment —
Curia advisult till 12 OClock 30th Inst then
&c —

26th July 1800

The People v Norry Lynch — Def.t committed as a Common prostitute & before she
is Locked up she makes her escape from the [illegible]

By Jacob De La montagnie Esq.r —

Mary Rodyne v James Striker — Warr.t of Bastardy before the Birth issued by Ald.n Rich-
ard Furman —

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Sarah Dobbs v Simeon Romaine — discontinued at request of Complainant

Peter Lyons v Richard Green — Def.t Charged with an Assault & Battery & a Commitment Lodged
ag.t him in Bridewell Complainant and Azubah Lyons
bound to test. each in $50

Azubah Lyons v The same — Com.t lodged ag.t Def.t for threatening Lydia Shelton Compl.t
bound in $50.

James Lyons v The same — Commitment lodged ag.t Def.t for a violent Assault & Battery
on the Compl.t who together with William Thompson are bound
each in $100 to Testify at next Sessions —

William Dunbar v Francis Francis — Peace Warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $50.

Mary Hartwick v George Hartwick — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50.

James Mead v Lucy Stret — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant's father John Mead bound
in $30. for Compl.t appearance to Testify.

Jasper Blancke v Luther Lincoln & Jeremiah Smith — Peace Warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $200.

28th July 1800

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Phillis Atkinson v Caesar Daily — Peace Warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $30.

Jasper Blancke v Luther Lincoln — Def.t taken and bound in $200. Isaac Alston Surety in $100.

James Frill v Nathaniel Canfield — Peace warrant issued — Compl.t & James Woods
bound each in $30.

Mary Easterly v Robert Frasher — Peace Warr.t issued — Compl.t & Ann Mattlings bound each
in $30.

Roger Worden, Garret Wright & John Bowcot v Rosannah Montgomery and Caroline two Black women — Warrant issued for Keeping Disorderly
Houses in George Street in the Seventh
Ward of said City — Compl.t and Robert
Hosmer bound each in $50. Hosmer Recog. not made out — Def.t
Montgomery bound in $200. Ephraim Hopping of the 7th W.d Car-
penter Surety in $100.

James Mead v Lucy Steal — Def.t taken and bound in $100. Henry S. Brooks Surety
in $50.

Mary Collins v Gilbert Browne & Nancy his wife — Peace Warrant issued for an Assault & Battery
on the body of Catharine Francis — Samuel Col-
lins bound in $50. for the appearance &c. of
the Complainant

Margaret Peterson v Elias Peterson — Warr.t of Bastardy after the Birth issued to wit a
Male Bastard Child of which the Compl.t was
delivered in the Begining of the month of May in the year
1799.

Elizabeth Finn v Elizabeth Berry & Elizabeth Matthews — Peace Warr.t issued — for throwing the Contents of a
Chamber pot over Jane Davis and Laying violent
hands on Jane Taylor — Compl.t not bound!

Eli Goodale qui tam &c v Mary Rose at the first ward of said City Boarding house Keeper — On Complaint for selling Liquor without permit — Execution for $28. issued & Delivered to John White Collr. 28 Aug. 1800

By Thos. [illegible] Bateman Esqr.

Jane Walker v James Crawford — Peace Warrant issued — Compl bound in $30. Deft taken & Committed to Bridewell for want of Bail

Mary Haslet v Thomas Haslet — At the prayer of the Complainant the defendant is discharged & process Discontinued

Vincent Blott v Abraham Coney — The like in all things

Catharine Fagle v Harriet Wright — The like —

Jane Kingsland v John Lawson — The like

James Field v Nathaniel Canfield — Deft taken and bound in $50. Jonathan Goshan Surety in $50.

Elizabeth Finn v ~~Elizabeth~~ Matthews — Richard Ryerson Surety in $100. for Defts appearance &c to answer &c

Mary Nodyne v James Striker — John Haring Return the process in this Cause together with a Certificate of Doctr. Linn of the intermarriage of the parties

29th July 1800

By Jacob Delamontagnie Esqr.

Elizabeth Bricelin v George English — Johnston Constable of the third ward of said City Returns the precept in this Cause together with a Certificate of Benjamin Moore Assistant Minister of Trinity Church of the intermarriage of the parties

John Benson qui tam &c v Moses Dayle of the Seventh ward of said City Grocer — On Complaint for selling strong or spirituous Liquors to be Drank in his House without entering into a recognizance as the Law requires — James Brady, James White, and Thomas Arnett are sworn and examined as witnesses on the part of the Compl. Curia ad: vult till 10 o'Clock Am 30th Inst.

Phillis Atkinson v Caesar Daily — Deft taken & John Wilkes bound in $50. for Defts appearance to answer &c

Peter Lawson v Robert Wilson — discontinued

Nabbi McLaughlin v Samuel and Sarah Bellings Blk people — The like

---

Murdoch McLean v John Watkins — Peace Warrant issued. Compl bound in $30.

Henry Sherman v Matthias Baldwin — Peace Warrant issued Compl. ~~bound in $~~ not bound

Mary Sink v Jacob Van Evern — Deft Committed to Bridewell for getting the Complainant with Child of a female Bastard Child of which she was Delivered on the Eighth of September last

30th July 1800

By Jacob Delamontagnie Esqr.

Elizabeth Hogg v William Tofley — At the prayer of the Compl. the prosecution is Discontinued —

Daniel Hale v John Shaw — The like

Phillis Atkinson v Caesar Daily — The like

Sarah Barras v Abigail Cambridge — Peace Warrant issued Compl. bound in $30. — July 31. 1800 Deft taken parties Settle and are discharged &c

Michael Robertson v John Spiers Junr — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $30. Augt 4th 1800 Deft taken & parties settle & process Discontinued

Betty Welsh v Catharine McGowan — Peace Warrant issued — Compl. bound in $30. Deft taken and bound in $50. Thomas Dougherty Surety in $50.

Henry Sherman v Matthias Baldwin — Deft taken and bound in $100. William Butler Surety in $100.

Murdoch McLean v John Watkins — Deft taken and bound in $50. Ralph Hodge Surety in $50. by Thos Bateman Esqr.

James Crawford v Adam Walker — On Compl for selling Liquor without permit the Warrant issued — Deft taken & plead not guilty — adjd till 10. o'Clock tomorrow morning —

John Benson qui tam &c v Joseph Tippett of the first ward of said City Labourer — Fine Twenty four Dollars with 10/6 Costs — Deft pays fine & Costs paid Compl £5. 4. and paid Alderman 6/6.

The Same v Moses Dayle of the Seventh ward of said City Grocer — Deft fined £10. with £1. 2. 4 Costs for selling Liquor without permit to be Drank in his House &c — Deft pays fine & Costs — paid Aldn 11/6 & paid Compl £5. 10. 10

Elizabeth Finn v Elizabeth Barry — Deft taken and bound in $100. William Barton Surety in $50.

Joseph Foreman v Charles Culye — Deft Committed to Bridewell for an assault & Battery Compl bound in $50.

Eli Goodale qui tam &c v. Mary Rose of the first ward of said City Boarding house Keeper — On Complaint for selling Liquor without permit — Execution for $28 issued & Delivered to John White delv.d 28 Aug.t 1800

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Jane Walker v. James Crawford — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $30. Deft. taken & Committed to Bridewell for want of Bail —

Mary Hasket v. Thomas Hasket — At the prayer of the Complainant the defendent is discharged & process Discontinued

Vincent Blott v. Abraham Coney — The like in all things.

Catharine Hagil v. Harriet Wright — The like

Jane Kingsland v. John Lawson — The like

James Frill v. Nathaniel Canfield — Deft. taken and bound in $50. Jonathan Gosham Surety in $50.

Elizabeth Finn v. ~~Elizabeth~~ Matthews — Richard Ryerson Surety in $100. for Defts. appearance &c. to answer &c.

Mary Nodyne v. James Striker — John Akering Return the process in this Cause together with a Certificate of Dav.d Linn of the intermarriage of the parties

29th July 1800

By Jacob De La montagnie Esq.r

Elizabeth Bricelin v. George English — Johnston Constable of the third ward of said City returns the precept in this Cause together with a Certificate of Benjamin Moore Assistant Minister of Trinity Church of the intermarriage of the parties —

John Benson qui tam &c v. Moses Doyle of the Seventh ward of said City Grocer — On Complaint for selling strong or spirituous Liquors to be Drank in his House without entering into a recognizance as the Law requires — James Brady, James White and Thomas Arnett are sworn and examined as witnesses on the part of the Compl.t — Curia ad: vult. till 10 O'Clock AM 30th Ins.t

Phillis Atkinson v. Caesar Daily — Deft. taken & John Withes bound in $50. for Defts. appearance to answer &c.

Peter Lawson v. Robert Wilson — discontinued

Vashti McLaughlan v. Samuel and Sarah Billings Blk. People — The like

Murdoch McLean v. John Watkins — Peace Warr.t issued. Compl.t bound in $30.

Henry Sherman v. Matthias Baldwin — Peace Warr.t issued Compl.t ~~bound in $~~ not bound

Mary Lent v. Jacob Van Evren — Deft. Committed to Bridewell for getting the Complainant with Child of a female Bastard Child of which she was Delivered on or about the Eighth of September last

30th July 1800

By Jacob De La montagnie Esq.r

Elizabeth Hogg v. William Saffley — At the prayer of the Compl.t the prosecution is Discontinued —

Daniel Hole v. John Shaw — The like

Phillis Atkinson v. Caesar Daily — The like

Sarah Barras v. Abigail Cambridge — Peace Warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $30. — July 31. 1800 deft. taken parties settle and are discharged sine die —

Michael Robertson v. John Speirs Jun.r — Peace Warr.t issued Complainant bound in $30. Aug.t 4th 1800 Deft. taken & parties settle & process Discontinued

Patty Welsh v. Catharine McGrew — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $30. Deft. taken and bound in $50. Thomas Daughlass Surety in $50.

Henry Sherman v. Matthias Baldwin — Deft. taken and bound in $100. William Butler Surety in $100.

Murdoch McLean v. John Watkins — Deft. taken and bound in $50. Ralph Hodge Surety in $50. by Theo.s Beekman Esq.r

James Crawford v. Adam Walker — On Compl.t for selling Liquor without permit the Warr.t issued — Deft. taken & plead not guilty — adj.d till 10 O'Clock tomorrow morning —

John Benson qui tam &c v. Joseph Tippet of the Sixth ward of said City Labourer — Fine Twenty five Dollars with 10/6 Costs — Deft. pays fine & Costs paid Compl.t £5.4. and paid Alderman 6/6.

The same v. Moses Doyle of the Seventh ward of said City Grocer — Deft. fined £10. with £1. 2. 4 Costs for selling Liquor without permit to be Drank in his House &c — Deft. pays fine & Costs — paid Ald.n 11/6 & paid Compl.t £5. 10. 10.

Elizabeth Finn v. Elizabeth Barry — Deft. taken and bound in $100. William Barton Surety in $50.

Joseph Totman v. Charles Bulye — Deft. Committed to Bridewell for an assault & Battery Compl.t bound in $50.

31 July 1800

By Thos Bateman Esqr

George Buckmaster & Polson Bowcott / v / James Smith and Elizabeth his wife — Defts Committed for keeping a Disorderly house in George Streets in the Second ward of said City & Compltts bound each in $100. to Evidence

The Public / v / Polly Carr, Eleven James, Betsey Lefevre, Polly Bogue, Rachel Parker, Mary M Intire, & Rebecca Lyons — Defendants Committed to Bridewell for Thirty days as common prostitutes

The same / v / Catharine Collins, Ann Hughes, Rachel Smith, Anne Wright, Eliz. Burke, Rebecca Dorsey, Eliza Burke & Mary Ann Parker — Defts Committed to Bridewell for Two days as Common prostitutes

The same / v / Betsey Grover — Defts Committed as a Common prostitute for 10 Days

The same / v / Sarah Smith, Ann Smith, Elizabeth Mears, Deborah Bowries, Margaret Polson, Catharine Vogle, Catharine Wilson, Ann Thompson, & Hannah Eldridge — Pltts brought up by the Watch & on Examination are discharged

The same / v / Ann Desmond, Elizabeth Pho, Rebecca Peak, Margaret Bates, Eliza Smith, Jane Collins, Jane Hughes Landy, — The Same

The same / v / Nell Whitmore, Sally Potts, Hannah Desmond, Sally Flannery, Jane Youngs, Betsy Bostock, Mary Johnston, Dorcas Grace, Jane Whitmore, Jane Hunt, Tracy Thomas — The other defendants being Blacks Women

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

Rachel Read / v / Sally Johnston — Pltt bound & sworn — Compltt bound in $30. Elizabeth Bowcott also bound in $30. to Evidence &

Rachel Morris / v / John Tea — Pltt Woman & sworn — Compltt and Catharine Tea bound each in $100. — Defts Committed for want of Bail —

James Crawford qui tam &c / v / Adam Walker of the first ward of said City Grocer — Parties met pursuant to adjt. Thomas McCoy & James Reed are sworn as witnesses on the part of the Compltt. adjourned till 4 O'Clock this afternoon —

Edward Herbert / v / John Elliot — at the prayer of the Complainant the proceedings in this Cause is discontinued —

James Conway / v / Jacob Cornwell — The like

Charles Gillard / v / William Chicot — The like

Mary Easterly / v / Robert Frazier — Defts taken and bound in $100. Joseph Pierson surety in $100

Matthias Ryan / v / Silas Bishop — Defs brought before the Court & charged with an Assault & Battery — Compltt bound in $100. — Defs bound in $100. Samuel Abbott Surety in $200 — August 1. 1800 parties appear before the said Aldt & Compltt acknowledges satisfaction &c & are Discharged &c

Uriah Champion / v / Susannah Jackson — Defs brought up and charged on oath with Disturbing the peace of the Compltt — Getting Drunk &c & rounding the Door — Defs Committed bringing a Collection of boys to Bridewell for 60 days &c

1 August 1800

By Tho.s Bateman Esqr

Thomas Stafford / v / George Adams — Defs Committed to Bridewell for an Assault & Battery Compltt & Abraham Golden bound to Evidence each in $50. Defs Released by Order & they bound in $100. James Brannan Surety in $100. — August 4th 1800 — parties settle and are discharged from Court —

By Jacob De La montagnie —

Arthur Cotham / v / John Vanderburgh — Peace Warrt issued — Compltt bound in $50. Edward Megan bound to Evidence also in $50.

Margaret M Gawan / v / Ann Callahan — Peace Warrt issued — Compltt bound in $30. Defs taken & bound in $50 Morris Callahan Surety in $50.

Sarah Bowcott / v / Nicholas Bowcott — Warrt issued for Threatning to run away & leave the Compltt the Defts escape & the Constable to the City Marshall informed

John Gibbons / v / Archibald Bryson — Peace Warrt issued — Compltt bound in $50.

Denis Anderson / v / Sarah Curtis — discontinued —

Zepher Hudden qui tam &c / William Campbell of the fourth ward of said City, Grocer — Libel Rep. returns the Execution in this Cause Spurs $28 24/100 into Court. Issued Rep. as Officer the sum of $14.75 & also 9/6 & Compt £3.11.0.

Asa Hall qui tam &c / Benjamin Bogardus of the fifth ward of said City, Boarding House Keeper — On Complaint for having Sold a pint of Brandy to the Defendt in his own without entering into such Recognizance as the Law requires — This Cause having been adjourned from Wednesday the 30th ult. to this day & now this Cause coming on to be tried before Jacob De La Montagnie & the other Justices aforesaid on this proper person and it is Considered and adjudged By the Court that the said Defendt pay a Fine of Twenty five Dollars with the Costs of this Prosecution —

2d August 1800

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Catharine Francis / Gilbert Brown & Nancy his wife — Defts taken and Gilbert Brown bound in $100. & Blaze Moon surety in $100. said Gilbert & Blaze Moon also bound each in $100. the appearance of Nancy to answer &c at next Sessions

Catharine Fairy / Alexia Cummings who is supposed by the Name of Jelousia Roberts — Plaint. sworn & Compt. bound in $30. Defts taken and bound in $50. John Roberts bound in $100.

Arthur Cullum / John Vanderbelt — Defts taken and bound in $10. Christiana Castle surety in $30.

Abner Moore / Josiah Shiffey Junr — Issue of Bastardy upon the Birth issued — Defts taken & the acts Jonas Shiffey enter into a Bond of $250 Conditioned for the Maintenance &c of the said Child — bore date 1st Novr 1800 for overseers of the poor

John Gilmour / Archibald Bryson — Defts taken and bound in $50 Hugh Bigg surety in $50

George Bennett / Thomas Dixon — At the prayer of the Complainant the Defts is discharged & Proceedings discontinued

3 Augt 1800

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

The People / Sally & William Pell — Defts committed to Bridewell for 60 days as persons who have no visible Means of Livelihood & who keep in the Market Places & upon the Docks Children about Nine or ten years old —

The Same / Zechariah R. Sickles — Defts committed to Bridewell for Sixty days as Disorderly persons who is drunk Daily and Raving at the expence of the Public and refusing to work —

The People / Amelia Foster — Defts committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a common prostitute

4th August 1800

By Thos Pitts Bateman Esqr

Stephen Whitlesey / John McDonald — Pltff sworn & Compt. bound to next Sessions in $50. Defts bound in $100. Gilbert Brush surety in $50.

Patty Williams / John Jackson — Defts Charged with an Assault & Battery & committed by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr — Compt. bound in $50.

Jacob Barton / Thomas B. Bridger — Defts bound in $50 Catharine Bridger surety in $25. on an Issue sworn & found to day — Compt. bound in $30.

Billey Williams v. S. Hawing / John Burnett — Writ of Bastardy upon the birth issued —

Thomas Watson & Robert McConnel / William Cochran — At the prayer of the Prosecutor and on their satisfaction the Process is Discontinued

Moses Pinzue / Hugh Mehan — The like —

Mary Darcey / Timothy Railey — The like —

Timothy Railey / Mary Darcey & Patrick Darcey — The like

Laurence Furnace / Vincent Remmon — The like —

Elizabeth Lockwood / James Starck and Cornelius Vandenburgh — The like

Magdalen Okie / John Connes — The like

Peter Williams / Henry Cousins — The like

Sucker Cozzens / Cornelius Fogerty — The like

Mary Hardwick / George Hardwick — The like

The Same / The Same — The like

Hyram Abrahams / Magnus McLaughlan & Patrick McLaughlan —

James Crawford & Son / Jane Walker — At the prayer of the Complainant Process is Discontinued —

Matthias Ryan / Samuel Burden — The like —

George Adams / Jam Anderson — The like —

Rebecca Cahill / Sarah Stephens — The like

5 August 1800

By Thos Bukman Esqr

Nicholas Harmony, Robert Wade and Lewis Keeler v Peter Van Zile — Warrt issued for Disturbing the peace of the neighbourhood — Complts bound each in $50.

Neill Divine v Charles Corgan Thomas Brannon — At the prayer of the Complainant the process is Discontinued —

Margaret Cochran v John Molony — The like —

Ellenor McCue v Ann Hughes — The like —

Rachel Morris v John Tea — The like

Robert Crawford v John Jarvis — The like

David Waldron, Mark McCammon & Daniel Gannon v William Tucker — Defs taken up by the watch for throwing a stone in the House of ~~[illegible]~~ Complts bound each in $30 to John Page — Testify &c.

Mary Ransom v Joseph Ransom — Peace Warrt issued — Complt bound in $30 to Testify July 6th 1800 — parties settled & suit discontinued

Thomas Morris &c v Thomas Jones v Richard Gordon — Deft committed for Disobedience of orders he being a journeyman and put in the Care of the said Thomas Morris —

Ann Kimmins v James Kimmins — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound to Next Sessions in $30.

By Jacob De la Montagnie

Kinnard McGuire v John McGuire — Deft taken and bound in $25. Bernard Byrne surety in $20 for Defts appearance &c at pres.t Sessions to answer &c

Samuel [illegible] v Margaret Miller of the Seventh ward of this City Boarding House Keeper — Asa Hall returns the execution in this Cause and pays the sum of $5.57 into Court — paid [illegible] for this Cause 22 April last.

6th August 1800

By Thos Bukman Esqr

Maria Cummings v William H. Morris & Elizabeth Taylor — Peace Warrt issued — Complt bound to pres.t sessions in $50 — Defts taken Morris bound in $50 Adrian B. Holmes surety Taylor bound in $50 Andrew McCready surety in $50. Def. Morris discharged — in $50 to Test. Deft to [illegible] bound Augt 7. 1800.

John Daugherty v Michael Burmingham — Peace warrt issued — Complt bound to pres.t Sessions in $50 Deft taken and bound in $50 James Savage surety in $50 to the present Sessions —

William Dickson v Frederick Fay and his wife, Nathaniel Taff, and Ellenor Fay his wife, Harriet Smith, Mary Bell, and John Smith — Warrant issued for keeping disorderly Houses in Ann Street in the 1st Wd of said City — Complt bound in $50. to pres.t sessions — Defts Nathaniel Taff and the wife of Fay taken & Committed to Bridewell for want of Bail —

John Dietrich v John Williams — Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $30. Def. taken says his name is William Reynolds and admits himself to be the person meant by John Williams & is bound in $200 Alexander Peacock surety in $200.

Richard Connor v Ann a Black woman his slave — Deft brought up & Charged with refusing to return to serve her master on Staten Island — master had leave to take her by force —

7th August 1800

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr

Janett McPherson v Elizabeth Hogg — Warrant issued for a Disturbance — Complt bound in $50.

Bonaventure Sire v John Paul — Peace warrant issued — Complainant and Clement Minor bound each in $50. to Test at the present Ses. Def. taken & bound in $300 Henry M. Dobbs surety in $250. to appear at pres.t sessions

Samuel Wright a slave of Isaac Parker adv. The People — Deft discharged from Bridewell at request of his master —

8th Augt 1800

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr —

The People v Mary Campbell — Deft committed to Bridewell for 60 days.

The People v Andrew Gatty — Deft brought up by the Watch & Charged by William Scott of Barley Street with getting Drunk and Beating his wife & Disturbing the peace —

Janett McPherson v Elizabeth Hogg — Def. taken and bound to the Next Sessions in $50. Dennis McGahagan surety in $50. by Theo.s Bukman Esqr

Ann Kemmins v James Kemmins — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued & Def. Discharged from Bridewell

Ellenor Nevins v Thomas Bloodgood — Peace Warrt issued for beating Margaret Bloodgood wife of the said Thomas — Complt bound in $50. to next sessions

Margaret Bones v Philip Hamilton — Wart of Bastardy issued before the birth — Complt lives at [illegible] Mrs Taff at the Hudson Market

Asa Hall qui tam &c
vs
Mary Martin of the fifth ward of said City Boarding House Keeper

Def.t brought up by Watch & charged with having on the Seventh Instant at the fifth ward of said City sold by Retail one pint of Brandy without having first procured such permit as is mentioned in the act entitled an act to Lay a Duty of Excise on Strong Liquors and for the Better regulating Inns and Taverns.— Def.t pleads not guilty— adj.d till 4 O'Clock this afternoon— Aug.t 8. 1800. 4 O'Clk P.M. parties appear pursuant to adj.t— Fanny Leonard is sworn as a witness on the part of the Compl.t— adj.d till 10 O'Clock tomorrow morning—

9.th Aug.t 1800

By Jacob Lyle Montagnie

Lewis Barclay
vs
Samuel Swanson & John Tompkins

Deft. Charged with an Assault & Battery on the body of the Compl.t while in execution of his office as a marshall— Compl.t bound in $50. to prosecute

Tompkins—

Henry Leeds
vs
Jesse Patterson
Robert Gauther &
Henry McCauley

Compl.t informed at Nine O'Clock on Thursday last night that Jesse Patterson was carrying some Bundles through the street & on being pursued by the Constable they were and found on them Three Bundles & on their examination this morning they saw the first Bundle contained nothing but some Ship Bread— the second Bundle contained nothing but some Ship Bread— & the third Bundle contained a good amount of Shoemakers Tools— Defts. afterwards bailed by Jesse Patterson Boots & bound in $200— James Patterson & Allen Gauther bail for all 3 Bundles

Recognizance taken the 11.th Aug.t 1800

Thomas Cummings
vs
Thomas Taylor

Def.t got up by the Watch & charged with an Assault & Battery on the body of Thomas Taylor— Compl.t bound & Def.t bound in $50. to keep the Peace & appear at next Sessions

David Ackerman qui tam &c
vs
Jacob Kipp of the fourth ward of said City Grocer

Execution to obtain the Execution in this Cause was Directed and Delivered Returned the same and pays the sum of four Dollars & eighty four Cents being the Amount of the Sales of one Gross & Chocolate belonging to the said Kipp which was to be found— Said debt $160— Paid John White for Compl.t

This sum of £10.3—

Asa Hall qui tam &c
vs
Mary Martin of the fifth ward of said City Boarding House Keeper

Parties appear pursuant to adj.t— and Cause is again adjourned till 10 Clock on Monday Morning next.

The People Mary Eastby Complainant
vs
Robert Fraser

Warrant issues on an Indictment for an Assault & Battery—

Mary Downing
vs
Jane Hookham

Pcan warrant issd. Compl.t bound to Prot. in $50. Benjamin Hopkins surety in $50. for Sally Hopkins appearance to Tuesday next at 10 Clock A.M. Battery being Committed on—

Alexander Sandy
vs
Maria Cummings

Def.t bound in $50. Isaac Roberts surety in $100.

11. August 1800

Before Theophilus Bateman Esq.r—

Asa Hall qui tam &c
vs
Mary Martin of the fifth ward of said City Boarding House Keeper

Parties appear pursuant to adjournment but No Alderman being present parties are dismissed until further order

Wellstown Constable
vs
George Allen hot House Keeper

Def.t Committed for disorderly Conduct & leaving the Ship Faston—

Nicholas Rogers
vs
Sarah Shultz and
James England

Pcan warrant issued— Compl.t bound in $50.— Wellstown & Shultz to their aid bound in $200— Wellstown & Shultz & Flemming of the first ward Mariner surety in $200.

Mary Downing
vs
Jane Hookham

Def.t bound in $50. Stephen McGuigin surety in $100.

Polly De Forest
vs
Margaret Willson

Pcan warrant issued— Compl.t bound in $50. Edward Willson surety in $50.

Jane Robinson
vs
James Lindsey

Def.t brought up by the Watch and charged with an Assault & Battery— Compl.t and Ann Rowland bound to Prosecute each in $25. Def.t bound in $25. Mary Hand surety in $25.

The People
vs
John Francis

Def.t Committed to Bridewell for 60 days for behaving disorderly in the street, going about with a Rope and a Club beating the Citizens and Disturbing them & good order of Society—

James Rupel
vs
Mary Campbell

Pcan warrant issued— Compl.t bound in $50.

John Ackerman qui tam &c
vs
Edward McCabe of the fourth ward of the said City Grocer

Def.t brought before the said Justice & Charged with having on the 26.th Day of July last at his House situate in the fourth ward of said City sold by retail half a gill of Brandy to Ed.d Draister in his House without entering into such recognizance as the Law requires— This Cause being not Cognizable by the said Justice, Def.t is therefore Discharged. Nevertheless def.t says he will pay a fine of Twenty four Dollars with the Costs of the Prosecution on his consenting to be convicted of the offence Charged against— def.t says £5.0.0. paid accordingly & Compl.t

11th Augt 1800

Before Jnº Phillips Buttman Esqr

James Snidler vs Jonathan Slaves — Warrant issued agt Deft for absenting himself from the service of his master without his leave — Defendant Committed to Bridewell until &c.

Mary Carney, Peter Hedden, James Daily & William Gibbons — Jointly sworn before the Mayor for a very violent Assault & Battery Committed on the body of Hugh Carney — Compt not bound

James Lown vs James Harrington — Defendant brought up by the Watch the Morning & Charged with an Assault & Battery Committed — Compt bound in $50 — Parties afterwards settled and the Prisoner discharged

13th Augt 1800

Before Jnº Phillips Buttman Esqr

John Ackerman's goods taken &c vs Edward McCabe of the fourth ward of said City Grocer — the Defendant pays the sum of $13.25/100 in full for fine upon filing Inquest to be drawn & for Court Cost by Defendant — Compt £5.1.6

Mary Carney vs Abner Daily — Defendant taken and bound in $200 — Richard Nugent Surety in $200

Catharine Daly vs Andrew Daly — Peace Warrant issued — Compt bound in $50

Ellenor Middleford vs John Burbridge — Peace Warrt issued — Compt bound in $50

Antonetta Rogers vs James Engstrom — Defendant taken and bound in $200

Sarah Butler for a Blackboy — Peace Warrt issued

14th Augt 1800

By Jnº Phillips Buttman Esqr

Robert Crooks vs John Connor — Defendant taken up by the Watch and Committed for an Assault & Battery he having no bail to offer &c

Mary Carney vs Peter Hedden — Defendt bound in $100 — John Boyle Surety in $100

Jacob Fortwright vs Martin Hill — Peace Warrt issued Compt and Jacob Francis bound to next Sessions each in $50 to Testify &c

Sally Jacks vs John Burbridge — Peace Warrant issued Complainant and Sarah Hall bound unto in $50 to Testify at next Sessions

Mary Hodgkinson vs John Burbridge — Defendant taken brought before the Mayor & Committed for want of Surety — Afterwards bound in $100 Richard Butler bound in $ as Surety for Defendt

Catharine Slaven vs Christian Zimmerman — Warrant issued before the Mayor (about two months) issued by Jacob De la Montagnie

15 August 1800

Before Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

William Dickson vs John Bissett — Defendant being Indicted at the Last Sessions for Disorderly House Keeping & a Writ issued thereupon is now brought to Town by the Sheriff Justice and for want of Bail is Committed — but afterwards bound in $200 David Dunn & William Butler Surety each in $100.

Sally Butler — for Cornelia who is indicted by the Name of Joe a Black boy vs Constable — Defendant taken from Bridewell — Samuel Griffin of the Corner of Eagle & first Streets Surety in $100 for Defendt's appearance at the next Session to answer &c

James Coose vs John Hatley — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound to next Sessions in $50.

Defendt Nathl Gale Summoned vs Margaret Benjamin of the sixth ward & said City Widow being Absent Served — Execution for Fine $28.7/100 issued Returnable 15 Septr 1800 — Defendt to Compt

John Bisson goods taken &c vs James Henning of the Seventh ward of said City Grocer — Execution for $ issued & Retd 15 Septr 1800 — Defendt to the Compt

Matthew Keech who sues on the behalf of Daniel Phoenix the Informer vs John Straight of the fourth ward of said City Innholder — Warrant issued for entertaining Company on his house on Sunday the tenth Instant and there selling Liquor contrary to Law — William Keech is sworn as a Witness on the part of the Compt — Judgment for Compt for $5 with Nine Shillings and four pence Costs — all which is paid — Paid acct 5/6. & Office 2/10. Issued John A. Hennig by order &c

Jacob De la Montagnie 20/ 16th Augt 1800

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

Jacobus Vervalen vs Henry Fourman — Defendt brought up by the Watch & Charged with being a Common Disturber of the Peace — Defendt Committed for want of Bail — Parties afterwards settled & he Discharged by Jnº Phillips Buttman Esqr. Compt & were bound as Witnesses

Daniel Burgh goods taken &c vs Elijah Briggs of the second ward of said City Grocer — Warrant issued for this Court that the said Elijah did on the second day of August Instant at his House situate in the second ward of said City sell by Retail Spirituous Liquors to be Drank in his House without having entered into such Recognizance as is Mentioned in the act entitled an act to lay a Duty of Excise on Strong Liquors and for the better regulating Inns or Taverns — Defendt taken pleads guilty — Jury sworn for 10 — with 6/6 Costs paid acct Defendt & Compt £5.1.6

William Dole &c
Robert Creasy —
John Robb —

Warrt issued for keeping a Billiard Table and common place of Resort for gamblers — Compl^t & Abel H. Smith bound each in $100 to Forfeit

Elizabeth Hannington
Isaac Hannington

Def^t Plea Warr^t issued Compl^t bound in $50. Def^t taken and bound in $200 Williams Watson Surety in $100

Martha Rock who prosecutes in this behalf for the Crown
Coelam &c &c
Jacob Smith of the fourth ward of said City Innholder

Warrant issued for that the said Jacob Did on the Sunday the third Inst. at his Tavern entertain Company & him or Tavern and then and there entertained company in his House and sold wine or other strong liquor contrary to Law. Def^t appears & Pleads & issue is adjourned till 4 O'Clock this day Augt 16. Robt H. Clarke having appeared & examined as a witness on the part of the Commonwealth. Adjourned till 10 O'Clock tomorrow morning

Sally Jacobs
John Burke

Def^t taken and bound in $200 Dennis O'Gahagan Surety in $200

John White guardian &c
John Robb of the first ward of said City Carpenter

Warrant issued for that the said John Robb did on the 13th day of August Inst. at his House situate in the first ward of said City to be Drunk in his House without having entered into such Recognizance as the Law requires — Def^t appears & Pleads Guilty — and pays a fine of $25. with $7.00 Costs — said Compl^t Paid C. & C. — said Adv. 4/6

Def^t Bastl of Mrs. Barnstable
Married his Slave

Def^t committed to Bridewell by H. Bathurst for Disorderly Conduct & abusing her Mistresses family

William Doty and
Robert Creasy —
John Robb —

Warrant issued for keeping a Billiard Table and thereby Disturbing the Peace of the Neighborhood bound Def^t and Abel H. Smith bound each in $100. to Testify at next Sessions —

18th Augt 1800

By Jacob DeLaMontagnie Esqr

Isaac DeLaMontagnie
Nathaniel Hommedieu and George Welsh —
Matthew Welsh

Def^t charged with keeping a Disorderly House in the Fifth ward of said City Compl^t bound each in $50 Hommedieus Recg not made out

Jane Kinnear
Henry Shute Junr

Plea Warrant issued — Compl^t bound in $50. Def^t taken and bound in $100. Danl Carswell of No 17 Bancker Street Sawyer Surety in $100

Thomas Tracy
Daniel Bayley

Peace Warrant issued — Compl^t bound in $50. 25 Augt 1800 Cause Discharged —

Sarah Jackson
Patty Williams

Warrant issued for Keeping Complainant bound in $50. Mary Robertson bound in the Like Sum of $50. to Testify at next Sessions —

John Stilwell
Joseph Gallicho

Def^t Committed for an Assault & Battery with an intent to kill Eliza Gallicho his wife — John F. Bantu & David Demarest bound each in $200 & Elizabeth Gallicho bound on the 28th Augt 1800 in $100 to next appear at the Court — Def^t Recognizance expires the 19th Augt 1800 —

Peggy Thompson
Peter —

Peace Warrt issued Compl^t bound in $30

Mary Carey
William Gibbons

Def^t taken and bound in $100 Jesse Hedges Surety in $100.

18 August 1800

By Jacob DeLaMontagnie Esqr

Jeremiah Benson quarter Master
Hose Company
of the first ward
of said City Labourer

Warrt issued for this Court that the said Hose Company on the 12th day of August Inst. at his House situate in the first ward of said City did assemble on the Street in the said ward of said City without having entered into such Recognizance as the Law requires — Def^t appears & Pleads Not guilty — George Hays & Lewis Hill Sworn & Def^t taken & let do not guilty — Evidence for the prosecution Simon Gadsden on the part of the Defendant — Court adjourned till 3 O'Clock tomorrow afternoon

Charles Selby
William Shultz
Deborah Southwell

Def^t bound up by the Court in Recognizance in the sum of $50 with two Securities in the sum of $25 each to Testify & Plead also Def^t bound in Recognizance in the sum of $50 for his appearance to answer George Hale in $100 for his own & his wife's appearance to answer George Hale in the fourth ward Grand Jurors Surety in $50. for each of the Defts

Isaac Ustick
John Selby

Def^t taken and bound in $100. Simon Selby Surety in $50.

John Bailey
Richard Clay &
George Leach

Peace Warrt issued Compl^t bound in $50.

Barbara Mercer
John Carter

Peace Warrt issued Compl^t John Mercer Surety in $50. for Compl^t appearance

William Dustan
Violet Marlborough
& Rilla Anderson —

Warrt issued for keeping a disorderly House in Chamber Street Compl^t bound in $50. to Testify

Sarah Burgess
Samuel Bennet of
the fourth ward of said
City Grocer

Warrant issued for that the said Bennet did on the 18th day of Augt Instant at his House situate in the fourth ward of said City sell by Retail half a gill of Rum to be Drunk in his House without having entered into such Recognizance as the Law requires — Def^t taken & Plead that he is not guilty — Evidence for the Prosecution Simon Gadsden on the part of the Defendant — Court adjourned till 3 O'Clock tomorrow afternoon

Jacob Hays
Lewis Hill
Simon Gadsden

Jacob Hays qui tam &c
James Mc Carter of the sixth ward of said City Grocer

Warrant issued for this to wit that the said James Mc Curtin did on the Eighteenth day of August Instant sell by retail half a gill of Rum, half a gill of Brandy & also half a gill of Gin to be drank in his House without having entered into such recognizance as is mentioned in the act entitled an act to Levy a duty of Excise on Stills and Spirituous Liquors and for the better regulating Taverns & Houses &c & having heard the charge aforesaid says that he is not guilty of selling any Liquor to be Drunk in his House - adjd till 10 O'Clock tomorrow afternoon

The People
Ellinor Brown and
Mary Linnear

Def^ts committed to Bridewell for thirty Days to hard Labor as Common Prostitutes

20th August 1800

Before Jacob De la montagnie Esqr

Isaac De la mater, Nathaniel Hommidieu & George Welsh
Matthew Welsh

Def^t taken and bound in $500.
Patrick. Def^t Surety in $500

Joseph Mc January
John Mc Dermot

Def^t brought into Court by the Watch and Charged with an Assault & Committed for want of Bail - Def^t afterwards Bailed by Theophilus Bethman Esqr and bound in $100. by Thos Bethman Esqr

Jacob Hays qui tam
James Mc Carter of the sixth ward of said City Merchant

parties Appear and William Morton is sworn and examined as a Witness on the part of the Compl^t adjourned till 10 O'Clock tomorrow morning

The Same qui tam
Samuel Bissell of the said ward of said City Grocer

Cause is adjourned till 12 O'Clock on Friday next the 22d Inst

James Foley
Peter Waters &
Patrick Waters

Plea wait issued - Compl^t Mary Welch and Bridget Ward bound to Sixty each in $50.

Richard Hayden
George Lear

def^t taken and bound in $100. William Hommidieu Surety in $100.

William Daly et al
John Noble

Def^t taken and bound in $200 Thomas Mc Keady Surety in $200.

Agnes Thompson
Mary Taylor

def^t taken and bound in $100. Alexander Rose Surety in $100.

Zephar Haden qui tam &c
Hugh Golden of the first ward of said City Labourer

On Complaint of selling Liquor Contrary to Law - Parties Appear pursuant to adjournment and John Currie is Sworn and examined as a Witness & Cause adjd till 10 O'Clock tomorrow morning

21 Augt 1800

Before Jacob De la montagnie Esqr

Zephar Haden qui tam &c
Hugh Golden of the first ward of said City Labourer

On Complaint of selling Liquor Contrary to Law this Cause hereto fore adjourned here until this day and now here It is considered and adjudged by the Court Aldermen that the said Defendant Hugh Golden for his first Offence do forfeit and pay the Sum of Twenty five Dollars to the Treasurer of the City for the Use of the Corporation & stand committed until the same with the Costs of this prosecution - James Green becomes bound in the Sum of Fifty Dollars that the said Defendant shall not commit the like Offence within 30 Days from the Date hereof in default whereof the said James Green undertakes to pay the said Sum of Fifty Dollars

Daniel Bice
John Granger

Plea wait issued - Complainant bound in $50.

William Thomas
Mary Robertson

Plea wait issued - Compl^t bound in $50.

Mary Conchlin
William Summers

Plea wait issued - Compl^t bound in $50.

John Benson qui tam &c
James Herring of the fourth ward of said City Grocer

Joseph Brotherton to whom the Execution in this Cause was Directed and Delivered returns the same and says the Sum of $27 91/100 is paid Compl^t £5.0.0 - paid Brotherton 15/4. paid Ald^n 8/-

Asa Hall qui tam
Margaret Benjamin of the 4th ward said City Boarding House Keeper

Same Officer returns the Execution in this Cause and says the Sum of £10.6.- paid Officer 15/7 paid Ald^n 9/. and paid Compl^t £5.0.0.

By Thos Bethman Esqr

William Thomas
Mary Robertson

Def^t bound in $100. Thomas & Gorton Surety in $50.

William Fiss
Just^e his Slave

Def^t committed to Bridewell at the request of the Compl^t until his Master shall request his discharge

22^d Augt 1800

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr

Francis Lewis
James Deery

Plea Wait issued - Compl^t & Samuel Willson bound each in $50

Ellenor Southerland
Jane Mc Clarke woman

Plea Warrant issued - Compl^t bound in $50. also Elizabeth Foster in the like Sum

John B. Arnett v James Monell — Plea Warr. issued - compld. & by John Westervelt bound each in $50. to Testify

Mary Almsted v Lewis Randolph — Warrant of Bastardy issued - before the Clerk

Isabella Morton v Rosey Kirk — Plea Warr. issued - Compl't bound in $50.

Daniel Bice v John Granger — Def't taken and bound in $100. Samuel Mabbett Surety in $100.

Abraham R. Simons v Daniel Cromwell — Def'an apprentice to the Complainant is brought up by Warrant & charged with Running away from him - Def't. Confesses to be a Deserter his Master as an Apprentice ought to do

Jacob Hays appellant &c v Samuel Bennett & the Second ward of said City Grocers — On Complaint of selling Liquor contrary to Law Parties appear and Cause is adjourned till 10 O'Clock on Monday Morning Next

23. August 1800

Before Jacob De Montagnie Esq'r

Peter Hitchcock v William Corman & Anthony Daugherty v John McElwain — Def'ts Gorman and Daugherty are brought before the Board Aldermen & Charged with an Assault & Battery and are Committed — The Compl't. John Batchelor and John Batchelor Junr. are bound as Witnesses each in $100. to Next Sessions — Def'ts Gorman & Daugherty afterwards Bailed and bound each in $100. Gregory Denham Surety for each of them in $100. — Def't McElwain not taken —

Mary Conchlin v William Summers — Def't bound in $100. William Monk Surety in $100.

William McDonald v John Smith — Def't brought up by the watch and Committed for a Misdemeanor in alarming the Complainant while on his Duty as a watch man — Compl't bound in $50.

Susan Wilson v Jane Irwine — Plea Warr. issued - Compl't bound in $30 Also Sarah Grant in the like sum —

Jacob Hays appellant &c v James McCarter of the fourth ward of said City Grocer — On Complaint of selling Liquor Contrary to Law — Parties Appear, and Cause is adj'd till 10 O'Clock on Monday Morning next the 25th Instant —

Isabella Morton v Rosannah Kirk — Def't taken and bound by Ald'n Richard Furman in $100. Henry Adams Surety in $50 —

By Theophilus Bathurst Esq'r

Solomon Tiddel v Jacob Tyler — Def't brought up by the watch and Charged by the Complainant with fighting with his wife and Disturbing the peace - Def't Committed and afterwards Bailed and bound in $25. Edmund Tyler Surety in $25.

Thomas Trubom — John Lovil, Alexander Peacocke & Henry Shaw — Def'ts Charged with an Assault & Battery on the body of the Complainant & are bound in $50. to Testify

Martin Smith — The like in every respect —

The Same —

Edward Bott v John McDermot — Def't Committed for an Assault & Battery the Complainant, Silas Tobias and Thomas Martin bound in $50. to Testify each — Augt 30th 1800. the same is Discontinued and Def't Discharged. Jane Die

Elizabeth Hazleton v Hugh Carrin — Def't brought up by the watch and Charged with an Assault & Battery on the body of the Compl't. and one William Pierson & Robert Wood for want of Bail — Compl't. John Thompson, Thomas Carmine, Dorothy Hazleton bound each in $100. to Testify &c — Def't Committed

John Simpson — The like Elizabeth Hazleton also bound in $100. with the Witnesses bound in the foregoing Cause

The Same —

25. August 1800

By Jacob De Montagnie Esq'r

Mary Higbe v Margaret Vanderdonck, Margaret Bennet, Deborah Vanderwood & Susannah Talmage — Elizabeth Dep — Warr't issued for Refusing a Dwelling House Refusing — Def't taken & Committed for want of Bail — Compl't bound to next Sessions each in $50. to Testify

John Archer v James Haggerty — Plea Warr. issued for an Assault and Battery Committed on the body of Jane Dunlap aged about Twelve years Compl't bound in $50. Aug't 26th Def't taken & Sureties for the Peace is discontinued.

Elizabeth Burt v John Burt — Plea Warrant issued Compl't Bound in $50 Catharine Vaughan Cognizant in the like sum to Testify &c

Margaret Dear v Joseph Pyne — Plea Warr. issued - Complainant Bound in $50.

James Pyne v The Same — The like and Nancy Sherman bound also in $50

James Irwine v John Parker — Plea Warrant issued - Compl't bound in $50 Def't taken and ~~bound in~~ Committed for want of Bail

The People v. Edward Allen alias Capt. Jones — Defendant being known to be an Old offender and being now found lurking about this City is Committed for not giving a good account of himself for Sixty days —

The Same v. Barney Creemer — The like —

Jacob Hays qui tam &c v. Samuel Bennet of the second ward of said City Grocer — On Complaint of Selling Strong Liquor Contrary to Law. Parties appear and [illegible] is sworn and examined as a witness on the part of the Defendant. Cause adjourned till 10 O'Clock tomorrow Morning

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain &c v. Lawrence Collins of the fourth Ward of said City Inn Keeper — Warrant issued for selling Wine or other strong Liquor ~~[illegible]~~ on Sunday the twenty fourth day of Augt. last and entertaining Company in his Inn or Tavern Contrary to Law. Defts. taken & Confesses the Charge to be true. & fined five Dollars with the Costs of this prosecution — Deft. pays five dollars and seventy five Cents Costs — paid ald^n 4/ paid Officer who served the precept 22/.

By Theophilus Beekman. Esqr.

Betsey Taylor v. Maria Cummings — Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. Deft. Committed for want of Bail.

William McDonald v. John Smith — Deft. bound in $100. Charles O'Donald Surety in $100.

Abraham Fleeschman v. Sarah a Black woman — Peace Warrant issued for an Assault &c. on the body of Margaret Fleeschman Complt. bound in $50

26th day of August 1800

By Jacob De la Montagne Esqr.

Hannah Emmons and Margaret Cannon v. Charles Cannon — Warrant issued for threatening to Run away from his wife. Complt. bound each in $

Jacob Hays qui tam &c v. Samuel Bennet of the second ward of said City Grocer — On Complaint of having on the 18th Day of Augt. Inst. at the second ward of said City sold half a gill of gin to be Drank in his House without having entered into such Recognizance as is mentioned in the act entitled an act to lay a Duty of Excise on Strong Liquor and for the better Regulating Inns and Taverns — Parties appear and it is now Considered by the Court now here that the said Samuel pay a fine of Twenty five Dollars with the Costs of this prosecution

Hepsabeth Nash v. John Brown &c — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant's Husband John Nash bound in $50 for Complt's appearance

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain &c John Welsh informant v. Walter Brown of the 5th ward of said City Tavern Keeper — Warrant issued for entertaining Company in his house and selling wine or other strong Liquor on Sunday the 24th Instant — Deft. taken pleads not guilty — George Welsh [illegible] sworn and also the said John Welsh — adj. till 10 O'Clock tomorrow morning —

The Same v. Jacob Hausch of said City Tavern Keeper — Warrant issued for this cause that the said Jacob Hausch did on Sunday the twenty fourth Instant entertain Company in his Houses and then and there sell wine or other strong Liquor contrary to Law — Plea Not guilty — George Welsh and John Welsh are sworn & examined as witnesses on the part of the prosecution Judgment for Complt. five Dollars fine and one Dollar and ~~Twenty~~ thirty Cents Costs — Deft. pays fine & Costs. — paid ald^n 6/6 — paid Jacob Hays 22/. by order of Jacob De la Montagne Esqr.

The Same v. Neile McLaren of the said City Inn Keeper — Warrant issued for the like Offence — Plea not guilty George Welsh, & John Welsh are sworn on behalf of the Chamberlain and Peter McLelan on the part of the Deft. Cause adjourned till 10 O'Clock tomorrow Morning —

The Same John White Complainant v. Thomas Brown — Warrant issued for selling Liquor &c on Sunday the twenty fourth Instant — Deft. pays 46/ without Coming into Court — paid Complainant John White 2/6. Ald^n 4/6.

Edward Bell v. John a McDermot — Deft. released from Bridewell and bound in $100. Robert Watts Surety in $200.

Abraham and Margaret Fleeschman v. Sarah a Black woman — Deft. bound in $50. Charles McMullen Surety in $100.

Elizabeth Burt v. John Burt — Deft. taken and bound in $200. William Roberts Surety in $200.

Betsey Taylor v. Maria Cummings — Deft. Released and bound in $100. John Roberts of the second ward Surety in $200.

John Riley v. James Driskal — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $30 by Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

27th August 1800

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

William Humphreys gaoler to the
Daniel Sickles of the fourth ward
of the said City Flying horseman
} on a Complaint of Selling liquor without permit — Deft taken and pleads not guilty — adjd till 10 Oclock tomorrow Morning —

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain
John Walsh informant
} on complaint of Entertaining Company in his House on Sunday Defendt
William McLaren & the said
Coty Jno Kisper
} to adjournment John Robson and John Montagnie are Sworn and Examined as witnesses on the part of the said Defendt adjd till 3 Oclock this afternoon — 27th Augt 1800. 3 Oclock P.M. Parties met, and it is now Considered by the said Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr that the said Wm McLaren pays a fine of five Dollars with 8/ Costs.

The same
Walter Brown of the said City
} on Complaint of Selling liquor and entertaining Company in his House on Sunday the 6th Instt and pleads guilty — John Walsh is further summoned to appear on Thursday the 28th Instt at 10 Oclock this afternoon — 27th August 1800. 4 Oclock P.M.

Cause is adjourned till 4 Oclock this afternoon — 28th August 1800 — 4 Oclock P.M. Parties met pursuant to adjd and it is now Considered and Adjudged by the said Aldermen that he pay a fine of five Dollars with 12/6 Costs. — Said Addr 7/6. — Said John Walsh pd Defts Fine 12/6 — Said Brown pd 7/6.

James Erwin
John Parker
} Defts bound in £100. Mary Smith of the 6th Ward Spinster surety in £50.

Hezekiah Nash
John Brown
} Defts taken and bound in £100. Nehemiah Allen surety in £100.

Margaret Cannon
Hannah Commonds
Charles Cannon
} Defts Released from Bridewell and bound in £100 John Dempsey and Denice McGahagan enter in £100.

David Schermerhorn
Eben Knapp
} Defts bound in £100. Abraham Knapp surety in £100.

Francis Lewis
James Derry
} Defts bound in £50 Philip Richards surety in £50.

Elizabeth Gallick
Joseph Gallick
} Defts bound in £50. Evert Smith of the 6th Ward Yeoman surety in £25.

28th August 1800

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Rachel Ball
Polly Thurston
Susan Wilson
Jane Irwine
} Pleas warrant issued. Compts bound in £30 — Defts taken & bound in £50. George Hartwick surety in £25 by Phoenix — Defts taken and bound in £100. Abraham Richards surety in £100

Arthur Ramsey
George Roper
} Pleas warrant issued — Compts bound in £50. Defts taken & bound in £100. John McCulligan surety in £100 — 29th Augt 1800 parties appear and are Discharged — Dft die —

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain Esqr
Joseph Brotherton Compt
James Cassady of the said City Yeoman
} Defts pays the sum of £3 in full for upwards of Liquor and Entertainment Company in his House on Sunday — paid Mr 30/ pd Joseph Brotherton

William Humphreys gaoler &c
Daniel Sickles of the fourth ward City Flying horseman
} on Compt of Selling Liquor without permit — parties appear pursuant to adjournment — Deft is Sworn and Examined on a Certain part of the Complaint — adjd till 4 Oclock this afternoon — William Cattenach — City 28th 1800 4 Oclock P.M. parties met — William Cattenach — City 28th 1800 4 Oclock P.M. parties met — William Cattenach and Examined on the part of the Compt James Simmons and Daniel Bentain James Cannon John Little are Sworn and examined as witnesses on the part of the Compt Deft Court adjourned till 10 Oclock tomorrow morning —

Joseph Brotherton gaoler &c
James Killgar of the fourth ward of said City Gardener
} Deft pays the sum of £18.6. for a fine for selling Liquor Contrary to Law — paid Compts £15.2.0. — paid Clerk 3/

The People
} Deft committed to Bridewell for 60 days as a Vagrant —
along a Black woman

29th Augt 1800

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

William Humphreys gaoler &c
Daniel Sickles of the fourth ward of said City Flying horseman
} on Compt for selling Liquor without permit — parties appear pursuant to adjournment Cause is adjourned until 10 Oclock on Monday Morning the first day of Sept next

Before Phosphates Bateman Esqr

Thomas Pengwood
William Bullock
Eli Tilly
Peggy Summers
} Defts taken up by the Watch and brought before the first Instance & charged with keeping a disorderly House Compl[t] bound in $100 Deft bound in $50 Eli Tilly bound in $100 Peggy Summers Surety in $100.

Thomas Pengwood
Stephen Cossa, Edward Gomez and Charles Lewis
} Defts taken up with setting on foot a Riot in the Street in front of Peggy Saunders House and throwing Stones and abusive Language at the Inmates and disturbing the Peace and good order in the Neighbourhood thereof Compl[t] bound each in $100 John Marsters Surety in $50 for Stephen Cossa Edward Gomez Surety in $50 for Charles Lewis and Samuel Gomez Surety in $50 for William Cossa

Nicholas Longworth
Richard Southmayd
Coroner &
Nicholas Carmick
James Hunter and
Elizabeth Morris
} Defendants committed for keeping a Disorderly House in the fourth ward of said City Compl[t] bound each in $100.

Thomas Higgins Augustine Bridges and Susannah Eliz[th] Bridges
} Deft Released from Bridewell and bound in $100. William Haskell Surety in $50.

Thomas Carmick
Nicholas Pine
} Deft bound in $100 Robert Forster Surety $100

31st Augt 1800.

Before Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

George Davenport
Ebenezer Hinsdale
} Civil warrant issued Compl[t] bound in $50.

By Phosphates Bateman Esqr

Edward Bell
John M[c] Dermot
} at the charge of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

James Erwin
John Parker
} Sworn to make no false things

John Riley
James Dickerhoof
} The like

John Joyce
Charles Edwards
} Defts brought up by the watch & charged with an Assault & Battery — Defts Committed to Bridewell for want of Sureties afterwards Sealed Sept[r] 2. 1800 parties settle and are Discharged

1st Sept[r] 1800

By Jacob De La montagnie

James M[c] Cannell
Matthew Patten
} deft brought up by the Watch & charged with an Assault and Battery — Compl[t] William M[c] Cannal, and John Speight bound in Forty pounds each in $50 Deft Committed for want of Bail —

William A. Smith
Francis Barretto
} Search warrant issued to search the House of the Defendant for Spanish Dollars Bundles & Chests supposed to contain Merchandize the duties on which were not paid or secured to the United States which Goods were landed from on board the British Packet in the Dead time of the night without a permit in the Usual manner first obtained —

Sergeant Shier
Isaac Pine
Enoch Pyne
Eli Pine
} Deft bound in $100 Garret Hunstace Surety in $100

Francis Leonard
Elizabeth Williams
} Cause not prosecuted Complainant bound in $50.

John White and Henry Hyer
Samuel Daughtaday
} Deft charged with a Misdemeanor and Disturbing the Peace &c — Compl[t] bound in $50. Deft bound in $100 Elizabeth Daughtaday Surety in $100.

Patrick Haviland
Francis Brown and
John M[c] Granby alias
John M[c] Kinley
} Civil warrant issued Compl[t] bound in $50.
David Sundays and Theobald Mountingh

David Sundays
Theobald Mountingh
Thomas Bayley
} Defts brought up by the Watch & charged with an Assault & Battery on the body of the Complainant James Wright, and Joseph Wheeler bound to Justice Compl[t] and each in $50. Deft bound each in $100. George Scott of Ward 34 George Frost Grocer Surety in $50 for each of the defendants.

Overseers of the poor
James Murphy
} Deft fined 3/ for being drunk yesterday

William Humphreys qui tam &c
Daniel Sickles of the fourth ward of said City Flying Horseman
} On Compl[t] for selling liquor without permit &c Parties appear pursuant to adjournment — and it is now considered and adjudged by the Aldermen that the said Daniel pay a fine of Twenty five Dollars with the costs of this prosecution — Deft by Lewis Smith Secrty £10..16..6 — Paid ad. 10/6 Compl[t] £5..8..10.

By Theophilus Bateman Esqr —

Mary Thompson v John Thompson — Pleas Warrant issued — Compl^{t} bound in $50.

William Dove v David Bush — Pleas Warrant issued Compl^{t} bound in $30 — 8th Septr 1800
Def^{t} & Pltff parties settle and are Discharged sine die —

Ann Ray v John Smith — Pleas Warrant issued — Compl^{t} ~~bound~~ and Isaac Gray Fanny Brown, Polly Morris and Hannah Brannan ~~surety~~ bound each in $50. to Testify

Betsy Freeman v Jacob Holmes — Pleas Warr^{t} issued Compl^{t} bound in $50. and Catharine Brown in the like sum $50. to Testify — 2^{d} Septr 1800
Def^{t} & Parties settle & are Discharged sine die

Isaac Thompson v Simon a Black man in Case — Def^{t} Committed for Disorderly Conduct towards his Master

2. Septr 1800

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

The People v Barry Taff ~~Simon~~ a Black boy and Peter a Black boy Slaves of John Lawrence — Def^{ts} Committed for not having a home and not giving a good account of themselves & Committed for going down a Chimney with an intent to ~~Rob~~ Rob & to Steal — to be Committed for 60 Days &c

The People v Mary Murray — Def^{t} Committed for being a Common prostitute for 60 Days &c

Isaac Ramsey v John Holbrook — Def^{t} Charged with an Assault & Battery & Committed Compl^{t} bound in $50. — parties afterwards settle and are discharged

Seamen Morse v Phebe Matlock — Def^{t} Committed for 60 Days as being a Common Disturber of the Peace and endangers the Peace the Compl^{t} ~~and~~ appears his Son —

Catharine Gatty v Andrew Gatty — Def^{t} Released from Bridewell and bound in $50. Hugh Gatty Surety in $100.

By Theophilus Bateman Esqr

Francis Wood, Elizabeth Welding — Def^{ts} taken and bound in $100. Mark Van Anden surety in $100

Elizabeth Watts, Even Williams — Pleas Warrant issued — Compl^{t} bound in $50.

Jane Owens, Nancy Meyers — Pleas Warrant issued — Compl^{t} bound in $50 Nancy Brown bound in $50.

Margaret Lafferty v Thomas Johnston — Pleas Warrant issued — Patrick Lafferty bound in $100. for the appearance of the Compl^{t} to testify —

James Thompson & Nathan Jennings — Nancy Meyers, Maria Leonard, Jane Owens, Amelia Brown, Nancy Brown, Mary Brannagh, Mary Smith, Mary Wedge, & Catharine McDonald — Warrant issued for being Disorderly persons, Common Prostitutes — Def^{ts} except Nancy Meyers & Catharine McDonald taken & Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days — by Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

Catharine Van Horne v Jane Gillmore — Pleas Writ issued — Compl^{t} bound in $50. — 3^{d} Septr 1800
Parties settle and are discharged sine die —

Stephen Parsells v George W. Gaines — Pleas Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Def^{t} taken and bound in $50. Stephen Allen Surety in $50.

3. Septr 1800

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

Bernard Byrne v Robert Forrest — Pleas Warrant issued — Compl^{t} bound in $50.

Margaret Brown v Elizabeth Storms — Pleas Warrant issued — Compl^{t} bound in $30. Def^{t} taken & Committed for want of Bail — Def^{t} afterwards bailed, and Abraham Storms and Jonathan Archer Surety — $ ~~etc~~ the said Storms in $100. and the said Archer ~~surety~~ in $50.

Margaret Parkins v Sophia Haight — Pleas Warrant issued by Theophilus Bateman Esqr — Def^{t} taken and Sworn by D.D.M in $30. Thomas Arbey Surety in $100. — Compl^{t} bound by D.D.M. in $50.

Joseph Coyne quit claim Deed of the fifth part of said City Boarding House Keeper — Warrant issued for selling Liquor without permit Def^{t} taken and Sworn all the Requisites of a Tavern Keeper and is therefore Discharged sine die —

By Theophilus Bateman Esqr

John Ackerman v Derick Steiner — Pleas Warr^{t} issued Compl^{t} bound in $50.
Jacob Steiner and Daniel Davis

Maria Wolf v John Davenport & John Phillips — Pleas Warr^{t} issued — Compl^{t} bound in $50.

Isaac Howland — Ephraim Robertson — Peace warrant issued – Complainant bound in $ Defts taken & Committed for want of peace – 8th Sept. 1800 Sent bitched &c –

Susannah Moore — Phoebe Maddock — Deft released from Bridewell and bound in $50. Michael Maddock surety in $100.

Joseph Brotherton — Christian Heyl & Richard Crostick — Want. issued for an Assault & Battery Committed on Johnson Benson and on the Complt. Who are both bound in $50. to &c

William Thomas — Mary Robertson — Defts Discharged as well as her surety from the Recognizance they entered into on the 21st day of August last before Thos Buchanan Esqr.

8th Sept. 1800

By Theophilus Bachman Esqr

Catharine Lawson — Barbara Peart — Peace Warrt issued Compt. Husband Abraham Lawson bound in $50 for defendants appearance to Court &c Defts taken and bound in $25 each and Lott surety in $50

Hannah wife of John Devenport and John Philips — Peace warrt issued – Compt. bound in $100. Richard Horne surety for each in $100. for each of the defendants – parties afterwards Settle and are Discharged

Henry Thomas — John M'Donnell and Aaron Phillips — Defts committed for Assault & Battery on the body of Defts. M'Donnell being with sureties bailed for the appearance of the said Defts at the next Court of Quarter Sessions to be held &c – M'Donnell in $ surety in $ Phillips in $ surety in $ for each for surety of the peace & each to be discharged when the Defts are discharged & the Recognizance is cancelled

John Ackerman — David Skinner — Jacob Skinner — and Edmund Davis — Defts taken and bound in $100. each John Simpson surety for Davis in $100 for Skinner surety in $100. for Daniel Skinner

Bernard Byrne — Robert Forrest — Defts taken and bound in $100 Louis Jones surety in $100.

Elizabeth Watts — Evan Williams — Defts taken and bound in $100 Jacob Vaughn surety in $100.

George Taylor — Rowland Powell — Peace warrt issued Compt. not bound –

Daniel Rice — John Granger — at the Prayer of the Complainant the Prosecution is discontinued

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

John Wheate qui tam &c — Christopher M'Donald of the fourth ward of said City Grocer — Defts taken on a Warrant issued for having on the 28th day of Augt. Inst. at his House situate in the fourth ward of said City sold by retail in the fourth ward of said City one half a gill of Rum & he Drunk on his Bench without having first obtained a License as the Law requires – plea that he is not the Person mentioned in the Law to produce a permit & is properly authorised to keep a Tavern &c and produces a permit signed by him dated 16 Sept. 1800 Oath &c — 16 Sept. 1800 It appearing that it was an omission of the Mayor in not signing the permit Defts was thereupon Discharged

8th September 1800

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

John Ryan — Cornelius Ryan — Defts brought up by the watch and charged with an Assault & Battery Committed &c Defts afterwards bailed & bound in $100 Richard Nugent surety in $100. Sept. 15th 1800. parties settle and are Discharged –

James Thompson & Nathan Jennings — Nancy Myers — Defts committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a Common Prostitutes. Defts afterwards released from Bridewell and Matthew Carey of No 21 Front Street $100 – Conditioned that the said Nancy Myers shall leave this City and not return again within six Months from the date hereof

Jane Owens — Nancy Myers — Defts taken and bound in $60 – Matthew Carey surety in $50 – parties afterwards settled and are Discharged from their Respective Recognizances

By Theophilus Bachman Esqr

John Delmar — John Dickson — Defts committed for stealing a Bureau from Regular of Felonies –

Catharine Rogbridge — Mary Brady and Nicholas Shinn — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. Defts taken and bound in $100 Each – for the Appearance of No 130 Front Street surety in $100. for each of the defendants

Ann Buckley — Andrew Morton — Peace Warrt issued – Compt. bound in $50. – Sept. 5th 1800 parties appear and Settle and are Discharged –

Ellinor Hallowell — John Langley Junr. — Peace Warrant issued Compt. bound in $50.

Dudley Wood — Timothy Weeks — Defts Released from Bridewell and bound in $100. John Harrison and James Cromwell surety each in $100. – Defts & Sureties discharged from their Recognizance as also the Party

6th September 1800

(By Thophilus Bateman Esqr

John Dubrick } Plan. warr. issued — Compl. came on the 30 on the
v. } sixth of August Last. The parties now appear, but are
William Reynolds } discharged from their respective Recognizances —

Philip Easton } Def. an apprentice to the plaintiff Philip Eastons learn
& Asa Hull } in the Art of House Carpenter & Joiner &c. charged
John S. Jones } for Running away from his said Master & how he Conducted

Lewis Lemaster } Plan. warrant issued — Compl. bound in 330. Def.
v. } taken and parties Settled — and are discharged from
Rachel Chambers } their Recognizances

Elizabeth Vaughan } Def. is taken and brought into Court — Plaintiff
& Mary Crosbie } & parties and the Witnesses being fully and
duly sworn it is highly improbable if not impossible
that the Def.t Could make a violent attack on the
body of the Compl.t as charged —

Jane Knotts } Plan. warr. issued by Wm Pope Esqr. Com.r Bound
v. } in $ — Def. taken and — & Andrew Gale
Catharine Cole } bound in $ — Sept.r 16th 1800 — parties Settled and are Discharged
bound in $50.
charged June Dis.

7 Septr 1800 —

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr

Mary Kelly } Def. Committed for an Assault & Battery — Compl.t and
v. } John Compliee bound each in $30 to Testify — Sept.r 11. 1800
Thomas Spence } parties Settled and are Discharged from Dis.

Henry Hyde }
v. } Def.s Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as Disorderly
Eliza Batchelor } Persons by Thophilus Bateman Esqr.
Polly Bogardus }
& Ellenor Bizzle }

The same }
Daniel Wood and } Def.s Committed for a Breach of the Peace
Philip Hoffman } parties afterwards Settled and are Discharged to wait
in the 9th Instant

8th Septr 1800

Nancy Smith } Plan. warr.t issued, Complainant bound in $100 Jacob Parker
v. } also bound in $100. to Testify by Jacob De la montagnie
Matthew Dewhurst } Esqr

Jane Johnston } Plan. warrant issued. Compl.t bound in $50
v. } John Anderdonck & Thomas Alexander bound also
William De Groot } each in $10 to Testify &c by 9 D.o D.o
charged June 9 Dis.

James Mills } Plan. warrant issued. Complainant bound in $100.
v. } Def.t taken and Duncan McDougall bound in $100. for
Elizabeth McDougall } Defendant to appear to answer &c. by T. Bateman

Before Thophilus Bateman Esqr

Am Latham } Plan. Warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $50. Settl.d 9th 1800
v. } Parties Settle and Cause is dismissed &c.
Richard Latham }

Mary Slam } Plan. Warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $50. Def.t taken and
v. } bound in $100. Leonard Beissell Surety in $100.
William Slam }

Catharine Coles } Plan. warr.t issued. Compl.t bound [illegible] Septr 12th 1800 parties
v. } Settled and on Discharge from Dis.s was taken the same
William Jacobs } day the Parties found & bound to Testify in $60. Simon Simonson
Surety in $30.

Before Jacob De la montagnie Esqr.

Samuel Manduville } Plan. warrant issued for an Assault & Committed on the body
v. } of James Baldwin Complainant and John Manduville bound
Catharine Beck and } each in $100. Def.t John Beck taken and Committed to Bride-
John Beck } well for want of bail

George Taylor } Def.t taken and bound in $100 — John Barnstead, Cartman Surety in $100
v. }
Rowland Lewis }

9th September 1800

By Jacob De la montagnie

Joseph Brotherton } Def.t taken and bound in $100. John Hodgkinson Surety in
v. } $100.
Richard Crosbie }

(Dudley Wood & Christopher } Def.ts Discharged from Recognizances by Order of
Lunt — &c } Thos Bateman Esqr. the Complainants stating
Timothy Beatis, Aubry } that they did not intend to prosecute a Complaint &c.
Spofford & Nathaniel Weeks } (against the said Nathaniel Weeks for keeping a Disorderly House)

Harriet Brown } Plan. warr.t issued for disturbing the peace of Phoebe Seaman
v. } wife of Richard Seaman Compl.t bound in $50.
James Corfort }

Jemmie Mandeville } Def.t John Buly released from Bridewell and bound in $100.
John Beck and } Henry Fritz and Peter Hauzenpflug Surety each in $80. — John
Catharine Beck } Beck and Peter Hauzenpflug Surety for Catharine Beck each in $100.

Mary Kelly } Def.t released from Bridewell and bound in $100. Henry
v. } Gandy Surety in $100. — Parties afterwards Settled and are
Thomas Spence } Discharged from their Respective Recognizances

Thomas Snelson } Def. bound in $100. Edward Patten Surety in $100.
v. }
John Lovett }

Joseph Brotherton } Def.t bound in $100. Charles Smith Surety in $100
v. }
Christian Mayer }

Samuel Thompson } Plan. Warrant issued. Compl.t bound in $100.
v. } James Pattison and John Thompson also bound
Hugh Roan } each in $100. Def.t taken and bound in $100. James Deandson
Surety in $100.

Charles Willis
Geo. M'Dermot — Pcau warrt issued. Complt bound in $50 - Dft taken and bound in $100. John M'Clay Surety in $100. — Dfts taken before Sheriff 15th 1800 pleads his Settlt and are Discharged from the Suit

Jane Rand
Henry Jennings — Pcau warrt issued Complainant bound in $50. Reformed Morton bound in the Sum to keep &c

Cornelia Stevenson
Samuel Thomson — Dft charged with Running away and leaving his wife and Children to the City of New York to the Parish Corpn to provide for them during her Husbands absence not known where the Defendant might be found

John Willson
Ithamar Osborn — Dft summoned to appear this day to answer the Complaint of the said John Willson an Apprentice to the said Osborn for ill treatment in not finding him sufficient Meat as specified in his Indenture — Dft says that he has performed every part of the Indenture between the parties — William Peaslee Constable, Gotham Osborn and a young woman were examined who not knowing the nature &c — Dft was ordered to return and find his Parents or some other Person as Apprentice ought to do

10th Sept 1800

Before Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

Hannah Emmonds and
Margaret Cannon
Charles Cannon — at the prayer of the Complt Warrt issued for the Defts and Constables return the process — the Cause coming on to be heard

John A Bunting one of the
City Marshals of this City
and County — Jurors Sworn and Empannelled to try the Issue between the Parties — Verdict found for the Plaintiff that the said Egbert Briggs did on this 10th day of September Instant Battery upon the Person of the said John A Bunting — the Jurors on their Oath further say that the said Egbert Briggs did not commit the Battery with any Malice or Ill will towards the said John A Bunting but only in the Execution of his Office as Marshall of this City and County — Judgment for Plaintiff and Damages Ten Dollars and Costs of Suit — Damages given and Costs — Plaintiffs Costs £5.2.6 and Defendants Costs £1—

John Bixby
William Allison — Pcau warrt issued — Complainant bound in $50 — Dft taken before Sheriff and are Discharged

John G. Lemmé Master of the
Sloop Hunter
John Johns, Caesar Jacobs,
William Jones and Matthew
Brown Seamen belonging
to the said Sloop — Court ordered for the forfeiting the said Ship — Dfts taken & go on board willingly as reports the Bail Marshall

By Theophilus Bateman Esqr

Mary Parks
Margaret Scott — Pcau warrant issued. Complainant bound in $50 Dft taken and bound in $100. Simon M'Carter Surety in $200.

11th Sept 1800

Before Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

Daniel Van Voorhis
Rachel a Black woman — Pcau Warrant issued Dft taken and committed for want of Bail — Dft afterwards bailed and bound in $60. for his appearance &c

James Clark
Morris Callaghan — Pcau warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. Bryan Sweny also bound to Dft in $50.

John Mullery
Samuel Swanson — Pcau warrant issued — Complt bound in $50.

12th Sept 1800

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

George Davenport
Ebenezer Weinshipe — Dft bound in $50. Samuel Weinshipe Surety in $50.

Henry Thomas
John M'Dermot
Aaron Phillips — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued & Dft Phillips Discharged from Bridewell & M'Dermot from his Recognizance & also his Surety and all witnesses bound to Attend

John Butler
Enoch Sampson — Pcau Warrt issued — Complainant bound in $50.

Catharine Bateman
Hannah Williams — Pcau Warrant issued — Complt 50 — Dft Husband Thomas Williams bound in $100.

Margaret Graham
John A Graham — Pcau Warrt issued on Complaint of the said Margaret for having Threatened the life of the said Margaret Complainant bound in $50. also Thomas Coombs in the like Sum of $50.

John B. Amos
James Mowrer — Dft taken and bound in $50 Samuel Freeman Surety in $25.

13 Sept 1800

By Theophilus Bateman Esqr

The People
Catharine Clinton
Margaret Jackey
John Lisbeans &
John Freeman — Defendants Committed to Bridewell and Disorderly persons, to wit Catharine Clinton for 35 days, Jackey & Lisbeans each in $60 — Freeman in $10 days —

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

John Simpson / John Davis — Peace warrant issued — Compt. bound in $50.

Abraham De Forest / William Redgers / William Murdock — Peace Warrant issued — Compt. bound in $50. to Testify William Vile also bound in the like sum $50 for the appearance of his wife Prudence to testify &c. Deft. Murdock taken and committed for want of Bail —

Elizabeth Tomlin / Mary Ann Rose — Peace warrant issued — Compt. bound in $50. Jemima Taylor bound in $50. to testify Deft. taken and bound in $100. Cornelius Benson Surety in $100

Charles Christie / George Dennis — Peace warrant issued yesterday and is bound in $ Eighty Christian Hotsell Surety in $40.

[illegible] Hoff / [illegible] — Peace warrant issued Compt. bound in $50 Deft taken and bound in $ [illegible] Deft committed to Bridewell

James Crosbie / Sarah Pollock — Deft bound to keep the peace towards the Complainant and all her family and not molest or maltreat her in or about her House & the Complainant Deft committed to Bridewell until &c.

James Crosbie / Joseph Segar — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. 15th Sept. 1800 parties settled and are Discharged.

Bill Forlow / David Howell — Peace warrant issued Compt. bound in $50.

Daniel Brown for Jacob Richard Seaman / James Comfort — Deft taken and bound in $100. George Gosman Surety in $50.

14th September 1800

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

John Holloway / John Mullie — Deft committed for a Breach of the Peace being found in the Market last night in Disguise & a large Knife & Bayonet in his Pocket and threatening the Same in case of Resistance

The People / Mary Higgins & Benjamin Jackson — Deft committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as persons who have no visible Means of Subsistence and earned a good account of themselves

Thomas Lindsay / James Reams — Peter Duff is bound in $400 Peace Stone Cutter bound in $400. Conditioned that Deft Quit this City in 48 hours & do not return in three Months —

Abraham Wandell / Robert Lasbury — Deft brought up and Charged with an Assault & Battery — Compt. and Gunsam Cagwood bound as witness each in $50 to next Sessions — Deft bound by the Name of Robt Hicks in $100. Alexander Rose Surety in $100.

Gilbert Shanks / Matthew Moore — Deft charged with an Assault & Battery & brought up by the Watch — The Complainants, Joseph Dennis, Sally Ranson and William L Weston. are bound each in $50. — Deft bound in $100 Richard Jennings Surety in $100.

15th Septr 1800

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

David Davis / James Freeborn — Deft Discharged Charged with an Assault & Battery. Complainant and John Van Alstyne bound each in $100. Deft bound in $100. Abraham Walker surety in $100.

Andrew Van der Meer / John Briggs / Lockwood Francis — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

Mary Bermot / Elizabeth Griffin — Peace warrant issued — Compt. Husband Garret Dennis bound in $50. for the appearance of the said Mary to Testify &c. at next Sessions

Margaret Lafferty / Patrick Lafferty — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Deft. taken and committed to Bridewell for want of Bail 17. Sept. 1800. parties Settle and Defendant is Discharged from Bridewell &c.

Aaron Johnston / William Wandell — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50 — Sept. 17. 1800 parties Settle and are Discharged from Bail

John Simpson / Elizabeth Griffin — Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.

Abraham De Forest / William Redgers — Peace warrant issued — Compt. bound in $50.

John Rowan / William Millan — Peace Warrant issued — Deft taken & committed for want of bail

Margaret Van Orden, Sutamah Talmage & Margaret Berry / Eliza Rose — Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House, Deft. taken and Bound in $100. William Forbes Jamaby in $500 — Complainants bound to Testify each in $50.

Abraham De Forest / William Murdock — Deft released from Bridewell and bound in $300. John Gilson Surety in $500.

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

James Higgins
v
John Munro
} Defs Committed for Stealing

John Bishop
v
James M'Read
} Defs Charged with an Assault & Battery Committed bailed afterwards settled and Discharged Sine die—

Richard Harris
v
Jann Cossley
} Defs Charged with an Assault &c & Committed for want of Bail— Defs afterwards bailed and bound in £80. John Frith Surety in £80.

Andrew Vandermark
v
John Briggs
} Defs Released from Bridewell and bound in £30. John Shamburgh Surety in £30.

Esther Hedden
v
Henry Dennenberry
} Jacob Hays to whom the execution in this Cause was Directed and Returned the same Nulla Bona

By Thos Tillotson Buchanan Esqr.

Margaret Graham
v
John & Thomas Graham
} Defs Attached and bound in £500 Thomas Storm Surety in £500.

James M'Paul
Simon Poling Johns
F. Mallory & William
Cooper
} Defs Poling be committed for want of Bail for the Assault &c the other Defendants Discharged immediate by Order of Sept. 1800. Defs Poling also Discharged

Charles Dashwood
v
Robert Young
} Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in £50 Defs taken and Committed for want of Bail— 22 Sept. 1800. Defs Discharged from Bridewell & Process discontinued—

Prudence Hall
v
William Murdock
& William Mulvany
} Warrant issued for an Assault & Battery with an Intent to Ravish on the Prosecutor Complainant bound in £200. Defs Murdock taken and bound in £ Committed for want of Bail— Mulvany being already in Confinement

By Order 8th Sept. 1800

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

Andrew Vander Mark
v
David Lockwood
} Defs Released from Bridewell and Bound in £100 John Shamburgh Surety in £50.

Thomas Jordan
v
William Pollard Junr.
} Defs brought up by the Watch and Charged with an Assault & Battery Complt bound in £50. Defs Committed but afterwards bailed and bound in £60. Robert Shanklin Surety in £50.

William Brumbley
v
Oliver Crawson
} Defs Charged with Disturbing the Neighbourhood and committing an Assault on Complt. who together with John Vandervoort Elias Dobbs & John Stephens are bound to Testify at next Sessions each in £50— Defs bound in £100. John Wade Surety in £50.

Samuel Jones, Cattleman
Brooks Vertuis
v
John Francis
} Defs Committed for an Assault and Battery on the Body of the said Samuel Jones— Complt bound in £50.

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain &
Joseph Brotherton informant
v
Jonah Stagnetty of the Fourth
Ward aforesaid City Tavern Keeper
} Defendt brought up by Warrant for this to wit that the said Jonah Did on Sunday the thirty first Ultimo entertain Company in his House and there and there Sold some or other strong Liquors Contrary to Law— Defendt pleads not Guilty— Cause adjd. till 4 O'Clock this afternoon— Sept. 1st. 1800. 4 O'Clock P.M. Parties attend and William Dyre and David Buck an Sworn and examined as witnesses— Defendt fined in £5. and Costs $2 81/100— Defendt pays fine & Costs— paid 16th Inst.— and informant £1.15.0.

William Dustan
v
Violet Marlborough
& Bella Anderson
} At the prayer of the Complainant the Process in this Cause is discontinued & Defts Discharged from Bridewell on payment of Costs.

By Thos Tillotson Buchanan Esqr.

Matthew Rogers
v
Sarah Shultz and
James England
} At the prayer of the Compt. Defts are discharged & Process discontinued—

Joseph Cudlam
v
Richard Rivers
} Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in £50. Deft & Witness parties settle and Cause is Discontinued

Martha Beckes
v
George Beckes
} Peace warrant issued Compt. bound in £50. Deft taken & bound in £100. Patrick Fleming Surety in £100.

John Mullany
v
Samuel Anderson
} Defs bailed and bound in £50. Robert Frazer Surety in £50. for Defts appearance &c

John Rivecare
v
William Miller
} Defs Released from Bridewell and Bound in £100. Dublin Ticketum Surety in £50.

18th Sept. 1800—

Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

John White gentleman &c
v
Gustavus Seckerville of
the Fourth ward aforesaid
City Grocer
} The Defendant Comes into Court and prays the sum of Eleven pounds and nine shillings in full for Costs incurred on him on the Twenty first day of July last & Thereupon Jacob Hays Returns the execution issued in this behalf— Paid Complainants £0.11.4. Paid Alderman W. and paid Jacob Hays 10/8—

By Thos Tillotson Buchanan Esqr.

Elizabeth Norman
v
William Dodge
} Defs brought up by the Watch and Charged with an Assault & Battery— Parties afterwards settle and are Discharged.

Alexander Black, William Redding
&
Jane Norman
} Released in all things

Anthony Rainetaux / John Donelly — Plan warrant issued. Complainant bound in $50. Defendant taken on Recognizance in $100, Elisha Kane Surety in $50.

Ellenor Hawthorne / John Sumler Junr — Def.t Released from Bridewell and bound in $100. John Sumler Junr Surety in $100.

Telemaque Alexeau — Plan warrant issued. Complainant bound in $50.

Jane Barnes / James Fling — Plan warrant issued. Complt bound in $50. This Cause afterwards settled

The Posse / Catherine Archer — Def.t brought up by the Watch & charged with behaving in a Disorderly Manner — Discharged paying Costs

Stephen D. Morrell / James Mc Blackburn — Def.t Committed for disorderly behaviour towards his Master

The Posse / Mary Smith — Def.t Released from Bridewell and James A. Smith bound in $50. for her good behaviour for for three Months —

16th Sept.r 1800

Before Jacob De la montagnie Esq.r

James M.c Connell / Matthew Polar — At the prayer of the Complt the proceedings in this Cause

The Posse / John Ross — Def.t brought up by the Watch charged with being Drunk in the Street and Disturbing a Watch and Disturbance & discharged on payment of the Watch Fees &c

By Jacob De la montagnie Esq.r

John Stultz / Catharine Stultz — Plan Warrant issued Complt bound to prosecute Def.t Committed for want of bail 16th 23d 1800 from Gaol and discharged since &c —

Thomas Tyndale / Henry Shaw — Def.t bound in $100. William Hopkins Surety in $100.

By John Bagnet Esq.r one of the Aldermen &c

Henry Jones Master of the Ship America / James Remington a Seaman belonging to said Ship — Warrant issued agt Def.t for Running away from said Ship — Def.t taken & says that he has not run away from the Ship. and after hearing both parties the Def.t by Mr Charles Bedarin his attorney sets up & Ordered that Def.t be Discharged from this Warrant &c not appearing that he has left the Ship

20th Sept.r 1800

Before Jacob De la montagnie Esq.r

Peter Mitchell / William Gorman / Anthony Dougherty / John M.c Elwain — At the prayer of the Complainant the proceedings in this Cause is discontinued &c

By John Bogart Esq.r one of the Aldermen of the City of New York

Jane Roberts / William Roberts — Plan Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $ — Def.t committed and On the 21st Sept.r inst.t prosecution discontinued & Def.t Discharged —

Polly Gouverneur and Sarah P. Summers / John Lamaine — Plan warrant issued Polly Gouverneur bound in $50. Def.t bound in $100. John Le Maine Surety in $50. — 24th 1800. Parties Settle & Prosecution discontinued in the presence and by order of Jacob De la montagnie and Theophilus Bateman Esq.rs

22 Sept.r 1800

By Theophilus Bateman Esq.r

Mary Neal / Anna Watts — Def.t taken and bound in $100. Phinehas Rose Surety in $50. on Special Bail by Def.t Husband Charles Neal in $50 for Compl.t appearance to Justify &c

Mary Richardson / George Hathorn — Def.t Committed for an Assault & Battery Compl.t & Charles Riddle bound each in $50. to Justify &c

By Jacob De la montagnie Esq.r

Jacob Hall / Hugh Bradley — Def.t Charged with a very violent & aggravated assault & battery Compl.t bound in $50.

Frederick D. Hofer / John D. Garman — Plan warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.

Samuel Corwin / Peter Morres — Warrant issued for Keeping a Disorderly House Compl.t & Jacob Strate bound each in $50. to Justify &c

23.rd Sept.r 1800

By Jacob De la montagnie Esq.r

Catharine Ship / George Ship — Plan Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. def.t taken and bound in $200 John Shanklin Surety in $100.

Elizabeth M.c Read / Hannah Robinson — Plan Warrant issued Complainant and Elsner Castine and Jane Thompson bound in $50. each to Justify at next Sessions &c

Anthony Rainetaux / John Donelly — Elsner Kane the Surety for the Def.t in this Cause now here Renders the body of the said Donelly to the Custody of the Sheriff being no Longer willing to be his bail, whereupon the Def.t is Committed to Bridewell for want of Surety &c & the said Kane is discharged from his Recognizance &c

Samuel Thompson / Hugh Peen — At the Earnest and Repeated Solicitations of the Complainant the proceedings in this Cause is Discontinued —

24th September 1800

By Jacob DeLamontagnie

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain &c / Richard Smith Complainants / Cornelius Fogarty of said City Butcher — Charles Thompson to whom the execution in this cause was directed and delivered returns the same and passes the sum of $7.00 — paid Complainant 2/7. and paid Clerk 5/ —

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain &c / John White Complainant — John White Returns the warrant in this Cause and says the sum of 2/6 into Court without Defts appearing to the Same rather to pay the fine and Costs without coming to Court than otherwise — Paid Complainant 2/6. paid Clerk 1/6 — Remains £1.0.0.

William M'Donald / John Smith — Discontinued &c

Margaret Jackson / Sophia Wright — The like —

Mary DeCosta / Laurence R. Stephens — Warr. issued for that the Defendant did get the Complainant with Child of a female Bastard Child she was delivered of on the Ninth day of August last about and supposed or likely to be Chargable to the City & County of New York —

James Conlin / Danne Worden — Peace Warrant issued — Compt. bound in $30. Deft taken and bound in $100. John Mabie Surety in $100.

John M'Colgan of the Corner of Rutgers &c / Catharine Streets Spinsters / Richard Daugherty — Peace Warrant issued — Compt. bound in $50. Martin M'Laughlin and John M'Grimes bound to Testify Costs in $50.

Elizabeth M'Leod / Mary Robinson — Defs bound in $100. Jerry Davis Surety in $50.

Moses Arnold / Andrew Kirkpatrick — Defs brought up by the Watch before Theophilus Buthman Esqr and Charged with an Assault and Battery — Compt. bound in $50 Defs bound in $100. John Wilson Surety in $100.

25th Sept. 1800

By Theophilus Buthman

Maria Slam &c / William Slam — Discontinued

Jane Roberts &c / William Roberts — &c &c

By Jacob DeLamontagnie Esqr

Jane Johnson / John Turner — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Joseph Lyons bound in $50.

Hugh Cammeron &c / Samuel Thompson — David Hines — John A Harris returns the Warrant in this Cause and informed him that the Complainants Name is Cammeron and Robbed him for which this Suit was brought — defendant was not the man who had knocked down John Cammeron

By Theophilus Buthman Esqr

John Dickson / Levi Randell and Mary Randell — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.

John Anthony / Jacob Brower — The like —

David Price / Joseph English &c / John Knott — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. David Hazehurst bound in $50.

27th Sept. 1800

By Theophilus Buthman Esqr

Mary Jack / Margaret Scott — At the prayer of the Complainant the Proceedings is Discontinued —

By Jacob DeLamontagnie Esqr

Mary Gault &c / Nelly M'Cavit — Peace Warr. issued Compt. bound in $50. Elizabeth Campbell and William Ellis bound each in $50. to testify — Deft taken and bound in $100. Jannet Farley and Henry Bogardus Surety in $50. each

Jane Buckley / Margaret Boyles — Peace Warrant issued. Complainant bound in $50.

Robert Stewart / William Armstrong — Peace Warrant issued — Compt. bound in $50. to Testify

Joseph Brasher by Cornelius Van Cott / William Waldron — Peace Warr. for an Assr & Battery on the Brasher Committed, issued. Van Cott bound in $50.

Mary DeCosta / Laurence R. Stephens — Deft to give with William A Livingston enter into bond of $250 Conditioned that a certain Female Bastard Child of which the said Mary was delivered on the Ninth day of August last, and of which said Child the said Stephens is the Reputed father, shall not become Chargable &c to the City & County of New York &c.

Bond delivered to Theophilus Buthman Esqr this 27th Sept 1800

John Anthony / Jacob Brower — Deft bound in $100. John Ackerman Surety in $100.

29th Sept. 1800

By Jacob DeLamontagnie Esq.

Martha Bakes v George Bakes — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued.

Ann Ray v John Smith — The like in all things

Isabella Morton v Rosannah Kirke — The like —

Ellenor Hathwaite v John Hunter Junr. — The like

Sarah Buckley v Margaret Boyle — Defs. Bound and bound in $100. John Swany Surety in $100.

Jemima Corning v Peter Morris — Defs. bound in $200 Elias Tucker Surety in $100. Dated 29th Sept. 1800

John Dickson v Mary Randell — Lew Randell bounden $40. for the appearance of the Defs. to answer &c.

The State v Lewis Randell — Defs. bound in $60. James Winton Surety in $50.

Margaret Boze v John McAvoy — Warrt. of Piracy upon the Body of Isaac

Jacob Hays and John White and Mary Ann Stagg v Pursers to give up to the order of the Court of Justice — Defs. charged with having some property belonging to the Estate of James Lewis Decd. in their possession and

By Thos. Bukman

Robert Caulson by William Symonds v Richard Jennings — Penn Warrt. issued Complt. bound in $50. Caulson and John Smith bound each in $50.

Eleanor McKenzie & Mary Davis, Margaret Bayles, Ann Thorpe, Catherine Stephenson v Sarah Buckley and Deanna Martin — Warrants issued agt. Defts. for keeping Disorderly Houses in the fourth ward of said City — Complt. bound each in $50

Catharine Beck v Samuel Mandeville & Sally Mandeville & Polly Mandeville — Penn Warrants issued — Complt. bound in $50. Husband John Beck bound in $50. for appearance of his wife —

Hezekiah Stanger v Elizabeth Dillon — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. Def. bound in $100. John McKay Surety in $100.

Johnathan Swart v Stephen Gould — Penn Warrant issued — Complt. bound in in 50.

30th Sept. 1800

Before Jacob DeLamontagnie & Thos. Bukman Esqrs.

George W. Gains v Stephen Parsells — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued —

Gilbert Shanly v Matthew Hone — The like in all things —

Abraham Fleckman v Sarah a Black woman — The like —

James Foley v Patrick Waters & Peter Waters — The like —

Margaret Graham v Isabel Graham — The like —

James Clark v Morris Callaghan — The like in all things —

Mary Ryckman v John Ryckman — Defs. brought before Jacob DeLamontagnie by the Watch Charged with a Breach of the peace &c. — Parties after wards settled and are discharged.

James Broome v Henry Henderson — Penn Warrt. issued by Watch — Defs. taken parties settled and are discharged from bail —

By Jacob DeLamontagnie Esqr.

Thomas Egerton v William Gamison — Penn Warrt. issued Complt. bound in $50.

The People at the Relation of Sally Detection v Margaret McClain and Elizabeth Daniels — Defts. all Committed for 60 Days to Bridewell as Disorderly persons —

John McColgan v Richard Dougherty — Defs. bound in $200. Jacob Campbell & Peter Carpenter Surety in $200.

Alexander Daughty & Samuel Martin, William Willis, Francis Brown, and Jacob Bromwell — Defts. Martin, Willis, and Bromwell brought up by the Watch and Charged with an Assault & Battery & Committed — Defts. afterwards bailed

Paid bound $80. each William Thompson Surety in $60. for Willis Ludock Bedden Surety in $60. for Martin — Martin Jones and Ludock Bedden Surety each in $60. for Bromwell — The Complainant Jonathan Harris, and Thomas Youle bound to Testify each in $50. October 2. 1800. at the Request of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

George Cathcart v Mary Ann Clagg — Warrant issued for detaining some property belonging to the Estate of Mr James Lewis deceased — Deft is brought up and now consents to give up the said property & is thereupon discharged —

William Wright v Margaret Clarke and William Mahoney — Plan warrant issued — Complainant William Wright Lucas Beekirk and Cornelius Meyer bound to Test= ify each in $100.

Cathrine Becker v Sarah Mandeville Polly Mandeville and Samuel Mandeville — Defts Sarah and Samuel Mandeville bound each in $100 — Jonathan Gotham surety for each in $100 — Gotham is also bound in $100. for the appearance of Polly Man= deville —

Eleanor McKenzie and others v Sarah Buckley and Diana Clarke — Defts taken on a warrant for Keeping Disorderly House and bound each in $100. Abraham Mattox surety in $100. for each of the Defts

Robert Coulson v Richard Jennings — Defts taken and bound in $100. John Bullock surety in $50.

1. October 1800

By Jacob Desmontagnie Esqr

The People — Catharine Cauly v Jane Cauly and James Stokes — Defts committed to Bridewell for 60 days as Disorderly persons

Thomas Freeborn — John Lovell, Alexander Peacock & Henry Sperry — At the prayer of the Complainant the proceeds in this Cause is discontinued

David Munday v Michael Cluttenight & Thomas Bayley — The like in all things —

Margaret Cramer v Elizabeth Storms — The like in all things.

Elizabeth Redman v Catharine Simonson & Ann White — Richard Haight — Warrt issued for keeping a disorderly House. The Complainants Simonson and White and John Redman bound each in $50. to Testify &c

Hospitalier Bateman Esqr

Thomas Egerton v William Dennison — Deft bound in $100. Christian Brewer surety in $50.

2. October 1800

William Cairns v Oliver Crawson — At the prayer of the Complainant the proceeds in this Cause is discontinued By Jacob Desmontagnie Esqr

Mary Thompson v John Thompson — The like —

Joseph B. Jarvis v John McDermott — The like —

Margaret Fuller v John Brimstead — Plan warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Deft bound in $100. Alexander Hamilton surety in $50.

Mary Slater v Martha Margaret — Plan warrt issued Complainant bound in $50. — Defts taken and bound in $50. Hamilton Margaret bound in $50. David Lewis surety in $50. by Jacob Desmontagnie Esqr

Joseph Brass v William Waldron — Deft bound in $100. John Bryan surety in $100 Mayor &c

Jonathan Swart v Hyam Gould — Deft bound in $50. Peter Peterson surety in $50. Mayor &c Justice —

Cornelius Hill v Andrew McCleane — Plan Warrt issued — Comptt bound in $ — Deft bound

3. October 1800

By Jacob Desmontagnie

Sally Forbes v John Burke — At the prayer of the Complainant the proceeds in this Cause is discontinued

Peter Fowler v Henry Stocker — Deft bounden in $100. to answer the Complt in a Plea of Trespass &c Complt likewise bounden in Doll $100. to Prosecute his Plaint & Esther Fowler surety in Doll $100. to Prosecute the said Plaint & answer the Defendant in a Plea of Trespass &c & pay such Costs & Damages as shall be awarded against her in case she fails to Prosecute her said Plaint with effect &c Defendant continued —

Simeon Allen v John A Burns — Deft Committed to Bridewell as a Vagrant for 60 Days

The People v James Whitehall Margaret Vandenburgh — The like —

A. M. Crimbaud v Cuffee alias Cuffee Negro — Deft committed to Bridewell at Request of Complt & for the charge of said Negro

The Corporation of the City of New York on the part & behalf of the People v Hugh Colvin — James Grant Marshal pays the sum of £10.14.6 into Court for the Deft — paid also & pays John White at the Request of the Complainant the Sum of £5.6.6.

Catharine Gillan v Ellenor Brown — Plan Warrant issued — Compl bound in $50.

By Thos Buchanan Esqr

Prudence Hill — Defd Released from Bridewell and bound in $500.
William Moberg — David McEwen Surety in $500.

Abraham De Forest — Defd bound in $100. — David McEwen Surety in $100.
The Same

John Connelly — Defd charged with Cruel and unreasonable
Webb wife — treatment towards her Black girl Called
of Samuel Webb — Sib — Complt Sophia Stephens and Margaret
Lent bound case in $30. to Testify &c By T Buchanan Esqr

Isaac Ed Edmonds — Defd charged with uttering words tending to a Breach of
Richard Dennis — the peace thereby entimating &c that he would find
the Com plainant a Challenge
4th October 1800

Before Jacob Delamontagnie Esqr

H. Purple — Defd brought up by the Watch having been found
Billy a Black boy — sleeping in a Stage at the Breach Meeting — is
fer with William Lawrence to the plaintiff in Sum of Eleven
in Particular Hand —

Samuel Cowan — At the request of the Complainant process is Discontinued
Peter Morris —

Margaret Van Dolen
Susannah Talmage
Margaret Berry — At the request of the Complainants the process
Eliza Rob — in this Cause is Discontinued —
Mary Hughes, Margaret
Van Dolen Margaret Berry
Deborah VanDuzant and — The like —
Susannah Talmage
to
Elizabeth Ross

Margaret Spies — Pltf sworn to depose Jno Spies bound in $50. for
Henry Ryker — the appearance of Complt & Testify
5th October 1800

By Thophilus Buchanan Esqr

Benjamin Smith — Defts brought up by the Watch & Committed for
James Mead and — an Assault & Battery Compl bound in $100
John Lansing — parties afterwards Struck and are Discharged

John McKenzie — Defd Committed for an Assault & Battery — Compl
James McLaughlan — bound in $50.

John Byrne — The like
Bernardus Gonzalas

David Lindsey — The like —
The Same

6th Octr 1800

Samuel Hunter — defendant brought before Thophilus Buchanan Esqr and
Daniel Allen — Charged with having Come away from a Mr Brannon in the
City of Philadelphia to whom he was bound as a Servant, without his mas-
ter has given him the said Hunter orders to have him Apprehended — Defd
Committed to Bridewell until &c

6th Septr 1800

By Jacob Delamontagnie Esqr

William Wright — Defd taken and bound in $100. William Mesprey
George Mesprey — Surety in $100

The Same — The like —
George Markle

John Connelly — Samuel Webb and James Irwin bound each in $100
Wife Webb — for the appearance of the defendant to answer &c —
October 7. 1800. process discontinued & parties Discd &c

Nicole Vibre —
William Mulholland — At the prayer of the Complainant the process is
& Deborah Mulholland discontinued —

Catharine Gillen — The like
Ellenor Bloom

Daniel Van Voorhes — The like
Rachel a Black woman

Jane Robinson — The like —
James Linsey

Mary Downing — The like
Jane Hookham

Francis Ward — The like —
Elizabeth Welding

Elizabeth Harrington — The like
Isaac Harrington

James Carlin — The like
Daniel Worden

John McCalister — The like
Richard Dougherty

Margaret Spies — The like
Henry Ryker

Jacob Hays —
John Williams & — Defts brought up by Compl on Suspicion of having mur-
John Proctor — dered a Black woman — Defts Committed but afterwards
bailed — 7 Oct 1800 Defts Dis-
charged from do

Mary Hughes, Margaret
Van Dolen Talmage &
Elizabeth Ross — At the prayer of the Compl the Proceedings in this
Cause is Discontinued —

The Same & als — The like
The Same

Patrick Haveland
Francis Brown — The like
John McKinley alias
John McKinley

James Shaw —
John Billy Williams — Defts brought up by the Watch for
Nelson, Robert Clar- Beating Compl
ke —

Defts Committed — Parties af-
terwards settled and are dis-
charged &c

7. October 1800

By Theophilus Bateman Esqr. Mayors Justice &c

The People of the State of New York vs. Elizabeth Robinson, Elizabeth Lefurge, Peggy Swenson, Elizabeth Livingston, Rebecca Baptist, Fanny Leonard, Hannah Fruland, Ann Desmond, Mary Morris, Polly Lake, Hannah Doherty, Nancy M'Intire, Nancy M'Intire and Nancy M'Intire — The Defendants Arrested by the upper Watch and charged with being Disorderly persons & common prostitutes who have no visible Means of Maintenance where of they are respectively Convicted and Sentenced to hard Labor in the Bridewell of this City for the Space of Sixty Days.

The Same vs. Mary Sharp, Ann Edney, Abigail Delaney, Elizabeth Potter, Polly Francy, Isabella Woolsey, Polly Potts, Hannah Hankins & Catharine Moore — The defendants were also brought up by the W. Watch and on examination were discharged —

James Riley vs. John Wade, Francis Lanely & Hugh Cassaday — Pcau warrant issued & compll. bound in $50. to next Sessions —

Catharine Mallenbury vs. Joseph Mate — Deft. brought up by the Watch a Citizen & charged by the Compll. with an Assault & Battery Deft. Committed to Bridewell for want of bail — Deft. afterwards Committed to Bridewell for want of bail — Deft. afterwards Com. with the Officer who has been in Custody and is bound in $100. William Sterling Surety in $100. to next Sessions at which Court the Complainant is also bound to appear & Lobby under the penalty of $30.

William Pemberton vs. Enoch Baxton — Peace warr. issued Compll. bound in $50

Charlotte Hammilton vs. John Butler — Peace warrant issued, Compll. & Philip Cline Surety bound each in $50. — 3d Oct. 1800 Parties settle & Deft. in their Charges for Bridewell

John Carmillon vs. Polly Wade — at the prayer of the Compll. the Precept discontinued

Catharine Bridewell vs. John Beck & Catharine Beck — Parties in all things

Catharine Lawson vs. Barbara Price — Parties

Agnes Thompson vs. Mary Taylor — Parties

5th October 1800

By Thos. Bateman Esqr.

Thomas Ramsay vs. Joseph Cox — Peace Warrant issued — Compll. bound in $50.

Benjamin Crane & Robert Moore vs. Naphtali Judah — Warrant issued agt. the Defendant to whom the Complainants are Apprentices for Attachment in not providing them with Necessaries as specified in Indentures —

Catharine Davit vs. John Maloney — Peace warrant issued — Compll. bound in $50 —

James Riley vs. John Wade — Deft. bound in $100. John Gaston Surety in $100.

Hilburn Pemberton vs. Enoch Baxton — Deft. bound in $50 — John Furman Printer Surety in $50

Prudence Hill vs. William Richards — Bench warrant issued for an Assault & Battery with an intent that one William Murdock should ravish the said Prudence Hill — Deft. taken and Commitment made out and put into the hands of Mr. Hazard together with the prisoner whom he took up into the Sessions

6th Octr. 1800

By Thos. Bateman Esqr.

Robert Moore & Benjamin Crane vs. Naphtale Judah — Deft. taken and bound to the present Sessions in $100. & two sureties &c.

Elizabeth Marshall vs. Charles M'Cracken — Warrant of Barbinder upon the birth of said Child — Claimant — Parties to the Law in open Court — Deft. bound to Indemnify the Parish for Ever

James Riley & Francis Francis — Deft. bound in dollars $100. James Shannon Surety in $100.

11 October 1800

By Thos. Bateman Esqr.

The People vs. Catharine M'Vickard & Catharine Miller — Defts. found in Mr. Stockholm's Stable & Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as vagrants —

12th Octr. 1800

By Theophilus Bateman Esqr.

Thomas H. Kennedy vs. Jeremiah Ryan — Deft. Committed to Bridewell for an Assault & Battery

Nathan Franklin vs. John Wilson — Deft. brought up by the Watch & charged with an Assault &c. The Complainant Alexander Thompson, Thomas Lockwood & John Williams a Sailor bound to next Sessions each in $50. — Parties settle and Prosecution discontinued

By Thophilus Bateman Esqr

John Luby
Robt M'Gee } Dfts brought up by the Watch and charged with taking a Bunch of Turnips off the Cart of the Complainant as he was coming to Market last morning and with beating the Complainant — Dfts Committed — Complainant bound to Appear &c on $300 to Satisfy

John Wade
Patrick Harkin and Isabella his wife } Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly house at No 9 Augustus Street Upper part of Houses — Complt bound to Next Special Sessions in $50

Mary Daly
Jenny } Peace Warrant issued Complt bound in $50 to next Special Sessions —
The Same
John Owens } The like —

John Luby
Robert M'Gee } Ordered Release from Bridewell and bound by Oliver Jaques Surety in $100 for Dfts appearance at next Oyer & Terminer &c

16th Octr 1800

By Thophilus Bateman Esqr

Sally Burnette
John Dykeman } Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50 to next Special Sessions —

Sally Hubbard
Barent Smith } Peace Warrant issued — Complt and Sally Smith bound to next Sessions each in $50.

Jacob Dow
George Broughton } Dft brought up by the Watch and charged with assaulting & Beating Nancy Broughton wife of the said George and Dft bound in $200 Jesse Richardson Surety in $100 by Bond to next Special Sessions —

Maria Fulcum
John Betts } Dft charged with Assaulting & threatening the said Maria and her Sons Justice and her Brother in putting them in fear — Warrant surprised but not found —

Sally Hubbard
Barent Smith } Dft taken and bound in $100 Isaac Lopez Surety in $100 to next Special Sessions —

Hannah Wright
Sarah Shatty } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $

By Jacob De la montagnie

William Barton
Michael Fielgen } Dft brought up by the Watch and charged with an Assault & Battery Compl. bound to next Special Sessions in $100. Morris Callaghan Surety in $50. — Dft bound to next Special Sessions in $100.

Catharine Romaine
York Loyal } Peace Warrant issued — Compl. bound to Special Sessions in $100.

The People —
Richard Crookie } Dft being Ordered yesterday at the General Sessions of the Peace among other things to find Surety for his good behaviour and keeping the Peace for the space of Six Kalender Months from the 14th Instant — Whereupon the said Crosbie and John Hodgkinson are bound the said Crosbie in $200. and the said Hodgkinson in $100. Conditioned as above —

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain
Bartholomew Skaats Complt.
Langdon Cowright } Dft fined 40/ with 3/ Costs for selling ex hosiery to fall 40. Yards & in default a Ducketter — paid Complt 20/ & Paid adv. 3/

Harman Bukman
William Roberts } Dft Committed to Bridewell for Beating Jane Roberts his wife — Complament, Jacob Barman & Joseph Hazen bound to next Special Sessions to Testify each in $100. Dft bound in $200. Philip Brather Surety in $100.

By Thophilus Bukman Esqr

James M'Glaughlan
Patrick Early } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 to next Special Sessions to Testify &c. 16th Octr 1800 Cause discontinued by Request of parties

Joseph Gallick
adsm
The People } On a Charge of a violent Assault & Battering of Elizabeth Gallick — At the prayer of the Complainant John Talley the prosecutor in the Cause is Discontinued —

John White qui tam &c
Nathaniel Wales of the South ward of said City Labourer } Jacob Hays to whom the Execution in this Cause was Directed and Delivered returns the same with $25 Paid adv. 7/6. and Paid John White $12 50/100

16. Octr 1800

Lydia Hadley
William Thompson } Dft Committed by Jacob De la montagnie for an Assault & Battery with an intent to Kill — Complt & Sally Carter bound to next Special Sessions to Testify each in $100.

Catharine Romaine
York Loyal } Dft bound in $100 James Hallet Junr Surety in $100. by Thos Bukman

John Wade
Isabella Harkin } Dft Released from Bridewell and bound in $100 Francis Dasse Surety in $100. by Thos Bukman —

16th October 1800

Chevillier Dersilly & Peter a Black boy her slave — Defendant Committed to Bridewell by Jacob De La Montagnie for turning away from his Mistress, untile &c.

Ralph Piget v Rufus Horton — Deft Committed for running away from the Brig Ceres of Which the Complainant is master to stand Committed untill the said Brig shall be ready to proceed on her voyage — or &c. by Jd. Montagnie Esqr.

Lydia Hadley v William Thompson — Deft Charged with Committing an assault & Battery with an intent to Murder the said Lydia & Committed to Bridewell by Jd. Montagnie — Compt & Latta Carter bound to next Sessions Specialy in $100. to testify &c.

Lucretia DeHart v George Davis — Peace Warrant Issued by Theophilus Bukman — Compt & Margaret Jackson bound to next Special Sessions — $50.

17th October 1800

The People v Charlotte Gall, Sarah Morris Joseph Kinsley, John McFarlan & Rosannah Hogan — The Defendants are Respectively Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as vagrants by Jacob De La Montagnie

Ann Catherine Billings v Henry Billings — Defendant brought before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr & Committed to Bridewell for an Asst & Battery on the Compt for want of Bail — Compt Jasper Hlawett & Jacob Post bound each in $50. to next Special Sessions to testify — Deft Bailed & Bound in $200. William Vogel Surety in $100.

Jacob Knight v Henry Murray — Deft brought before Jacob De La Montagnie by the watch & Committed for an assault & Battery on the body of Joseph Isaacs — parties afterwards settle and are Discharged &c.

John Benson qui tam &c v Elizabeth Jackson — Warrant issued for this to wit that the said Elizabeth Jackson did on the third day of October Instt at her House situate in the sixth ward of said City sell by Retail half a pint of Rum without having such permit as is mentioned in the act entitled &c. defendant is taken & Cause is adjd. till 4 OClock this afternoon — Octr 18th 1800. 4 OClock P.M. Deft appears & Complt. does not Come Cause is adjourned till 10 OClock on monday morning the 20th Inst.

18th Octr 1800

Lydia Hadley v William Thompson — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued by order of Jacob De La Montagnie

Simon Kilsey v Cavenshier & John P. Hammond — Peace Warrant Issued — Complainant and York Brown are bound each in $50. to testify at next Special Sessions — by Theophilus Bukman —

The People v John Brown — Deft Committed to Bridewell by Jacob De La Montagnie for Sixty days as a Disorderly person —

20th October 1800

John Benson qui tam &c v Elizabeth Jackson — Parties Appear pursuant to adjournment and it is now Ordered that the said Elizabeth Jackson be discharged from the Complaint against her for selling Liquor without Licence & that the Plaintiff pay Costs &c. for want of Testimony & for his false Clamour — by Jacob De La Montagnie

Simon Kilsey v James George Cossinger who is impleaded by the Name of Cavenshier & John Peter Heermon who is impleaded by the Name of John Peter Hammond — The defendants are arrested and brought before Jacob De La Montagnie by Asa Hall, Marshall and on account of their being Named Wrong are Discharged and Complainant Notified to make testimony a new —

Ellinor Shuhee v James Shuhee — Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound to next Special Sessions — in $50. — by Bukman Esqr —

21 October 1800

Michael Fury v Michael Hetzel William Barton Joseph Hetzel & John Vandalls — Peace warrant issued by Jacob De La Montagnie — Complainant bound to next Special Sessions in $100. — Defts Michael Hetzel, William Barton and John Vandalls taken & bound to next Special Sessions in $100. each James Barton Surety for each in $100. by J De Montagnie

Ellinor Newton v Francis Newton — Peace warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. to next Special Sessions to testify — Deft taken and bound in $100 Edward Gold Surety in $100. by Theophilus Bukman

Richard Wright v Edward Moran and Sarah his wife — Peace warrant issued by J D La Montagnie — Compt & Henry Hyde bound to next Sessions each in $50. to testify. Deft Edward bound in $100. for his own appearance & $100 for the said Sarah's appearance — James Lyons Surety in $100 for each of the Defts by J D L M —

Thomas H. Kennedy v Jeremiah Ryan — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued & Deft Discharged from Confinement

Simon Kelley
James G. Coppenger &
John F. Hammon
} Defendts to be charged on oath by Jacob DeLa montagnie Esqr with an assault & Battery—

Luke Kip qui tam &c
v
Nicholas Pope of the Sixth ward of said City Grocer
} Defendt fined $25 with 6/6 Costs for selling Liquor without the proper license, & the Drawer in his lower ward of said City Grocer
Defendt fined $25 100 — paid Attys 6/6 & fined Compt $12 68/100

22nd October 1800

Harriet Wright
v
Sarah Shultz
} Defendt bound by Jacob DeLamontagnie in $100 Dennis Mc Gahagan Surety in $100 to appear &c.

Ellenor Sacher
v
Jason Sacher
} Defendant & Committed for want of bail — Justice after hearing both their Defences Can discharged from Custody

Henry Bird
v
Thomas Varvine
} Defendt brought up by the Watch & Charged with a Trespass in the Night Watch & guarantied to appear at the Court of Quarter Sessions. Bukman — Discharged this day

October 24th
Mary Corrin
v
Mary McIsaac
} Case Continued & Surety by Jacob DeLamontagnie Esqr — Compl. not found

Michael
v
Richard Holzel,
William Barton,
Joseph Holzel &
John Sandalls
} at the prayer of the Compt the proces in this Cause is Discontinued —

William Barton
v
Michael Fiely
} The like on same Affidt —

Robert Dunlap
William Bashford
Cornelius Vandenburgh
} Scire facias issued by Knaphelus Bukmaster Esqr — Compl & Dennis Kilkile bound each in $50 to next Special Sessions to Testify

23rd October 1800

Robert Dunlap
William Bashford &
Cornelius Vandenburgh
} Defts taken & bound to next Sessions by Jacob DeLamontagnie Esqr each in $50. each & Isaac Valentine bound in $50 for Vandenburgh & Isaac Valentine bound in $50 for the said Bashford —

Abraham Walker
v
Thomas Bolton —
} Case Warrt issued & Bound by Jacob DeLamontagnie Esqr Compl. bound in $20 to next Special Sessions —

John Goodwin
v
Thomas McGuire
} Capias Warrt issued by Jacob DeLamontagnie — Compl. bound in $30. to Testify at next Sessions

David Conklin qui tam &
v
Nancy Folshaw
} on Compl for selling Liquor without license & Defendt appears and pleads her Coverture & is discharged

The People
v
Polly Wortis, Sarah Smith,
Diana Pitt, Mary Morrison,
Harriet Wright, Hannah
Conner, Jane Collins, Nancy
Simpson, Margaret Fisher,
Sarah Billy, John McFarlane,
Mary Morrison, Polly Taylor,
Ruth Holland, Sarah Wat-
son, Catharine Nichols, Betsey
Butler
} Defts were duly Arrested by the Constable & their Mittimus Committed to Bridewell by Jacob Bakman Esqr for Sixty days as Common prostitutes —

The same
v
Polly Hoffstein, Sarah Ramon,
Margaret Polly, Betsey Rogers,
Polly Berry, Betsey Williams
Elsey Youngs, Betsey Rogers,
Betsey Miller, Jane Shuster,
Sarah Smith alias Hunter, Sarah Jack-
son & Phebe Smith,
} Defts were brought up by the watch and on examination were Discharged by Jacob Bakman

24th Octr 1800

Mary Corrin
v
Ann McIsaac
} Defendt taken and Isaac McIsaac Jacob DeLamontagnie in $100. James Taylor Surety in $100 for the appearance of the Defendant.

Sarah Hays qui tam &c
v
James Stevenson (late
watchman of said City
Constable)
} Defendt brought before Jacob DeLamontagnie Esqr by Warrt for having on the 22nd Instant sold half a gill of Brandy to be drank in his House without entering into such Recognizance as is mentioned in the Act intitled an act to Suppress the use of Excise on Strong Liquors & for the better regulating Inns and Taverns — and on hearing the Case Charge plead Guilty — Judgment for Complainant for $25. fine and the Costs of this prosecution — Octr 25 1800. John Chatham Inn Keeper Surety for the payment of the fine & Costs

The same
v
John Butler of the first
ward of said City Grocer
} Grant Issued for selling Liquor without permit &c — 1st Instant pleads not guilty adjd to 10 o'Clock tomorrow morning — 25 Octr 1800 — Defendt discharged

26th October 1800

Tho Pistle
Catherine Eden &
Mary Murnat
} Def[ts] Committed to Bridewell for 10 Days as Disorderly Persons by Wm Dennis

Mary Brady
William Heaney
} Def[t] Committed for an assault & Battery - Compl[t] bound in $50 - parties afterwards settle and are Discharged

29th Oct[r] 1800

James Rodyard
v
Solomon a Black man
Slave of James Buxton of
Norfolk County Virginia
} Defendant Committed by Wm Dennis for running away from his Master Contrary to Law the Sheriff Sussex of New York to Keep Custody

Joseph Payne
v
Henry Finley
} Pleas Warrant issued - Compl[t] Patrick Lafferty & Hannah Houstain bound each in $100. to Justify at Next Special Sessions

John Corrie
v
William M'Cready
} Pleas Warrant issued - Compl[t] and Bail Coffin bound each in $50. to Justify at next Sessions

James Pye
v
Hugh Calhoun
} Def[t] taken & bound by Wm Dennis Esq[r] in $100. John Capaday Surety in $100.

28th October 1800

Sally Hubbard
v
Sarah Smith
} At the prayer of the Complainant the proofs in this Cause is Discontinued

Mary White
v
Elizabeth M'Kinnon
} Pleas Warrant issued for an Assault & Battery on the Body of Mary a Servant of Hannah Trump Compl[t] Mary sworn & Christian M'Gee bound each in $50. to next Sessions

James Dominick Chamberlain &
Daniel Carlon Complainant
v
Michael Carlon
} Def[t] brought before Jacob De la Montagnie for entertaining Company in his Inn & Tavern Illegally and selling wines & other strong Liquor. Def[t] pleads that he is not a Tavern Keeper & that the Liquor he Sold was did belong to a Mrs Rogers whom Store he attends & that it was sold to be made use of at the Funeral of the said Daniel Carlons Child. Compl[t] having no proof of Def[t] being a Tavern Keeper and Admitting the Evidence of the Def[ts] pleas to be true It is therefore Ordered that the Def[t] go hence for that time & that Compl[t] pay Costs

Benj[a] Dixon & William Loomis
James D. Henley & Margery his wife
} Def[ts] Committed for Keeping a Disorderly House - Compl[t] bound each in $50. to Justify at next Special Sessions

29th October 1800

James Flannagan
v
Mary Crane
} Pleas bond issued by Tho[s] Buckman Esq[r] Def[t] taken & bound to next Special Sessions in $50 Dennis Cassady Surety in $50. by Tho[s] Buckman

Tho Pistle
v
Sarah Shultz
} On Indictment for keeping a Disorderly House - Def[t] bound to next Special Sessions in $100 Dennis M'Gahagan Surety in $50. by T Buckman

James Flannagan
v
Mary Crane
} Pleas Warrant issued - Compl[t] Def[t] bound - $50. to next Sessions

Manuel Antonio
v
James Kimpson
} Pleas Warrant issued - Complainant bound in $50. to next Special Session - by Theophilus Buckman

Daniel Dominick Chamberlain &
John White informant
Lawrence Collins of the Fourth Ward
v
Jacob Cita Isaac Kuyper
} Def[t] brought before Jacob De la Montagnie Esq[r] by a Warr[t] for having entertained Company in his House and then & there sold wine or other strong Liquor Contrary to Law - Def[t] pleads not guilty - John White is Sworn as a Witness on the part of the Complainant - Judgment for Complainant fine $5 Costs one Dollar & 22½ Cents - Def[t] paid $6 22½/100 - paid C[k] & pd John White 23/10. Remains 20/-

Dominick Dominick Chamberlain &c
at
Neil M'Laurin of the fifth ward
v
Jacob Cita Isaac Kuyper
} Jacob Hays to whom the execution in this Cause was Directed and Delivered returns the same & pays the fine of $8. paid adv[s] 2 50/100 $ paid Jacob Hays by Order of Wm Dennis $5 — remain $2 50/100

Simon & Felix
v
Rachel and
Amina their
Indented Servants
} Def[ts] are brought before Jacob De la Montagnie and Company to go Home to their Masters and Mistress

Simon Kilsey
v
James George Coppenger
& John P. Heerman
} At the prayer of the Complainant the proofs in this Cause is Discontinued

30th Oct[r] 1800

Peter V. Tilleur
v
John Connor
} Def[t] brought before Jacob De la Montagnie Esq[r] by the watch & Committed for an Assault & Battery Complainant bound to next Sessions Speedy in $30. to Justify & parties afterwards settle & no Discharge

Tho Pistle
v
Margaret Moore &
Edward Hecker
} Def[ts] Committed to Bridewell for 10 Days by Wm Dennis as Disorderly persons

Mary Corrie
v
James M'Isaac
} Discontinued

Catharine Davis
John Mallony } Def. bound by Thos Bateman to Next Special Sessions in $100 — Bartholomew Dillon Surety in $100.

Jane Turner
John Turner } Def.t bound to Special Sessions by Thos Bateman in $100.
— William Anderson Surety in $100

3d Nov.r 1800

Elizabeth Peck
Elizabeth Peck } Pcan Warr.t issued by Thos Bateman Com.plainant bound in $50 — to appear and Testify at next Special Sessions

John Green
George Cobler } Pcan Warr.t issued — Compl.t bound to Next Special Sessions in $100 — to Testify

Samuel [illegible] } Pcan Warr.t issued — Compl.t bound to Next Special Sessions in $50 to Testify & to be taken thereon to Court — $100 Isaac Pogue Surety in $100 — Thos Bateman

[illegible] } Pcan Warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $50. to next Special Sessions to Testify Def.t to Answer Said Complaint — $100 Isaac Pogue Surety in $100 per each

Isaac Pearl
Wm Burton } Pcan Warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $100. to appear at the Same — $100 to Testify

Wm Pain
Isaac Cartwright } Pcan Warr.t issued by Thos Bateman Esq.r Compl.t bound — $50.

Wm Cox
Thos Cox } Discontinued

Thos Hanton
Gilbert Hanton } Pcan Warr.t issued 28th Oct.r for running away from the Service of Said Pltf. on the 15th Inst.t Def.t Failed to appear and no person produced by him to Shew cause why he should not be fined agreeable to Law

31st October 1800.

Barnet Zimmerman
Catharine Potter } Pcan warrant issued by Theophilus Bateman

Richard Wright
Sarah Morrow and
Edward Morrow } at the prayer of the Complainant the parties in this Cause is Discontinued

Julian Lawrence
Juliana Gamer } Pcan Warrant issued Compl.t bound by Thos Bateman

Alexander Arnold
Robert Robertson,
Archibald Gordon
James Pierce, and
John M.Gee } Pcan Warr.t issued by Theophilus Bateman Esq.r — Compl.t and Barbara Simpson became bound in $50 each to Testify — Nov.r 3d 1800. Parties settle and

and Discharged

Robert Robertson &
James Pierce
Pierce Kent James
Rud.d Darby Murray } Def.ts brought up by the Watch and Committed for an Assault and Battery — Complainants bound in $50 each to Testify &c

Hannah Bateman
William Roberts } at the prayer of the Def.t for an Assault & Son whom the first was brought the Cause is Discontinued

Margaret Lafferty
William M.Evers } Def.t brought up by the Watch & Committed for an Assault & Battery — Def.t bound forwards in $60. Joseph Scott Surety in $30. — Complainant bound in $100 for the appearance of himself & his wife to Testify at the Next Special Sessions 4th Nov.r 1800 — Parties Settle & prayer is Discontinued

Daniel Wright
Sarah Shultz } at the Request of the Complainant the prayer is this Cause is Discontinued

Jacob Day
George Broughton } The like —

John Ruins
Mary Costigan } Andrew White is bound in $50. for the appearance of the Def.t to answer the

Henry Van Allen
Joseph Pyne and
Garret Bustaw } on the 29th Ultimo Pcan Warrant issued — Complainant and James Kent bound to Testify at next Special Sessions in $50 each by Thos Bateman Esq.r

3d Nov.r 1800

Margaret Stewart
Elizabeth Nichols } Pcan warrant issued by Jacob DeCamp Esq.r Compl.t not bound

John Burns
John Burk } Pcan warrant issued — Compl.t bound to the next Special Sessions in $50. to Testify —

Robert Dunlap
William Bashford &
Cornelius Vredenburgh
Robert Robertson
Pierce Kent, James Rud
& Darby Murray } at the prayer of the Complainants the prayer in this Cause is Discontinued

4th December 1800

Before Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

Peter Butler vs James McLean — Two Warrant issued - Compt. bound in $50 to prosecute at Special Sessions -

Mary White for Elizabeth Blackgal vs Elizabeth McKinnon — Defts taken and Peter McKinnon of No 29 George Street Jointly in $100 for Defts appearance at the next present Special Sessions &c.

Catharine Davit vs John Malony — Discontinued by Request of Plaintiff

James Flannagan vs Hans Crow — Discontinued

Thomas Cornell vs Susannah McLaughlan — Def charged with an assault & Throwing water on the Compt.

5th November 1800

Before Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

Thomas Cornell vs Susannah McLaughlan — Dft bound to answer at this Special Session in $100 - McBride Surety in $100. Complainant and John Shuyler bound to Johns Court in $50 to testify &c.

David Johnson vs Joseph Livenus — Two Warrant issued - Compt bound to prosecute Special Sessions - $50.

Isaac Regal vs Joseph Buisson — Def bound to prosecute Sd Session in $100 Edward Livingston Surety in $100

By Nicholas Bayard

Thomas Burch — John Vickry, Thomas Holdredge & James E. Stibbins vs Nathaniel Holdridge & Elisha Hallett — Defs Vickry Charged with Breaking David Stibbins Sloop and Door and Def Holdridge with attempting to Rescue the said Vickry - Compt David Stibbins, Jacob Simmons, and Nathaniel Allen Sworn as witness to prosecute Special Sessions &c. Defts Vickry and Holdridge Committed and a Warrant issued by Jacob De La montagnie Esqr Accordingly

Abel Coats vs Nancy Miller — Def committed for 60 Days as a Disorderly person to Bridewell

Ann King vs Lawrence Whipps and George Davenport — Two Warrant issued - Compt bound in $50 to Testify at present Sessions

Thomas Burch vs Nathaniel Holdridge — Def bailed by Thos Bakeman and bound in $100 Elizabeth Baker surety in $200. to prosecute Special Sessions -

Henry Van Allen vs Gabriel Hunstead — Def taken and bound in $200. Abraham Devoe surety in $100. by Jacob De La Montagnie

Margaret Stewart vs Elizabeth Nichols — Def bound in $100. Richard Nichols surety in $100 by Jacob De La montagnie -

6th Nov 1800

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

Rimer Remsin vs John Patten — Defendant Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days as a Vagrant -

Ann King vs Lawrence Whipps & George Davenport — At the proper of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued

David Johnston vs Joseph Livenus — Def bound in $100. Jonathan Pinckney surety in $50.

Jacob Hendrickson vs Garret Forshee — Def charged with Runing away from the Complainant his Master - Costs Expended - Def taken & Consents to go home and serve his master as an Indented servant ought to do -

7th Nov 1800

David Conchlin qui tam &c. vs Christopher Tillyhaw of the seventh ward of the City of New York Labourer and Ann his wife — Warrant issued on the twenty third day of October last by Jacob De La montagnie Esqr for this Cause that the said Christopher and Ann did on the thirty first day of August last past at their House situate in the seventh ward aforesaid Sell by Retail one Pint of Wine without having first paid the Excise Duties - Dated 31st Oct. 1800. Def Ann Tillyhaw appears & pleads not Guilty - Jos Hall is sworn and examined as a witness on the part of the Complainant - Def on the 3rd Nov 1800 at 11 O Clock A.M. at which time the parties Came before the said Aldermen and the Cause was again adjourned till 10 O Clock P.M. the 6th Nov Instant at which time Came the parties aforesaid by their Attorneys on their part and thereupon Rachel Havard was sworn and examined as a witness on the part of the Complainant and parties were then ordered to appear here on this day and now here before the said Alderm Come the parties aforesaid and it is now Considered by the said Aldermen that the said Ann Tillyhaw go hence without day &c.

Joseph Ludlam
v
Ann Carrol
} Def. brought up by the complainant on the battermen of said Ward and charged with Riotously in the street and abusing the Watch, the Complainant

Amasa Shurtliff
v
Michael Costigan
} Plea Guilty said - Complt. and John Commodore bound to prosecute in $100. Nov. 8th 1800 - parties Settled and Discharged

The Bell qui tam &c
v
Rachel DeGraw of the Sixth Ward of said City
Seamstress
} Warrant issued for this Court that the said Rachel did on the third Instant at the Ward of said City sell one gall of Brandy to be Drank in her House in those house being entered into such Recognizance as is mentioned in the act entitled an act for a duty of Excise on Spirits and Licenses to Retailers of Spirituous Liquors and for the better Regulating the same

8th Nov. 1800

Before Jacob De la montagnie Esqr.

John Sudwell
qui tam &c
v
Mary Brady
} Warrant issued for this Court that the said Mary did on the Sixth day of Nov. inst. at her House situate in the Second ward aforesaid sell by Retail one gallon of Spirits to the Complainant - She having entered into such Recognizance as is mentioned in the act entitled an act to lay a Duty of Excise on Spirituous Liquors and for the better Regulating the same and Licenses &c - Def. appears and pleads guilty - Ordered that the said Mary pay a fine of Twenty four Dollars with the Costs of this prosecution - John Haviland bound as surety for the payment of the fine and Costs within 30 days from the date hereof bond filed among the bonds

Jane Russel
v
James Deery
} Plea warrant issued - James Russel bound in $100 for his own and the Complainants appearance to testify

John Gilleland
v
Mary Halzel
} Plea warrant issued Cary Lockwood surety in $50. for Complts appearance - Nancy Buck bound in $50. to appear &c

Bartholomew Skaats
v
Sarah James
} Def. committed for a Misdemeanor in the public Market Def. afterwards bailed and Jacob James and Patrick Gallahan surety each in $100.

William Roberts
v
Jane Roberts
} Plea Warrt. issued Complt. bound in $50. Richard Smith bound in $50. to testify &c

Jacob Hays qui tam &c
v
Cyrus A Cady of the Fourth Ward of said City
} Def. appears pursuant to Order as well as the Complainant on a Warrt. for that the said Cyrus did on the twenty Ninth day of October last at his House situate in the fourth ward of said City sell by Retail half a gall of Gin to be Drank in his House without entering into such Recognizance as the Law Requires - Def. having hereto fore pleaded not guilty - and now John White is sworn and examined as a witness on the part of the Complainant - Judgment for Complainant - fine $25. and Costs this paid on the 8th Decr. 1800

10th November 1800

Before Theophilus B. Bateman Esqr.

John Gilleland
v
Mary Halzel
} Def. bound in $100. Wm. Jones surety in $100. to prosecute Spl. Sessions &c

Michael Alexander
Andrew Dibow
v
William Cosby
} Plea Warrant issued - Complainant bound to next Sessions in $50. Def. Cosby and parties settled and Discharged

Mr. Kingland
v
Hannah a Slave
} Def. recommitted by Jacob De la montagnie Esqr. for Disobedience of Orders & threatning to beat the Complainant

his mistress

11th Nov. 1800

Before Jacob De la montagnie

Jacob Hays qui tam
v
Cyrus A Cady of the Fourth Ward of said City
} Parties Settled the Def. to pay costs - Judgment for the Payment of the fine and Costs to be paid within 30 days from Date hereof Instead to be paid within 20 days from Date

The Eight in Hand

Susannah Wilson
v
Jane Irwin
} Def. brought up by a Bench warrant and Recognizes Irwin and Abraham Richards bound each in $100 by Theophilus Bateman

The People
v
John McDermot
} Def. bound by Theo. Bateman in $100. Robert Watts surety in $100.

12th 1800 Nov.

By Theophilus Bateman

Jane Russel
v
James Deery
} Def. taken and bound in $100. John Hopper for Jane surety in $100

John McDonald
v
Comaddes Vanderbeck
} Plea warrant issued Complainant and Archibald Lenk bound each in $50.

Bartholomew Skaats
v
Sarah James
} at the prayer of the Complainants and on the Defts paying 10/ a piece for Unlawfully exposing Liquor for Sale in the Market house it Discontinued

13th November 1800

Before Thos Bukman Esqr

John M.Donald — Comrad Vanderbeck } Deft taken and bound in $80 Chas. Van Dusen Surety in $60. to Next Sessions

14th Novr 1800

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr

John Burns — John Burk } Deft taken on a Bench Warrant and bro[ught] under $100 to [illegible] Sessions [illegible] De la Plaine surety in $100

H. People — James Lamb & Alexander M.Dowall } Deft committed to Bridewell of this City for 10 days

H. People — Manning Shotwell } Deft brought up by the watch charged with having been in bed with Samuel Williams's wife — no person appearing agt him — Thrown Discharged

Jane Simmons — Hinch & Bikman } Samuel Locker bound in $100 for the appearance of the Deft at next Sessions 21 Nov 1800 Deft [illegible]

Richard Williams — Jacob Sammuark } Pease warrt issued Comp[lt] bound in $50 Deft taken says his name is Jacob Hellinwark and is bound in $100 Abraham Pellimen Surety in $100 19th Nov 1800 Parties [illegible] and are discharged

Jane Hollis — Ann Braughton } Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.

15th Novr 1800

By Thos Bukman

Jane Hollis — Ann Braughton } Deft taken and bound in $100 George Braughton Surety in $100.

Henry Van Allen — Garret Houstrew } Deft bound him and says that he was Ordered to give surety by the Court of Special Sessions for his appearance at the Next Sessions but refuses is Recognized in the sum of $100 Abraham Deace Surety in $100.

Before Jacob De la montagnie Esqr

The People — Aaron Boylan } Deft Committed to Bridewell as a Vagrant Having been found last night in a Bad House on the second floor of the House of a Mr Bonsal at the East of Dey Street — Deft afterwards bailed and bound in $100 James Shaw of No 38 Fair Street Grocer Surety in $50 conditioned for the good behaviour of the Deft for Six Months —

Before Thos Bukman Esqr — 16th 1800

Margaret Jackson — Mary Jefferson } Deft arrested by the watch & charged with an Assault & Battery on the body of the Complainant who is bound to Testify at next Sessions in $50 — Deft bound by $100 Thomas Ambury Surety in $50.

17 November 1800

Before Jacob De la montagnie Esqr

Elizabeth Crater — Catharine Macklin } Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.

Mary [illegible] — Charles Snell } Peace warrant issued — Compl[t] bound in $50.

Before Thophilus Bukman Esqr

Charles Graham — William Adams, John Goodwin, Oliver Goodwin — Samuel Adams, Jacob Wakeman } Warrant issued for Assault, breaking open and Carrying away out of the House of Samuel Bogard a Variety of articles held in Common between the said Bogard and John Goodwin one and three of the Property of the said Goodwin — Complainant and Jane Gibson, Charles Craig, Elizabeth Wood and Jacob Shuffelin bound as witnesses each in $100. — Deft Oliver Goodwin taken and bound to the next Sessions in $500 James B. Clark, Surety in $500.

John M.Donald — Comrad Vanderbeck } at the prayer of the Complainant the proceedings in this Cause is Discontinued —

The People — John Patton } Cornelius Patton and Charles Biggins bound out in $100. for the good behaviour of the Defendant for Three Kallender months —

Stephen Jarmie — Barthelmy Laguie } Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.

The People — Alexander M.Dowall } John Hyslip of No 26 John Street is bound in $100 for the good behaviour of the defendant for three Kallender Months —

15th Novr 1800

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr

Elizabeth Crater — Catharine Macklin } Deft bound in $80 Thomas M.Kay Surety in $60.

Elizabeth Baguet — Elizabeth Crater & Samuel Simonson } Warrant issued agt Defendants for Keeping a Common Bawdy House in the Seventh ward of said City

Charles Graham — William Adams } Deft bound in $500 John Bukman Surety in $500.

Philip Fulkerson qui tam &c — Adam Walker — pleading is Discharged } Deft is brought up on a Warrant for selling Liquor contrary to law but no witness appe[ars]

19th November 1800

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr

Ffa Hall que Tam &c
vs
Archd De Graw of the forth ward of this City Grocer

The defendant having on the eighteenth Instant been brought before the said Justice by virtue of a warrant to be him issued on the 14th Instant for this to answer unto the Plaintiff on the third day of November Inst. at the House situate in the forth ward of said City for the Retail of Strong Liquors to be drank in the House. And having entered into the recognizance as is mentioned in the act entitled an act to lay a duty of Excise on strong Liquor and for the better regulating Inns and Taverns and having then and there on oath denied the Charge exhibited against him and Thomas Conchlen was sworn and examined as a witness on the part of the Complainant & first afterwards pleads that the had a permit & thereupon upon the cause was adjd till 10 o'Clock A.M. this Day and now now before the said Aldermen come the parties aforesaid and it appearing that the permit was dated after the filling of the said Liquor Hereupon it is ordered by the said Aldermen that the said Defendant pay a fine of twenty five Dollars with the Costs of this prosecution - But now came to compromise with the Complainant &

James Lang vs William Butler — Pease warrant issued - Compt. Entered Cause and George Taylor bound in $50 each to testify - 21 Nov. parties settle and Cause is dismissed -

Thomas Lewis vs Jacob Cromwell — Deft bound in $100. William Weaver surety in $80 Compt bound to Duty in $50 Take Jacob Cromwell -

Jacob Cromwell vs Thomas Wilson — Pease warrant issued - Compt & William Weaver bound to testify &

Charles Graham vs John Goodwin — Deft taken and bound in $500. John Buckman surety in $500.

Daniel Covenhoven & Anne a Yellow woman and Rachel her daughter — Defts were on 21st brought before the said Alderman by the Attorney of the Compt and Charges them with having run away from him from the State of New Jersey - Hannah Hathaway is sworn and examined as a Witness on the part of the Defts - adjd till 10 Clock tomorrow morning this morning and now here Come the parties aforesaid and Hannah McCay is sworn and Examined as a Witness on the part of the Defendant Deft is Discharged & Complt is permitted to take Deft out of this State Refused -

John White qui tam &c vs John Trustlow of the fourth ward of said City Grocer — The parties appear — This Cause having been adjourned from day to day until this Day and now neither of

21st Nov. 1800

Before Theophilus Buckman Esqr

George Smith vs James McLean — Deft Committed to Bridewell for an Assault & Battery Complainant bound to Appear &c in $100. - 23 Nov. 800 - parties settle and Deft Discharged from Bridewell —

John White vs Wm Butler — Pease warrant issued - Deft taken and bound to next appear &c in $200. Evans Ferguson surety in $200.

22nd Nov. 1800

By Jacob De la montagnie Esq

Robert Hewitt vs Thomas Williams — Pease warrant issued - Complainant bound in $50

Catharine Stilwell vs Polly Robinson — Pease warrant issued - Complainant Tracy Francis and James Barnet are bound to Appear &c in $50 to Testify at Next Sessions —

Patrick Roche vs Michael Swartman — Pease warrant issued - Compt and Francis Blake ~~surety in $~~ bound in $50. to Testify Deft bound in $200. John McDonald surety in $100. — Parties Settle and suit is discontinued on the 24th Nov. 1800

Ffa Hall que Tam &c vs William Bentley & Hannah his wife — Deft Hannah is brought before the said Alderman and Charged with having on the 22nd Day of October last at their House in the forth ward of said City sold by Retail half a Pint of Gin to be Drunk in their House without having in hand a Licence for that purpose as is mentioned in the act entitled an act to lay a Duty of Excise on strong Liquor & for the better Regulating Inns & Taverns - Deft Plea not guilty - adjd till 11 O'Clock on 24th Inst -

23 Nov. 1800

Before Jacob De la montagnie

George Mount vs William Rumsey — Deft Committed for an Assault & Battery on the Complainant who is bound to Appear &c in $100. Parties afterwards settle and are Discharged forthwith -

24th Novr 1800

By Thos Bukman Esqr

James Stage / John Archer — Peace warrant issued — Complt bound to Prosecute on $100 — Defendant taken and bound in $100 Thomas Penny Surety in $50.

Lucretia Cline / William Butler — Warrant of Bastardy before the Clerk issued

Before Jacob De la montagnie Esqr

Joseph Brotherton / Jeremiah Arnett — Dfts Committed to Bridewell for sixty days to hard Labor as a Vagrant

Jacob Hoffman qui tam &c / James Hutchinson of the Fifth ward — Dft pleads the general Issue & Issue joined Verdict for Plt Judgment for the Penalty & Costs Dft prays an appeal which is granted on his entering into Recognizance with Security

25th Novr 1800

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr

Richard Hannan as Bayliff / Simon Baker — Warrant issued for a Breach of Quarantine laws

Jacob Cremmine / Thomas Allison — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

26th Novr 1800

By Thos Bukman Esqr

William Moore / Crosby / David a Mulatto Boy / James Riddel a Mulatto / Thomas Courtney — Peace warrt issued — Complt bound to Prosecute in $100 Dft James Riddel taken and bound in $100 Thomas Buchannan Surety in $100. Novr 27th Complt acknowledges Satisfaction and Cause is Discontinued & parties Discharged from their Recognizances

John White / Cornelius Vanvoy — Dft Charged with an Assault & Battery on the Complainant while in the execution of his office as a Marshall Complainants John Conclin, John Farrington and Stephen Hudson bound each in $50 Dft bound in $100 Thomas Buchannan Surety in $100

Luke Kip / John Sudam and William Gauntlet — Dfts Committed for an Assault & Battery on the bodies of the Complt and Stephen Sudam for bound in $50. each to keep the peace to Certain &c

Michael Snyder / Henry Shuble — Peace warrant issued. Complainant bound in $50. to Prosecute

Charles Hillein / Francis MacNamara — The like

Susannah McWilliams / John Kirk — Warrt for keeping a Disorderly House against Complainant bound in $50.

27th Novr 1800

Before Thos Bukman Esqr

Peter Van Zile / William Lewis — Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $100.

28th Novr 1800

Before Thos Bukman Esqr

Catharine Mallenbrey / Joseph Hale — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued

John Callaghan / Ellenor Murphy — Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.

29th Novr 1800

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr

The People / Catharine Burns / Peter Eden, and / John Cosan — Dfts Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labor as Disorderly persons

Ellenor O'Brien / Susannah Hill — Peace warrant issued by Thos Bukman

John White qui tam &c / William Brown of the Seventh ward of said City — Warrant issued for that the Defendt did on the 27th Instant at his House situate in the Seventh ward of said City sell by Retail half a pint of Gin to Hannah Lebanon who then & there drank the same in his House without having entered into such Recognizance as is mentioned in the act entitled an act to Lay a Duty on Licenses &c and for the better Regulating Inns and Houses of Entertainment and Taverns — Dft is taken and Brought before the said Alderman De la montagnie who on hearing the said Charge says that he sold the said Liquor as a partner to Jonathan Lyon who has also the Liquor for a Tavern Keeper — Jonathan Lyon is sworn and Examined as a witness on the part of the Dft — Judgment for Complainant for $25. Costs $1 25/100 Jonathan Lyon becomes surety for the payment of fine Costs at expiration of 20 days from Jan 7. 1801

Asa Hallegan qui tam &c / William Bentley and / Hannah his Wife — On Complaint for selling Liquor to be drunk in Dfts House without &c Defts appear pursuant to appointment and it is now Ordered by the said Jacob De la montagnie that the said Hannah & William Bentley pay a fine of Twenty five Dollars with the Costs of this prosecution — Decr 1. 1800 Dfts pays the sum of Twenty six Dollars paid Ad. 6/6 and paid Complainant $12 60

Before Stephen Bateman Esqr

Lucie Kip — Def.t Heard from Bridewell and bound to prosecute &c
William Gauntlo — Bond & in $50 Thomas McKay Surety in $50 — Jain

The Same — Def.t
John Tidmarsh — The like — Jain Def.t

1 December 1800

Before Jacob De Montagnie Esqr

Jno Callaghan — At the prayer of the Complainant Proces is Discontinued
Ellenor Mullins

Saml Riley — The like in all things
John Wade, Francis Farrel,
Hugh Cassady

John Byrnes — Capt Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50 to
Patrick Carey — prosecute Def.t taken and bound in £100 Isaac Mulvey
surety in $100 Jacob Barnes bound in $50 to Testify

Elizabeth Ogden — Summ.s for Bastardy upon the Back issued
Sarah Somerindyke

Daniel Bignell — Capt Warrant issued Complainants and Mi-
John Murrin — chael Bignell Bound each in $50 to Testify

Ellenor O'Brien — Def.t bound in $50 John Reed surety in $50.
Susannah Hill

Nancy Burk — Capt Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.
Richd Bell

2nd Decr 1800

Before Stephen Bateman Esqr

Jane Hollis — At the prayer of the Complainant the Def.t is Discharged
Ann Broughton — Proces Discontinued

John Williams & Frederick — Def.t Committed for an Assault & Battery
Albeus — Settled 3rd Decr 1800

Margaret Bradley — Warrant issued for a Riot — Complt bound
Amos Dicks — in $50

Philip Henriques — Capt Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50
Edward Lee

Robert Howell — Def.t bound in $100 William Thompson Surety in $100
Thos Williams

Aleus Crosson — Capt Warrt issued — Complt bound in $50.
John Ringie

Margaret Jackson — At the prayer of the Complainant the Proces is dis-
Mary Jefferson — continued

Philip Henriques — Def.t taken and bound in $60 to Prosecute &c
Edward Lee — in $60 to next Sessions —

Daniel Bignell — Def.t bound in $100 Richard Burns Surety in $100
John Murrin

3 Dec.r 1800

Aleus Crosson — At the prayer of Complt this Proces is discontinued
John Ringie

4th Dec.r 1800

Mary Bradley — Def.t Committed for an Assault & Battery Complt
Thomas McKay — bound in $50 by Thos Bateman Esqr — Def.t after-
wards bailed and bound to prosecute &c by Wm Mc in $100

The Person
Known Either Ellenor Carty
Jane Canby Catharine Canby
& John Bayles & his wife and
Child

Def.ts committed to Bridewell as Disorderly
persons — to wit James Killen for 60 days
and the others for Six Days & to be sent
over the River into Jersey — by T. Bateman

James Walker — Capt Warrt issued & Complt bound in $50 to Prosecute
Thomas Ross — by Wm Mc —

5th Dec.r 1800

By Jacob De Montagnie Esqr

Strong Stringer — Capt Warrt issued — Complt bound to prosecute &c in
Charles Crosby — $50 to Testify — Def.t taken partly Settled & no Dispo.

James Walker — Def.t taken and bound in $100. Wm McKinnon Surety
Thomas Ross — in $100. 6th Decr 1800. At request of Complt Proces Discontinued

7th December 1800

Peter Bennet — Def.t Committed for an Assault & Battery on his wife
Richard Bailey — December 5th 1800. At request of the Complt & the Dis-
charged Proces Discontinued by Jacob De Montagnie

Isabella Morton — Def.t Committed by Thos Bateman Esqr for
William Morton — an Assault & Battery on Complt wife is bounden
in $50 to prosecute &c to Testify &c — 9th Decr 1800 Def.t is Discharged
at request of the Complt

December 7th 1800

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esq.r

James Howard
John Webbers, James Van Varick
Richard Varick Dennis, David Shatfield, Richard Walther Junr & Aaron Brewer — Defts are apprehended by the Watch & Brought before the said Aldermen for Breaking into the Complts House at two O'Clock this Morning — Defts Committed for want of Bail but Same bailed and bound in $100. each William Stratton Surety in $100 for Webbers, Robert Walther Surety for R. Walther Junr in $100 Wallace Cox Hulse Surety in $100 for D. Shatfield, Dennis Shat Surety in $100 for R. Van Dennis, John Bull Surety in $100 for J. Varick, Elisha Boone Surety in $100 for Aaron Brewer — Compt bound in $100 for Brown and the appearance of his wife Elizt Howard, & Hosea Hudson bound in $50 to Test at Next Sessions — 8th Decr 1800 parties settle and prosecution discontinued

Wm Peoples
Williams Dundas — Deft Committed as a Vagrant for 60 Days to Bridewell having no Visible Means of a Support and Lodging in a Port near Col. Rutgers

The Same
Walter Sabins — The like

The Same
John Jackson — The like

Henry Brevoort Esq.r
Jno Blackman
Jesse M.c Farlan
Henry — Defts Committed for Running away from his Master

8th Decr 1800

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esq.r

Jedediah M.c Farlan
Lydia Smith — Pltffs Warrant issued, Comp.t bound to Next Sessions in $50 to Test.

William Sloan
Henry Gabel — Deft taken and bound in $100 Saml Post Surety in $100

David Hays acting Constable
Cyprus A. Cady of the Fourth ward Grocer — Pltff says the Sum of £10.11.4 is due for a fine & Costs for Selling Liquor Contrary to Law paid Compt.t £5.3.10 — paid with 7/6

December 9th 1800

By Jacob De la montagnie Esq.r

Archibald Buchanan
John Cowan, Alexander Cavett
David Long and Walter Gibb — Pltffs Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Gibb & Cowan taken bound each in $100. James Dempster Surety in $50 for each of them

Mary Ward
Robert Farrel — Pltffs Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50 to Testify at the next Sessions Deft taken and bound in $100. William Laurence Surety in $100

St. Rio
John Lent — Pltffs Warrant issued — Compl.t Friends, Jacob Bottinger bound in $50 for the appearance of the Compl.t at Next Sessions & Costs — Dec.r 10th 1800. Deft taken Parties Settle and Costs

Isaac Hale
Barney Clark
Thomas Arnold — Pltffs Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50 — Deft Cavett taken and bound in $100 James Braden Surety in $100.

Cornelius P. Vanderhoef
Robert Stoutenburgh — Deft Committed for an Assault & Battery Compl.t bound in $50 to Testify at next Sessions

John Lewis
Francis Mott — Pltffs Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50 to Testify at next Sessions — Deft taken & Committed

Isabella M.c Farlan
Lydia Smith — Deft taken and bound in $100 Abraham Smith Surety in $100

William Sloan
Jacob Schuyler — Deft taken and bound in $100 Robert Wiley Surety in $100

11th Decr 1800

By Jacob De la montagnie Esq.r

Lewis Gibson
Charles Jno Wens — Deft Committed to Bridewell for being among a Riotous Assemblage of Persons — George Stutenburg the Plaintiff Compl.t and Benjamin Ransom Notes Banker Jr bound each in $50 to next Sessions — Jany 5th 1801. parties Settle & Cause discontinued

17th December 1800

By Jacob De la montagnie Esq.r

Richard Hamilton and David Berry
Cornelius A. Phillips and Nathaniel Pendleton Clerk of the Court
vs
John Hacker — Defendant charged by the Complainants with having on the Ninth Inst before the Circuit Court in the City Perjured himself Deft is bound to the present Court of Oyer &c in $200 for his Appearance Surety in $100.

13th December 1800

Nicholas F. Hageman
v
John Graham and John Amos

Want for a Breach of the peace issued & for permitting Gambling in the House of the said Grahams who is a Sworn Keeper — Compt. bound in $100

Before Theophilus Bethuram Esqr

13th Decr 1800

Before Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

Denis O'Gahagan
v
John Cashman

Dft committed for an Assault & Battery on the Body of the Complainant Complainant Thomas Brown Howard Bound each in $50

Nelly Pickel & John Campbell
v
John Brennan & John Ryan

Dfts committed for an Assault & Battery on the body of the Complainant Compl. bound each in $50 David Starr bound also in $50 Joseph Ryan surety in $100 Patrick Ryan surety in $100 Peter Ryan surety in $100 for Def. Ryker Witness Sumner. Bail to have been made on the 11th Decr 1800

Lucy Griswold
v
Sarah Butterfield

Peace warrant issued Compt. & Patience Brown sworn bound to Sessions in $50. Dft. taken and bound in $100 William Johnson surety in $100

Benjamin Steward
v
John McDermet

Peace warrant issued Compt. bound in $50

Thomas Sindiger
v
Lt. Dale

The like

Mary Hogbin
v
Charles Hogbin

Peace warrant issued by Theophilus Bethuram Dft taken and Committed for want of Bail — Decr 22. 1800. Dft is Discharged & proofs Discontinued

15th Decr 1800

Before Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

William Slann
v
Jacob Schuyler & Henry Gabel

Peace warrant At the prayer of the Complainant the proofs in this Cause is discontinued

William Temple Broom
v
Stephen Rochefontaine

Peace warrt issued — Compt. bound in $50 Dft. taken & bound in $100 — Nathaniel Raintenux Surety in $100 — Decr 17. 1800 at the prayer of the Complainant the proofs in this Cause is Discontinued —

Decr 17. 1800 — Before Jacob De La montagnie —

Jacob Hays
v
Robert Walton

Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 to Testify at next Sessions —

Elijah Jones & John Walker
v

Dft brought up by the Watch and Charged with an Assault & Battery Compt bound to Sessions in $50 to Testify at next Sessions — Dft bound each in $100 — Robert Speir surety for each in $100.

Edward Moran
v
Robert W. Carlough

Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound to Testify at next Sessions in $50.

Catharine Smith
v
Henry Smith

Peace warrt issued — Compt bound to Sessions on the 23d Inst. & Now proof is Discontinued —

Mary Ward
v
Robert Farrel

At the prayer of the Complainant the proofs in this Cause is Discontinued —

Cornelius Long
v
Joseph F. Jenkins

Peace bound issued — Compt bound to next Sessions in $50. Dft. taken Parties Settle and are Discharged Sine Die —

The Justice
v
John Connor

Dft Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a Vagrant —

Nicholas F. Hageman
v
John Amos

Dft taken and bound in $100 William Gelston surety in $100

~~Thomas Van Zandt~~
v

Erasmus Lewis
v
Peter a Black man Slave of Reuben Van Wyck

Dft Committed to Bridewell for sixty days at hard Labor for Dft stealing & Chasing the Complainant for a pint of Brandy

Susanna Ennis
v
James Smith & Richard a Slave of John Grant

Dft brought before the said Majistrate by the Watch for beating the Complainant in the public Street — Compt Henry Ennis, Isaac Ennis and Mary Brown bound each in $100 to Testify at Next Sessions — John Grant surety for Richard his Slave in $100. Parties Settle and are Discharged Sine Die

Edward Moran
v
Robert W. Casburgh

Dft bound in $100 John Hathorn surety in $100.

18th Decr 1800

By Jacob De La montagnie

John Backhouse
v
Elizabeth Aldridge

Peace Warrt issued — Compt bound in $50. to Testify

Elizabeth Banta
v
Hugh Gatty

Warrt of Bastardy before the Birth issued — John White bail precipt —

December 19th 1800

Before Jacob Dela Montagnie —

John Holloway } Pcas Warrt issued — Compltt bound in $50 — Dft taken &
Henry Shembel } bound in $100 Stephen Ellis Wilmot surety in $100
Dct 21st 1800 pcaces, gitle and are discharged from Dis

Sarah Sullavan } Peace warrant issued Compltt bound in $50
John Farren

Ann Backhouse } Dft bound in $100. Samuel Aldridge surety in $100.
Elizabeth Aldridge

20th December 1800

By Jacob Dela Montagnie Esqr

Sarah Sullavan } Dft taken & bound in $100 John Brown surety
John Farren } in $100.

21st December 1800

By Jacob Dela Montagnie

Joseph Warren } Dft committed for an assault & Battery Committed
Andrew Clinery } on the body of the Compltt who together with Daniel
Cameron Joseph Sippel, John Thurston, and John Dunham bound
each in $50. Dct 29. 1800 pcaces, gitle & Discharge sent for Dft

The People — } Dft brought up by the Watch & charged with Disorderly
Cornt Beckes } Conduct in that he the said Beckes with having Broke a Horse through Armstead
York Hamilton } the Door of the said Beckes with having Broke a Horse through Armstead
Wm Bleyer } Gate fixed which Gate was down when & Broke the Leg of the said
Horse of the said Wm Bleyer by means of which Gate being down the said
Horse of the said Wm Bleyer got into the Inclosure of the said York Leonard
& Broke the Leg of the said Horse of the said Wm Bleyer who was then & there
in the Neighbourhood of the said Bayard the
Master of the said York who the said York caused the Horse to
Beckes he so, Leave Cause & time to come & draw the Horse
Leg was broke

22nd December 1800

By Jacob Dela montagnie Esqr

Richard Babcock } Peace Warrant issued — Compltt bound in $50.
James Tridwell

23rd December 1800

By Jacob Dela montagnie Esqr

Peter Westerwelt } Dft taken up by the Watch and Charged by the Com-
James Travis } plainant with disturbing him and his family at unr
seasonable hours of the night by beating his wife &c &c
Compltt bound in $50 to Sessions — Dft Compltt bail afterwards
called & bound in $100 — Benjamin Hicks surety in $100.

Dennis McGahagan } Dft released from Bridewell and bound in $200. Daniel
John Cashman } Kerfoot surety in $100.

John Pennell } Dft brought up by the Watch and Charged with a breach of the
Jacob Emlin } peace Dft committed for want of Bail Compltt bound in $
Mary Clark } Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. Dft taken
Robert Clark } and bound in $100 John Willson surety in $100.

24th Decr 1800

By Jacob Dela Montagnie Esqr

Jacob Days } Dfts brought up and says his name is not Robt
Manuel Hancorne who } Willson but Manuel Hancorne — Sentence gitle &
is impleaded by the name of } No new proofs issued agt Dft
Robert Willson

Catharine Hyatt } Peace Warrant issued, Compltt bound in $50 — Dct 29th
Collin McKenzie } 1800 Compltt acknowledges satisfaction & Suit is Discontinued

Abraham Joseph } Dft committed to Bridewell for Sixty days as a
Hannah Sampson } Disorderly person

The People } Dft committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a Disorderly person
Francis Peter

The Same }
John Paul and } Dfts committed as Vagrants not being able to give a good
John Dormel } account of themselves — Dct 25th 1800 Dfts on both Discha
Cyd at the Request of W Weichert

Dcr 27th 1800

By Jacob Dela montagnie Esqr

Richard Bayley } Warrt issued for a Breach of the quarantine laws
John Cater

Elizabeth Ogden } Dft and John Somerindyck enter into a Bond of $250
Jeanie Somerindyck } for the indemnity of the City and County of New York from
the Maintenance of a Bastard Child the said Ogden got with child
on the first instant

The People — } Dft committed as a Common Prostitute to Bridewell
Catharine McKnabb } to hard Labor for 60 Days

Jacob Rivers — } Dfts committed to Bridewell Lanah for a breach
Lanah Smith & } of the peace and Robert for attempting to Rescue the
Robert Miller — } the said Lanah from the Custody of the watchman when he
had arrested her for Misconduct in the street — Dft Miller bailed
& bound in $50. Price Hadley surety in $50. Jan 2. 1801
Compltt acknowledges satisfaction as to Miller who is then
upon Discharged & process agt him Discontinued

December 19th 1800

Before Jacob Delamontagnie —

John Holloway / Henry Shembel } Peace Warrt issued — Complt bound in $50 — Defts taken & bound in $100 Stephen Ellis Wilmot surety in $100

Dect 21st 1800 parties settle and are discharged from die

Sarah Sullavan / John Farren } Peace warrant issued Complt bound in $50

Ann Backhouse / Elizabeth Hardage } Defts bound in $100. Samuel Al

20th December 1800

By Jacob Dela Montagnie Esqr

Sarah Sullavan / John Farren } Defts taken and bound in $100 in $100.

21 December 1800

By Jacob Dela Montagnie

Joseph Warren / Andrew Clinesy — } Defts committed for an assault on the body of the Complt as Lawrence Joseph Sissel, John Thurston, each in $50. Dect 29. 1800 parties settle & D

The People / Garret Bickers / Tyerk Slaw ja / Mr Bickers } Defts brought up by the watch and charged with having Robbed the said Bickers with having pulled down the fence which fell down upon and broke examination Jay the York borrowed the who was at Granwood in the Neighbourhood master of the said York to which said Bickers belonged & was broke

22nd December 1800

By Jacob Dela montagnie Esqr

Rebecca Babcock / James D Tridwell } Peace Warrant issued Compl

23rd December 1800

By Jacob Dela montagnie Esqr

Peter Westervelt / James Travis } Defts taken up by the watch and charged by the Complainant with disturbing him and his family at unseasonable hours of the night by beating his wife &c.

Complt bound in $50 to Testify — Defts Complt but afterwards bailed & bound in $100 — Benjamin Dicks surety in $100.

December 24th 1800

By Jacob Dela Montagnie —

Thomas Simmons / John Thurston } Peace warrant issued — Complt husband William Simmons bound per Mash — sureand of his wife to Testify in $100.

Jemima Dill / William Bristow } Peace warrt issued Complt bound in $50.

Ralph Clark / John Minota — } Peace warrt issued — Jacob Clark bound in $50 for the appearance of the Complainant & not Jeremiah to Testify the Defts taken and bound in $100 Richard Farrel surety in $100.

Patrick Lacy / John Dykes — } Peace warrt issued Complt bound in $50 Defs taken parties settle and are Discharged from die

Joseph Jones / Adam Lion — } Peace warrt issued for an assault & Battery committed on the body of Samuel Hunt — Complt & William Cargill bound each in $50 — Cargill Recognizance for the appearance of Hunt & Jones for his own appearance at the next Sessions & Defendt.

Dennis McGahagan / John Eathman } Defts taken from Bridewell and bound in $200. Daniel Kenper surety in $100.

John Dennett / Jacob Emlen — } Defts brought up by the watch and Charged with a breach of the peace Defs committed for want of Bail Complt bound in $

Mary Clark / — } Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 Defs taken and bound in $100 John Willson surety in $100.

24th Decr 1800

Esqrs

Defs brought up & Do says his name is not Robert Willson but Manuel Manoone — parties settle & No more proofs issued agt Defs

warrant issued, Complt bound in $50 — Dect 29th on Compl acknowledges Satisfaction & suit is Discontinued

committed to Bridewell for Sixty days as a Disorderly person

committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as Disorderly persons

committed as Vagrants not being able to give a good of themselves — Dect 25th 1800 Defts are both Discharged

Dect 27th 1800

Esqr

issued for a Breach of the quarantine laws

and John Somerindyck enter into a Bond of $250 the indemnity of the City and County of New York from a Bailard (Keep the said Ogden out with a writ

committed as a Common Scold to Bridewell hard Labor for 60 Days

committed to Bridewell Lunatic for a breach the Peace and Robert for attempting to Rescue the the said Lunatic from the Custody of the watchman who had arrested him for Misconduct in the street — Defs Miller bailed Thomas in $50 Price Hadley surety in $50. Jan 22. 1801 Compl acknowledges satisfaction as to Miller who is thereupon Discharged & process agt him Discontinued

Robert Miller —

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr

The People — Def.t being found last night in the Park of[f]ensively
Thos Gibbs — Drunk and very Disorderly and was taken to the
Bridewell and now is Brought before the said Justice and is Discharged —

29th December 1800

By Jacob De la montagnie

Nathan Clarke — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound
William Peete — in $50. Jany 5th 1801 Dismissed —

Jane Simmons — Def.t taken and bound in $100. Ryp Duffy
John Anderson — Surety in $100.

Samuel Hunt — Def.t taken and bound in $100. Isaac
Joseph Jennes — Abrahams surety in $100.
Moses Lion —

Matthias Wyckoff — Peace Warrant issued — Complt and Def.t
James Sullivan — Archer bound to Justice at next Sessions in
$50.

30th December 1800

By Jacob De la montagnie Special Justice &c

John Gordon — Peace warrant issued Complt and Thomas Carlow bound
Francis McClure — each in $50 to Justice

1st January 1801

John Bullard[illegible] is Charged with Discharging a pistol in the Street on the night
of the thirty first Ultimo

2 January 1801

By Jacob De la Montagnie one of the Special Justices &c

William Bermingham — Peace Warr.t issued — Complt bound in $50
William Weighire — def.t taken and bound in $60. John Gaffie
Surety in $50.

Jacob Hays — Def.t Committed to Bridewell for Exciting a Disorderly
Jane Williams — House —

Joseph Bost — Def.t taken up by the watch and brought before the said
Thomas Billings — Justice Charged with falling on foot a Riot and with Assault-
ing & Shaving the Complainant who is bound to Justice at
next Sessions in $50. Def.t bound in $100 Bristow Johnston
Surety in $ Fifty

Amos Ross — Peace Warrant issued Stephen Ross bound in $50. for his
Ellenor McCue and — own and his wifes appearance at next Sessions &c
Jane Markham —

William Armstrong — Def.t Abraham Simmons Charged with Keeping a Disorderly
Abraham Simmons — House in the first ward of said City — Complainant bound
& Jane his wife — in $50. to Justify — Def.t Ab.m bound in $100. John F. Barrow
Surety in $100.

Jarvis Montroß — Def.t Charged with Breaking the Complt.s Door — parties
Peter Hammond — Settle Pay Costs & fine Dis

Thomas Rockwell — Def.t Pettit with Keeping a Disorderly House & permitting
William Pettit and — Card playing in his tavern and Def.t Bolton
Jonathan Bolton — Charged with Keeping a Billiard Table in the Upper part
of the said Pettits House — Compl.t and Martin
Willcox bound each in $100. to Justify at the next Session

Archibald Buchannon — At the prayer of the Complainants the process in
John Cowey, Alexander — this Cause is Discontinued —
Cowab, David Lowe &
Walter Gibbs —

Henry Billings — Def.t Charged with an Assault & Disturbance &c &c
John Reed — Complainant and Sarah Reed bound each in $50.
Def.t bound in $100. Hand I. Seer of the 5th ward
Carpenter Surety in $60.

Benjamin Sherwood — Def.ts Discharged from Bridewell & bound in $100.
John McDermot — James Buckley Surety in $100.

John Cashman & Sally — Def.ts bound in $250. Richard Donavan Surety in
Ransome — $250. — On indictment for Carrying a Challeng
Dennis McGahagan —

The People — Def.ts Discharged from Bridewell & John Delgrove
Thos Gibbs — the Surety in $100. for Defts appearance to an
Assault &c

Phoebe Condit — Warrant of Bastardy before the Bench issued —
Henry Barkhoff —

3 January 1801

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Rebecca Babcock v James F. Tudwill	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued & Defendant is discharged from Bridewell
Anne Ross v Jane Northam	Defd bound in $100. John Brown surety in $100.
The same v Ellenor M'Cue	The like in all things
Abraham Van Horne v Tobias Blackman	Defd a Slave to the Complainant is brought up by virtue of an Advertisement for having run away from his Master from Hunterdon County at the state Sessions — Defd confesses the Charge & is committed until &c
Nelly Thompson	brought before the Justice for Assaulting & Beating Defendant — on Complaint of Defendant for Assaulting & Beating Complainant — Defendant is discharged & bound to Wm Shands in Front Street

5th January 1801

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

John Cavabrants v Cornelius Vosel	Peace Warrant issued Compl.t bound in 40£ & Def.t bound in $50. Def.t under bonds surety in $50.
James Mullenax v Henry Rapeleye & Anne Bogart Junior & Abraham Furman	Peace warrant issued Compl.t bound in $50.
Thomas Evans v Richard Hagan	Peace warrant issued Complainant bound & Defendant bound each in $50. Def.t to find Surety in $100 & each of them Surety in $100 Jan.y 6th 1801 parties settle & Complaint discontinued &c
William Peil v Jonas Adams	Peace warrant issued Complainant bound & Defendant bound & Surety each in $50 at next Sessions

6 January 1801

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Peter De Costa v George Devenport & John Little	Peace warrant issued - Complainant bound in $50. to Testify at next Sessions &c - 16th Jan.y 1801 parties Settle and Suit Discontinued
Henry Whiteman and Amos Hare v James Butler	Peace Warrant issued Complainants bound in $50 Def.t taken and bound in $200 Bail Solomon Dillon surety in $100.
Wenea Ackerman v John Francis	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.
Catherine Hatter v George Davenport	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50 Jan.y 12th 1801 parties settled and discharged &c
Henry Smith v Abraham Stewart	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50 Jan.y 10. 1801. parties settled and discharged
Richard Bayley v John Carter	Def.t taken and bound in $200. Joseph Oakden surety in $200.
Mary Dixon v John Dixon	Peace Warrant issued Compl.t & Richard Slade bound each in $50. Def.t taken & Committed to Bridewell for want of Surety Jan.y 12th Jan.y 1801. parties settled & Def.t discharged
Abigail Pearson v William & Isaac	Warrant of Bastardy issued for the Maintenance of a Male Bastard Child of which the Compl.t was Delivered on the first day of December last
Mary Clark v Robert Clark	Peace warrant issued - Complainant bound in $50 Def.t taken and bound in $100. John Willson surety in $100. Jan.y 13th 1801 parties settled & Suit is Discontinued
Nicholas F. Hageman & John Graham and John Amos	At the prayer of the Complainants the Suit in this Cause is Discontinued
John Binson v James Blount	Def.t Committed to Bridewell for an Assault & Battery Compl.t John Simpson bound in $50 Deft in $50 to Testify at next Sessions —
Richard Furman Robert Mitchell and William Berwick	Warrant issued for that the Defendants have Lately Committed a Breach of the quarantine Laws in not Shewing the Yellow Flag of the said Mitchell when bringing Ship Cygnet & the said William Berwick when to the Capt. of the Brig Union when bringing her to the Quarantine ground —

7 Jany 1801 —

— By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr —

Grace Gallagher v James Amory	Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued
Polly De Costa v Jacob Meyers	Peace warrant issued — Compt bound in $50: Deft taken & bound but parties afterwards settle and are Discharged
John Demarest v Rome, Cornelius Smith, and a mulatto man	Defts Rome and the Mulatto man Charged with fighting in the Hudson Market & in Smiths House — Smith Charged with Countenancing the proceedings & striking the Complainant a watch man then on his Duty when attempting to quell a riot — Compt bound in $100
Sophia Sherman v Abraham C. Nott	Warrant issued for an assault & Battery Committed on the bodies of John Taylor and Mary Taylor two Children of John Taylor &c. Compt bound in $50. Deft taken and bound in $100. Nathaniel Nott Surety in $100.
The People v Abraham C. Nott	On Indictment for Disorderly House keeping — Deft is bound in $200. Nathaniel Nott and Daniel Lamoreaux Surety each in $100.

8th January 1801 —

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

John Benson v James Mountain	Deft released from Bridewell and bound in $100. Robert Coghill and John Wade Surety each in $100.
Grace Gallagher v James Amory	Deft bound in $250 Jeronimus Johnston Surety in $250. in Case of Bastardy

9th January 1801 —

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Martha Lindsey v John Lindsey	Peace warrant issued Compt bound in $50. Jany 10th 1801 Compt acknowledges satisfaction & suit is discontinued
James White v Barney Clark and Thomas Arnell	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Continued
Samuel George v John Saberly	Defts brought before the said Justice by the watch & Charged with being found in a Dancing room in Murray Street — Defts Committed for want of Bail — Defts afterwards Discharged

10th January 1801 —

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Daniel Hitchcock v Margaret Beck	Warrant issued for keeping a Gambling house in Ferry Street. Compt bound in $50.
The People v Isaac Hannan	Deft Committed to Bridewell as a vagrant for 60 Days as a Vagrant
Ann Ross v Richard Pierce	Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50
Rachel Thayer v Sarah Harnett	Deft ~~taken and bound in $100 Elizabeth Ackerman~~
Jane Ran v Henry Jennings	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued & Deft Discharged from Bridewell

~~11th~~ 11th Decr 1800 —

Before Jacob De La Montagnie

Lewis Asten v Martin Wynn	Deft brought up by the watch & Charged by Compt (one of the watch men) with a Breach of the peace — Deft Committed & Compt & Margaret Ransom bound each in $50. to testify at next Sessions Jm

12th January 1801

Before De La Montagnie Esqr

Miles Ward v James Taylor and John Garrick	Peace Warrt issued Compt bound in $50 — Deft Taylor taken and Cause as to him settled —
Daniel Clark v Julius Caesar his slave	Deft Committed for running away from his Master from Egg Harbour in the State of New Jersey —
James Mullen v Abraham Furman and Henry Bogardus	Defts taken and Bound in $100. Richard Lewis Surety for each in $100. —
Matthias Sullavan v Matthias Wessels	Deft taken and bound in $100. Andrew Ross Surety in $100.
Daniel Hitchcock v Margaret Beck	Deft bound in $250. William Dickson Surety in $100

13th Jany 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Richard Furman v Alexander Dunn	Warrant issued for a Misdemeanor in Committing a breach of the Quarantine laws —
Margaret Berger v Sarah Bloom	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. and Wm. Cross also bound in $50. to Testify &c. Jany 16th 1801 parties settle and suit Discontinued

Rachel Thayer v Rebecca Black, Rebecca Lyons, Sarah Harnett & Hannah Harnett — Peace warrant issued - Complainant bound in $50. Mary Dyer bound in the like sum to testify. Defts Black and Sarah Harnett bound each in $100. Elizabeth Ackerman surety in $100. Rebecca Lyons bound in $100. Thos Lyons surety in $100.

Richard Furman v Alexander Dunn — Deft taken and bound in $200. William Thomas surety in $200.

Elizabeth Airs v James Travis — Peace warrant issued - Complt bound in $50. Deft taken & Committed to Bridewell for want of bail - Jany 15th 1801 parties settle and ~~Cause~~ Deft is Discharged from Bridewell

14th Jany 1801

By Jacob Delamontagnie Esqr

Amos Hare v John Palmer — Peace warrt issued - Complt ~~bound~~ not bound

Daniel Coughlan v John Burk — Warrant issued agt Deft for attempting to ravish a little Girl by the Name of Margaret McGrath about seven years old - Complt bound in $100 to testify

William Post v James Keaton — Peace Warrant issued Complt bound in $50. also James Tobree in the like sum to testify &c Jany 26th 1801 ~~[illegible]~~ parties settle & Cause is Discontinued

Rachel Thayer v Nancy A. Harnett — Deft taken and bound in $100. William Harnett surety in $100.

Polly Wandell v William Wandell — Deft released from Bridewell and bound in $100. Philip Jourdan and Levi Johnston surety each in $100.

16th Jany 1801.

By Jacob Delamontagnie

Eliza Williams v John Chapple and John Amory — Peace warrant issued - Complt bound in $50. and Elizabeth Sims also bound in $50. - Defts taken and Amory bound in $100. John Guest surety in $100 for Amory - Deft Chapple also bound by Thos Bateman in $100. James Chapple surety in $50. - Jany 17th 1801. this Cause ~~[illegible]~~ as to Chapple who is Discharged from this Recognizance

John H Hunter & John Crook Junr v Joseph Edwin — On a Charge of Perjury. Francis Wortman and John Bedient are bound each in $200 for the Defts appearance at Next Sessions to answer &c by J. DelaMontagnie

Sophia Sherman v Abraham C. Nott — at the prayer of the Complt the process in this Cause is Discontinued

Richard Furman v William Berwick — Deft taken and bound in $200. James Wilkie surety in $200.

17th January 1801.

Vashti McGlaughan v James B. Cheeve — Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House in Warren Street - Deft taken and bound in $200 Richard Belden surety in $200.

William Post v Jonas Adams — Deft taken and bound in $30. John Coffin surety in $25.

Lambert Suls v Jonas Adams — the like

Richard Furman v Robert Mitchell — Deft taken and bound in $200. Charles White surety in $200.

The People v John Anderson — Deft Committed to Bridewell as a vagrant for 60 days

19th Jany 1801.

By Jacob Delamontagnie Esqr

Margaret Cragan v Stephen Jennings — Peace warrant issued - Complt bound in $50.

Grace Gallagher v James Amory — Warrt of Bastardy before the birth issued - to wit on the 7th Instant Deft having heretofore given surety for his appearance at the next Sessions to answer &c Now enters into bond together with Jeronimus Johnson of $250 Dollars Conditioned to save harmless the City & County from the maintenance &c of the said Bastard Child —

19 Feb/1801. del'd the bond in the Court to Mr ADBarger Supr overseers of the poor

Elizabeth Edsall v John Bockhover — Peace warrant issued agt Deft for striking Frederick Shonnard Complt bound in $50.

John Demarest v Cornelius Smith ~~and~~ ~~Jacob Vanderhoof~~ — Deft taken and bound in $100. Jacob Vanderhoof surety in $100.

Hannah Barret v Pierce Barret — Warrant issued agt Deft for threatning to run away from his wife and leaving her and her Children to become Chargable to the City & County of New york — Deft taken & Committed to Bridewell for want of Bail - Jany 20th 1801 parties settle & Deft is Discharged from Bridewell

Lewis Robert v John Figars, Jack Chaplaw, Ramo Hoburn, John Lewis, Francis Drake, and Mutsell Daniel — Defts Committed for making an assault & ~~Battery~~ on the House of the Complt & attempting to Break in & rescue the Complainants slaves from — Complt bound in $25.

28th January 1801.

Hfa Gunnsey — Pl. Dan'l Frost — Pl. Warr. issued - complainant bound in $50 Def't taken and bound in $100. John Tom surety in $100.

21 January 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.

Peter Lawson — Elijah Jones and John Walker — Def. At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued

Mary F. B. Dezze — Def. Lewis Evenard — Def. Charged with an Assault & Battery — John B. Dezze bound in $50. for the appearance of his wife

Samuel Goodale — Def. William Cook — Def. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days

Sally Cayes — Pl. Cornelius Cayes — Pl. Peace Warr. issued - Compl't bound in $50.

22nd January 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie

The People — Patrick Leary — Def. Committed to Bridewell for sixty days for not being able to give a good account

of himself

Andrew Morrison — John Little — Pl. At the prayer of the Compl'ainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued & Def. discharged from Confinement

23rd January 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.

Mary F. B. DeSeze — Def. Lewis Evenard — Def. bound in $100. Charles Wales surety in $100.

John Vaugnt — Michael Swartman — Pl. Peace warrant issued, Compl't and James Stewart bound each in $50. to Testify &c.

Ann Burbidge — John Burbidge — Pl. Peace warrant issued - Compl't bound in $30. - Def. taken & bound in $100. Andrew Burbidge surety in $50. - Jan'y 28th 1801. parties settled and suit discontinued -

Mary Hazen — Joseph Hazen — Pl. Peace Warr. issued, Compl't bound in $50. Jan'y 24th 1801 Def. taken and parties settled and discharged

Elizabeth Edsall — John Beekhouse — Def. Def. taken and Peter Beekhouse surety in $100

24th Jan'y 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.

Sarah Rapelje — Joseph Willson — Pl. Peace Warrant issued - Compl't Abegail Dunn and James Anderson bound in $50. - Jan'y 30th Settled &c.

John Nevgent — Michael Swartmeur — Def. Def't taken and bound in $100. John McDonald surety in $100.

The People — James E. Mellet — Def. Def't released from Bridewell and Bound in $100. Mary Ellis bound as surety in $100.

William Post and Lambert Lulls — Jonas Evans — Pl. At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued

John Demarest — Jacob Emlen — Def. Def't released from Bridewell and bound in $100. William Losie surety in $100.

The Hon. Isaac A. Tonda — Lt. Col. Dawson — Pl. Def't is brought before Jacob De La Montagnie and charged with Mounting the Complainants House and Riding about the Streets like a Merry Andrew — Def't released at Request of Complainant

Eliza Blagborn — Philip Gordon Junr. — Pl. Warrant issued for the Constables Butterman for that the Complainant's Def't an apprentice to the Complainant had run away - Henry Raymond returns that the defendant has returned to his duty.

25th January 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.

John Jamison — George Carpenter — Pl. Def't charged with an immediate Assault & Battery on the body of Polly DeCosta - Compl't bound in $100. Def't bound $80. John Levins surety in $80.

26th Jan'y 1801.

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.

Amos Hare & Henry Whiteman — James Butler — Pl. The Defendant being surrendered by Bail Solomon Dillon his bail is now committed for behaving Disorderly and Disturbing the peace of the Jail to Whiteman and Hare

Polly Tippit and John Clough — John Furman and John Pitts — Pl. At the prayer of Tippit the person named the process in this Cause is Discontinued

Hannah Rearguard — William Rogers — Pl. Warr't of Bastardy before the birth issued - Statement officer -

Samuel Grinding — James Ellicott — Pl. Peace warrant issued - Compl't bound in $50.

David T. Fisher — John Hathorn — Pl. The like

Henry Fisher / Jacob Pullis — Plea warrant issued – Compl.t bound in $50.

27th January 1801.

By Jacob De la montagnie Esq.r

Eliz.th Pugh / James Glass & Jacob Valentine — Def.ts committed to Bridewell for 60 Days

Wallis Webb / John Baker — Plea War.t issued, Compl.ainant bound in $50

Samuel Gosling / James Ellicott — Def.t taken and bound in $100. Bonan 13. Hicks surety in $100.

Rachel Coyle / James Coyle — Plea warrant issued – compl.t bound in $50. Def.t taken and bound in $100. for her Appear surety in $100. Jan.y 31. 1801. parties settle. Suit is Discontinued

William Alexander / Sarah and Jane Ivis Sloan — Def.ts committed for killing Jane Ivis the Child Dwelling House with an intent to Destroy the same. Compl.t bound in $100.

28th January 1801.

Before Jacob De la montagnie

Bruce Chrisman / William & Mathlin / Catharine & Mathlin — Plea warrant issued – Compl.t Elizabeth Pickard: Jun.r and Jane Robbins bound to Evidence in $50. at next Sessions – Def.ts taken and bound each in $100 by Thos Buchman – Thomas M'Coy bound in 100$ for Mathias and William Forker Jun.r in $100. for Catharine & Mathlin

David S. Foster / John Mathews — Def.t taken and bound in $100. Mathias Adams Surety in $100.

Reuben Rogers / Samuel Wilson — Plea of Assault & Battery Compl.t & Reuben M'Gee bound each in $50. Def.t bound in $100. Barnes Bynes surety in $100.

The People / William Pierce & Morris / Robert Hosier — Def.ts committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as Vagrants

29th January 1801.

Before Jacob De la Montagnie

Isaac Robinson / Hazar Groves — Plea bound & bound – Compl.ainant & Thomas Sims Jun.r, and Jane Thompson bound to Sessions in $50 to Evidence

Simon & Nathan / Charlotte Livingstone — Def.t committed to Bridewell for Disorderly conduct towards his Master &c.

Sarah Sullavan / John Farren — Parties both and Cause Discontinued

Christopher Bailey / John M'Glone — Def.t Committed to Bridewell for an Assault & Battery Compl.t and James Forshee bound in $50. to Evidence

January 31.st 1801. parties settle and Def.t discharged from Bridewell

30th Jan.y 1801.

Before Jacob De la Montagnie Esq.r

Peggy Donnack / Jeremiah Johnson — Plea warrant issued – compl.t Deans wife & Charles Saille bound each in $50. to Evidence &c.

31st Jan.y 1801.

Before Jacob De la montagnie Esq.r

Jeremiah Cowan / Margaret Cowan — Plea War.t issued – Compl.t bound in $50.

William Birmingham / William Wiegher — At the Prayer of the Complainant the Process on this Cause is Discontinued

Elizabeth Holdup / John Dyckman — Plea War.t issued – Compl.t bound in $50. Feb.y 2 1801. parties settle and discharged

1 Feb.y 1801

By Jacob De la montagnie Esq.r

Hendrick Steel / William Jones — Def.t Committed to Bridewell for an Assault & Battery on the Compl.t bound in $50.

2 Feb.y 1801.

By Jacob De la montagnie Esq.r

Henry Ward / Nathan Arnett — Plea warrant issued. Complainant bound in $10. Alias Dismissed Prison bound in the same sum to Evidence – Feb.y 3.rd 1801. parties settle and are Discharged from Suit

James M'Ewen / Andrew Gamble — Plea War.t issued Compl.t bound in $10. and Nathan Kuder and Joseph Craft bound each in $50. to Evidence &c. Feb.y 3.rd 1801. Def.t taken & parties settle –

Henry Billings / John Read — discontinued

James Mullen / Henry Bogardus Jun.r / Henry Bogardus & Abraham Newman — The like

Lorina Ackerman / John Francis — The like

John Dennant / Cornelius Smith — discontinued

Reformah Cowan / Margaret Cowan — The like

Eliza Williams / John Armory — The like

Henry Bogardus Jun.r / James Mullen and Charles Ford — The like

3rd February 1801.

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr

Grace Robinson vs Hagar Groves — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued & parties discharged

Sarah Hardie vs Thomas Hardie — Defr is brought before me on a Justice by the water & charged with a breach of the Peace Compt bound in $50. Defr bound in $100 James Dempster surety in $100

Abiel Ebenezer vs William Macklin and Catharine Macklin — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued

Before Thos Phillips Bateman Esqr

Jacob Hart vs Martin Chandler — Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. Defr to attend and by Jacob De la montagnie bound in $100. John W Mulligan surety in $50. 5th Feb 1801 Suit Discontinued

John Sombrindyke vs Michael Costigan — Peace Warrant issued Compt bound in $50.

Samuel Doughty vs James Riley — Peace Warr issued Compt bound in $50 Defr to attend bound in $100 Michael Costigan surety in $100.

4th February 1801

By Thos Phillips Bateman Esqr

Mary Martin vs Sarah Hall — Def charged with extorting from her $29 2/100 under a pretence of having a claim

Patty Gannung vs John Brown & David Conklin — Warrant of Bastardy issued in Dutchess County & Bastard him by said Justice and Barnabas Hamer authorized to levie

5th February 1801.

By Thos Phillips Bateman Esqr

William Morgan & Joseph B Graham vs John Webster — Warrant issued for cheating and Defrauding the said William Morgan of 2 1/2 & 12 Cts by selling him a Hogshead of Water for a Hogshead of Rum

George I Moran vs Samuel Bowne Junr — Defr charged with unlawfully taking from the Complainant a Receipt drawn by the said Bowne & pretending to be a receipt in full of all Demands of the said Bowne from the said Moran — Justices Bateman and De la montagnie recommend the same be delivered to

Henry Vanderbilt ally of Daphne Cornhowen — Warrant issued for Stealing away from the Service of the said Master from the State of New Jersey

6th Feby 1801.

By Thos Phillips Bateman Esqr

Mary Piercy vs Isaac Ironman — Peace Warrant issued - Compt and Ann Boyer bound each in $50. to Testify at Next Sessions -

John Gilroy & Richard Donovan & Patrick Mahar — Peace warrant issued - Complainants bound in $50 Robert Little bound in $50 -

Nancy Lewis vs Isaac Lewis — Peace Warrant issued - Compt bound in $50. to Testify at next Sessions —

Daniel Cornhowen & Anna a Yellow woman and Rachel her Child — The Defendants Slaves of the said Cornhowen are again Demanded as persons owing Labor and Service to the said Cornhowen and that they have fled from the State of New Jersey to this State, and the affidavits of Jacob De la Montagnie, Ebenezer Hale & Phineas Phillips as to the Defendants being Slaves and owing Service & Certificate of Removal according to the Laws of the United States of America is granted by Thos Phillips Bateman to remove them from this State to the State where they belong

7th February 1801.

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr

Lewis Osborne vs John Cauthorn — Peace warr issued Compt and James Frost bound in $50 to Testify at next Session in $

John Gilroy & Patrick Mahar vs — Defts taken and bound in $200 William Donovan surety in $100

Daniel Cornhowen vs Richard Donovan — Defr bound in $200 John Wade surety in $100

Thomas Simmons vs Adam Finley — Peace warr issued - Compt bound in $50 to Testify in $50

John Burk & Richard Bostwick vs — Compt states before me that he has been assaulted & beaten by the Defts on the 6th Inst and by Jacob De la Montagnie bound in $50 to Testify at next Session

8th February 1801

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr

Ely Kipp vs Dinah DeGroot — Def Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days on an oath.

9th February 1801

By Thos Phillips Bateman Esqr

William Benjamin vs Thomas Hughes — Defts Committed to Bridewell for and Defts Bath on Compts Wife Jointly swearing on oath that Compt & Peter Hedden bound each in $50 to Testify &c. 10 Feby 1801 parties settle & Defts Discharged from Bridewell

Before Jacob De la montagnie Esqr

John Ratliff } Plea Warrant issued — Compl.t and John Stillwell Surety in $50.
Elizabeth Ratliff }

Daniel Forga } Def.t bound to Answer for a Misdemeanor — Compl.t & Thomas
Thomas Dorman } Francis bound each in $50. Def.t bound each in $150.
Nicholas Edson } & Michael Forga Surety for each in $100.

John Ackerman } Plea Ward issued — Compl.t & Morris Ackerman
Isaac Hanous } bound in $50 for his appl.t
& Def.t to appear at next Session to Justify

Ely Pettit } Def.t committed to Bridewell as Vagrants for 60 Days
& Nancy Rogers &
& Margaret McClean

John Stone } Def.t bound in $ — & Daniel Ward Surety in $100
Peter Caul Ward }

Jeremiah Burk } Def.t bound in $100 & Henry Storey Surety in $100.
& Richard Crosslin }

Thomas Downing } Def.t [illegible] $50. Robert Hagerdine Surety in $50
& Abram Purdy }

Ely Pettit } Def.t bound in $200 Bastard Child and Bastard
Isabella Jones } Child bound each in $100 & Def.t ordered for 12
Calendar months Jail & Labour & at the Expiration of the said Time for the Kallendar months
aforesaid Def.t to enter into Recognizance himself in the Sum of $100 & two Sureties
in the Sum of $50 each for his Good Behaviour for the Space of Twelve Months

Before Theophilus Bukman

Isaac Hanous } Plea Warrant issued — Compl.t and Edmond Taylor bound
& Morris Ackerman } in $100.

James Blank } Plea Warrant issued — Compl.t and Jas Parker
& Richard Richardson } bound in each in $50.
of Westchester }

10th Feb.y 1801

By Jacob De la montagnie

Jonathan Carman } Def.t brought up by the Under Sheriff charged with an Assault
& Thomas Tisdale } & Battery — Compl.t and Thomas Byron bound
in $50 to Justify & Def.t bound in $100. Robert Crum
Surety in $100.

Daniel Daniells } Def.t committed for an Assault & Battery — Compl.t
& John McCarthy } John Harris bound to Justify each in $50 Def.t after
wards called and bound in $100. John Selby Surety in
$100.

Before Theophilus Bukman

Esther Hopkins } Plea warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.
& Martha Bray alias
Martha Bayle

John Townsend } at the prayer of the Complainant the Process in this
& Michael Costigan } Cause is Discontinued

& Nicholas Cheeckerdale } Plea warrant issued — Joseph Anastasia bound in $50
Ennis Saunders } for the appearance & Testify of the Compl.t at next
Session

Joseph Hanous } Def.t bound in $100. John Mabie Surety in $100.
& Morris Ackerman

John Ackerman } Def.t bound in $50 John Drake Surety in $50.
& Isaac Hanous

11 Feby 1801.

Before Jacob De la montagnie Esqr

David Lloyd } Def.t Committed to Bridewell for Assaulting and Beating
& John Hannah } Jannett Hannah his wife — Compl.t bound in $50

Mathias King } Plea Warrant issued — Peter Rust and Compl.t bound
& Susannah Connor } & Testify in $50 each

James Blank } Def.t tried and bound in $100 Jos D. Kanesp Surety
& John Lawrence } in $100

Morris Ackerman } Plea Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50
& Catherine Nichols } first settled — Theophilus Bukman

& Nicholas Cheeckerdale } Def.t tried and bound in $100. David De Ray
Ennis Saunders } Surety in $100.

13th Feby 1801.

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr

David Lloyd } At the prayer of the Complainant the Process in the Cause
& John Hannah } is discontinued & Def.t discharged from Bridewell.

John Burger } At the prayer of the Compl.t the Def.t is Discharged there
& Henry Bancker } from in case the Way Committed against him

Jeremiah McCarthy } Plea Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50
& Thomas Burke }

16th Feby 1801.

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr

& Margaret Ray } Plea Warrant issued — Compl.t and Amelia Gibbons bound
& Thomas Ray } in $

David Ennis } Plea Warrant issued on the 14th Inst. by Theo.s Bukman
& John Parker } on the Complainant bound to appear
in $50

February 12th 1801

Before Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

Mary Carr
Sills Sawthward produced by the Name of Simon Sawthward — } Peau warrant issued — Complainants Husband William Carr bound in £50. for his own and his wifes appearance to Morrow at Next Sessions Justices Settle and are Discharged —

Feby 19th 1801

Feby 17th 1801

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

John Doyle
Robert Smith 2d 1st
Moses Vandewyck — } Defts brought up on Suspicion of stealing some Geese Examined & Discharged —

The Same —
Joshua Boshue and Elinor Boshue — } Defts brought up by the watch and examined & discharged —

The Same —
Elizabeth Donaldson — } Defts Committed to Bridewell for 60 days as a Vagrant & Common prostitute

18th Feby 1801

By Jacob De La montagnie

Peter Myers Senr
Martha Hedges — } Warr. of Bastardy issued for the birth of the Child — The Complt is a Married Woman but on account of the Absence of her husband and the impossibility of access to her the Defts is adjudged to be Liable to Maintenance of the Child — Says C. C. Golden Esqr

19th February 1801

By Jacob De La montagnie

Jane Walton
v
William Swanson &
Lucy Swanson — } Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House in East George Street Complainant bound in £50.

20th February 1801

By Jacob De La montagnie

Jacob Robbins
v
Catharine Garrison — } Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly house in the fourth ward of said City Complt bound in £30 — Defts Committed & afterwards bailed & bound in £100 William Forbes Surety in £100.

21st Feby 1801

By Jacob De La montagnie

Christiana Brennon
Martin Brennon — } Peau warrt issued — Compl bound in £50 — Defts taken and committed to Bridewell for want of Bail —

Feby 25th 1801 parties Settle & Defts discharged from the

Clary Gallagher
John McDermot — } Defts Committed for an Assault & Battery — Compl bound in £50.

Robert Willson
v
Henry Warner — } Peau warrant issued — Complainant and Jacob King bound in £30 — Deft bound in £100 — Jacob Carson Surety in £100.

Daniel Wallis
William Lavender — } Defts Released from Bridewell and bound in £200 — Charles Mayson Surety in £200.

22nd Feby 1801

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

John Labele
v
Sarah Warner — } Defts taken by the watch and brought before the said Justice & Committed for a Violent Assault with the Ring off a Thumb — Compl bound in £50 Deft afterwards bailed in £100 — Philip Warner Surety in £100.

23rd Feby 1801

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

John Ratliff
v
Elizabeth Ratliff — } at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued

Daniel Fargo
v
Thomas Dorman and Nicholas Coates — } The like —

James Mynsey Senr
v
Matthew Hedges — } Defts Entered into and Acknowledged with William Smithers and Stephen Shepherd entered into a Bond of £250 for the Maintenance of a Bastard Child Named James Mynsey now year old that on the 24th February 1801

24th February 1801

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

Jane Walton
v
George McLaughlan &
William McLaughlan — } Peau warrant issued Complainant bound in £50 and also Cecilia Thompson and Elenor Coates the 6th June — Defts taken and bound over to the Next Sessions Justices Settle and are Discharged —

Richard Furman
v
John White — } Deft taken and bound to the Next Sessions in £100 James Kline Surety in £100. Esqrs Prosecutor Berkman Esqr

By Jacob Delamontagnie Esqr.

—25th February 1801—

Catharine Reynolds v Lawrence Whipps — } Warrant of Bastardy upon the Birth issued —

Clary Youngs v John McDermot — } At the prayer of the complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

—26th February 1801—

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Nathaniel Ward v Robert Fletcher — } Peace warrant issued Compt. bound in $50.

Mary Stagg v Jane Nemo } Peace warrant issued bound the Husband Michael Stagg surety in $50 for complts. appearance at Next Sessions — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Alexander Nemo surety in $100.

—27th February 1801—

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

William Moores v Mary Ann Smith — } Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.

—28th Feby 1801—

By Jacob Delamontagnie Esqr.

Catharine Reynolds v Lawrence Whipps — } Deft. bound together with John Whipps in the sum of $250. in a Bond to the Overseers of the poor &c. Conditioned for the Maintainance of a Bastard Child the said Catharine now goeth withal

Elizabeth Ackerman v John Ackerman — } Peace warrant issued Complainant bound and Mary Roberts & Jameson Cox bound in $50. each — Deft. taken and bound in $250. Michael Hanworth surety in $200.

Joseph Brooks v Oliver Jaques — } Deft. Charged with keeping a gaming House Compt. bound in $100 to Testify — Mary Fowler bound in 100$ to same Court to Testify &.

Nathaniel Ward v Robert Fletcher — } Deft. taken and bound in $100. Godfrey Warner surety in $100.

By Theophilus Bukman

William Moores v Mary Ann Smith — } Deft. taken and bound in $100. John Becker surety in $100.

—1 March 1801—

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Peter Van Blarcum v Thomas Cooper — } Deft. Charged with an assault & Battery Committed on the body of the Complainant a watch man while on his Duty as a watch man Complainants bound in $50.

Elizabeth Evrey v Elizabeth Latkmatt } Deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 days at Hard Labor as a Common prostitute.

Elijah Brunson v Henry Meyers — } Deft. taken by the watch and Charged with an assault and Battery — Complainant bound in $100. deft. bound in $100. George Westrand surety in $50.

—2nd March 1801—

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

John S. Delamater v James Van Brockle } Warrant issued for abuse and Calling the Complainant a Damned tory Rascal, and a Nova Scotia tory Rascal complainant bound in $50. to oyer & Terminer &c. Deft. taken & bound to same Court in $100. John L. Vankleeck surety in $100.

—3rd March 1801—

By Jacob Delamontagnie Esqr.

John Tabele v Jacob Warner — } Deft. Discharged at the request of the Compt.

—4th March 1801—

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

John Byrne v William Turner & Johannah his wife — } Defts. brought up by the watch and Charged together with his said wife with an immoderate beating committed on the body of the Compt. who together with John Walker, Elijah Jones, Abner Demarest, John Tillon and John Hutchins, bound each in $100. to Testify at next Sessions

Hannah Hamilton v William Hamilton } Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50 also Susannah Evans in the like sum to Testify at next Sessions

—5th March 1801.

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Thomas Moore v Thomas Kehow } Peace warrant issued Compt. bound in $50.

Jane Frazier v Thomas Smith — } Warrt. issued for an assault & Battery with an Attempt to Ravish Thomas Frazier bound in $100 for the appearance of his wife the Compt. and William Patterson bound in $100. to Testify —

Jane Williams v Thomas Gallen } Peace Wart. issued for an assault & Battery with an intent to Murder — Compl.t & Diana Parret bound each in $100. to Testify &c. — Deft. taken and Committed by Jacob DelaMontagnie Esqr.

6th March 1801.

By Jacob DelaMontagnie } George Main — Abraham Rummey } Wart. issued for Running away from on board the Ship Argus —

John Tracey v Patrick Tracey } Peace warrant issued — Compl.t John Barry and John McCantee bound each in $100 to Testify at next Sessions

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

John Rathbone v Charles Stout } Peace warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50

William Irwin v James Dyer } Peace warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. to next Sessions

7th March 1801. —

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Christian Hill v William Gaskin } Peace warrant issued. Compl.t bound in $50.

John Rathbone v Charles Stout } Deft. taken and bound in $100. Jonathan Allen Surety in $100.

Nicholas Chickersdale v Ennis Saunders } discontinued

9th March 1801 —

By Jacob DelaMontagnie Esqr.

Mary Johnson v Elizabeth Wilcox } Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 to next Sessions

10th March 1801.

By Jacob DelaMontagnie Esqr.

Elizabeth Williams v Peter Van Bramer } Peace wart. issued. Compl.t bound in $50. Deft. taken and parties settle and are discharged pay fees

The People v Lodwick Myers } Was brought up this morning by the watch having been found in possession of a piece of Beef for which he could not ~~give~~ account. Deft. ordered to be kept in the Bridewell untill a Committment could be sent for him

11th March 1801

By Theophilus Beekman

Mary Lane v John Davan } Peace warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. also Mary Fitzsimmons in the same sum

Sally McLean v Neil McLean } Deft. Committed for an assault &c. — Compl.t bound in $50.

Ann King v George Ingraham } Peace warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. — Deft. taken and bound in $ parties settled and were Discharged —

Christian Hill v William Gaskin } Deft. taken and bound in $100. John Dunham Surety in $50.

12th March 1801. —

By Jacob DelaMontagnie Esqr.

Mary Cunningham v Murdoch McLean } Peace War.t issued. Compl.t & Sophia Sherman bound each in $50. to Testify &c. — 13th March 1801. parties settle & Process Discontinued —

Harriett Wright v Hannah Ingraham, alias Hannah Brown, alias Hannah Bentley } Peace war.t issued — Compl.t and Isaac Montanye bound each in $50. to Testify &c. — Deft.

Mary Johnson v Elizabeth Willcocks } Deft. taken and bound in $100. John F. Ellis of No. 6 Partition Street Merch.t Surety in $100.

13th March 1801.

By Jacob DelaMontagnie Esqr.

John Wilson — Harriet Edward and Mary Bermudas } Defts. Committed to Bridewell as vagrants for 60 days

Harriet Wright v Hannah Ingraham } Deft. taken and bound in $100. James A. Smith Surety in $100. — March 14th 1801. parties settle & are Discharged

Daniel Billins v Isaac W. Christian } warrant issued for this Court ~~that the said Isaac~~ an Indented Apprentice to the said Daniel had run away from him from West Chester County — Deft. taken and Consents to return & serve his master as he ought to do Whereupon he is Discharged —

Ann Boyer v Isaac Jinnman } Peace War.t issued — Complainant and Mary Piercy bound each in $50.

14th March 1801.

By Jacob DelaMontagnie Esqr.

Helanah Smith v Jacob Morgan and Samuel Merril } Peace war.t issued — Compl.t & Ann Jarvis bound to Testify in $50. Deft.s taken on the 16th March 1801 & parties settle and are Discharged

Patty Welsh v John Gay } Peace warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. also Maria Ackerman in the like sum — Deft. taken parties settle & are Discharged pay fees —

Diana Blackwoman — Hagar Blackwoman — Peace warrant issued — Compl^t bound in $50. — Def^t taken & committed but justice afterwards Jittle and an Discharge

16th March 1801.

Before Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

William Dorris — Solomon Bassford — Peace warrant issued — complainant and Daniel Lane bound each in $50 — Def^t bound in $50 — Abijah Adams Surety in $100.

Patrick McMahon — George Vautier — Peace warrant issued — Compl^t and Tellemus Collins bound each in $50 & Surety

Polly Duffie — Elizabeth Snyder — Peace warrant issued — Compl^t bound in $50.

John Turner — Ellenor Turner — Peace warrant issued — Compl^t bound in $50 & Surety

Polly McLane — Mile Cline — at the prayer of the Complainant the proceedings in this cause is discontinued —

Peggy Stanley — John Miller — Def^t committed to Bridewell for an assault & Battery on the body of the Compl^t & to be further dealt with according to Law — Compl^t bound each in $50 to Prosecute

Isabella Buchannan — Archibald Buchannan — Peace warrant issued — Compl^t bound — $50

George Ingraham — Peter Augustus — Peace warrant issued — Compl^t bound in $50 — Def^t taken and parties Jittle & Discharged

Biddy McCormick — Dennis Laney — Warrant of Bastardy upon the birth issued & Def^t taken and John Ellsworth Returned on the process "that the "said Dennis Laney and Biddy McCormick were "this day married by the Revd Father O'Brien in "my presence" whereupon Def^t is discharged

Peter Van Blarcum — Thomas Cooper — at the prayer of the Complainant the proceedings in this Cause is Discontinued —

William Irwin — James Dyer — Def^t bound by Thaddeus Bateman in $100. Frederick Babcock Surety in $100.

Catharine Philips — George Mason — Warrant of Bastardy about two months before the birth issued —

18th March 1801.

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

Patrick Lafferty — Robert Hamil and Margaret his wife — Def^t Robert brought up by the watch and charged with an Assault & Battery on the Compl^t — Def^t Robert Committed — Def^t Marg^t charged also with an Assault and Battery on the body of the Compl^t & his wife — Def^t bailed & bound in $200. Thomas Smith Surety in $200.

Robert Steal — Robert Hamil — Direct 19 March 1801 — Def^t charged with an Assault & Battery — Compl^t bound in $100. — Def^t bailed & bound in $100. John Lakis holden Surety in $100. Discharged 19th March 1801 —

Thomas Hames — Samuel McCully — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and William Ambrose bound in $50. to Testify — Def^t taken & bound in $100. James Stephenson Surety in $100.

Bernard Connor — Edward McGown and Patrick Caufield — Peace warrant issued — Compl^t bound in $50. — 19th March 1801. Peace parties Jittle and an Discharged

Daniel Hendrickson — Barney Caufield — Def^t Charged with a violent Assault & Battery on the body of the Compl^t bound in $50. Def^t Committed —

John Wiltt — The Same — The like in all things —

Catharine Macklin — Nancy Harris — Peace warrant issued — Compl^t bound in $50.

Samuel Douglass — James Riley — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued.

17 March 1801.

N.B. This days proceedings aught to have been entered before yesterdays proceedings

By Jacob De La montagnie

Rachel Ferguson — Catharine Robinson — Peace warrant issued — Compl^t bound in $50.

Charlotte Cortelyou — Abraham Tucker — Peace warrant issued — Compl^t bound in $50. Def^t taken & bound in $100. — John Dillon Surety in $100.

The Same — Peter Cortelyou — The like in all things

Samuel Major v John Gorman — Deft Committed for a Trespass — Complainant bound in $50 to Testify &c.

19th March 1801

By Jacob De la Montagnie

John Everitt v James Platt — Peace warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. John Reynolds [struck: Surety] also bound in the same sum to Testify &c.

Jane Williams v Thomas Gallen — Aquila Giles bound in $60 for the appearance of the [struck: Compt] Deft. at the next Sessions to ans.r &c.

Rachel Ferguson v Catharine Robinson — Deft taken and bound in $50. Magdalen Sickel Surety in $50.

Mary Lane v John Davan — At the prayer of the Complainant the Deft. is Discharged from Bridewell and process agt him Discontinued.

20th March 1801.

Before Jacob De la Montagnie —

Juba Covington v Thomas Bloodgood — Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50 to Testify — Deft taken and Committed to Bridewell for want of Bail

John Witt v Bernard Canfield — Deft released from Bridewell and bound in $100. John Riddell Surety in $50.

Daniel Hendrickson v The Same — Deft released from Bridewell & bound in $200 John Riddell Surety in $200.

Elizabeth Banta v Hugh Kelly — Warrant of Bastardy issued & put into the Hands of John A. Hamilton

Grace Bayle v Trigand — Warrant of Bastardy issued in Consequence of an examination taken on oath before Alderman Joshua Barker

21st March 1801.

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esq.r

Grace Bayle v Lewis Nicholas Constantin Trigant De Beaumont who is impleaded by the name of J. Trigand — Defendant is taken and brought before the said Justice &c. bound to next Sessions in $250 Edward Wright Surety in $250 to answer for getting the Complainant with Child of a Bastard Child with which she now goeth withal —

Lewis Osborn v John Coulthard — discontinued at request of Compl.t & all recognizance discharged —

Juba Covington v Thomas Bloodgood — The like & Deft Discharged from Bridewell

Samuel Major v John Gorman — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued and Deft Discharged from Bridewell on payment of Costs —

James H. Thompson v Augustus Sacket — Peace warrant issued — Compl.t & Catharine Thompson bound each in $50 to Testify &c.

Naomi Lindsay v Patty Welsh — Peace warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50.

Grace Boyle v L. N. C. Trigant de Beaumont — Compl.t Charges the Deft by his proper name with getting her with Child of a Bastard Child she now goeth withal with —

James H. Thompson v Augustus Sacket — Deft taken and bound in $100. Samuel Sacket Surety in $100.

John Everitt v James Platt — Deft bound in $100 William Holmes Surety in $100.

Mary Johnson v Elizabeth Wilcox — At the prayer of Compl.t the process in this Cause is Discontinued

Polly Duffie v Elizabeth Fowler — The like —

23d March 1801. —

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Abraham Brevoort v Bernard Rorck — Deft brought up by the watch & Charged with an assault & Battery & Riot — Compl.t and Henry Brevoort bound each in $50. Deft bound in $100. John Riddell Surety in $100.

Patrick Kelly v Bernard Rorck — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50.

William Welling v Reinear Skaats, James Warham & Henry Brevoort — Warrant issued for a Misdemeanor Committed in the English Lutheran Church at the time of Divine Service — Complainant & Abraham Harding bound to Testify in $50.

Jeremiah McCarthy v Thomas Burk — At the prayer of the Compl.t the process in this Cause is Discontinued

John L. Turner v Ellener Turner — The like —

Patrick McMahan v George Lowther — The like —

Naomi Lindsey v Patty Welsh — [struck: The like] Deft released from Bridewell and bound in $100. James H. Smith Surety in $100.

Joseph W. Alsop ~ Eliel Willcox — Warr. issued agt. Deft. for desisting from the Brig Angelique of which the Complt. is master — Jacob Hays Returns that the Defendant has gone on board

24th. March 1801.

Before Jacob De la montagnie Esqr.

The People ~ Benjamin Johnson a Blacks boy — Deft. brought up by the watch and charged with being found about one or two O'Clock this morning in the House of Peter W. Livingston on the Limits of the Jail on examination he says that he went there to keep with Livingstons Servant man belong to the Brig Iris Capt. Stoat — Deft. is Discharged —

Elizabeth Faicle ~ John Dixon — Peace warrant issued — Complt. Husband Richard Faicle bound in $50.

Mary Goldsberry ~ Agnes Scofield — Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50.

By Theophilus Bakman Esqr.

William Welling ~ Rinier Skaats — Defts. bound in $100. Jamy Vanderpool surety in $100.

The Same ~ Henry Brewoort — Defts. taken and bound $100. Abraham Bacwort surety in $100.

25th. March 1801

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Mary Earle ~ John Batchelor — Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. Defts. taken and John Batchelor bound in $50. for appearance of Defts. at next Sessions to answer &c

Hugh and Wilson ~ Sturdock and Wilson — Defts. committed & Bridewell for an assault &c. Compl. bound in $50. Issue 26th. 1801 parties, Settle & are Discharged

Catharine Mathias ~ Nancy Hamel — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued

Thomas Turner ~ Samuel McCully — The like —

Asa Mayer ~ Isaac Inneman — The like

Mary Peacey ~ The Same — The People

Lydia Eastleigh ~ James McCoy and Rachel his wife — Peace Warr. issued — Complt. bound in $50. Defts. taken & parties Settled and are Discharged

William Welling ~ Jonny Wareham — Defs. taken and bound in $100. — William Fisher surety in $100.

26th. March 1801.

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr.

Isabella Buchannan ~ Archibald Buchanan — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued

Elizabeth McKinnon ~ William Reynolds and John Hughes who is prosecuted by the name of John Piersy — Warrant issued by Theophilus Bakman for an assault & Battery with an intent to commit a Rape — Peter McKinnon bound in $100 for the appearance of the Complts. to Testify &c at next Oyer & Termine &c — Defts. taken and Hughes Bailed George Christie Surety for him in $200. to answ. at said Court. Defs. Reynolds Committed for want of Bail —

John Brogan ~ John Brogan — Defts. Charged with an Assault & Battery & Committed for want of Bail — Two witnesses Bound to Testify — Parties afterwards Settle and are Discharged

John Rakestraw ~ The Same — The like in all things

John Brogan + John Rakestraw + John Brown ~ The same — the like except that there was but one witness bound to Testify

28th. March 1801.

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

David J. Daniels ~ John McCarthy — at the Request of the Complt. the process in this Cause is discontinued —

John Harris ~ Morris Welsh — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50 & Daniels also bound in the like Sum to Testify — but is afterwards Settled & parties are Discharged

Thomas Brannagan ~ John Chadwick — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. de Matthew Keaney Jst. 357 bound as witness — Defts. taken Parties Settled and are Discharged

Henry Hyon ~ Nicholas Morris — Peace warrant issued by John Boguet Esqr. Complt. bound in $50.

29th March 1801.

Charlotte Corbeyon ~ Peter Corbeyon — discontinued by ordery Dkt M. Esqr —

The Same ~ Abraham Tucker — The like —

James Morris ~ Jane O'Brien — Peace warrant issued — Complt. & Nicholas M. Riddle & Allen Drummond bound to Testify in $50. each at next Sessions — Defts. taken & bound in $100. Peter Carroll surety in $50.

By Theophilus Bateman Esqr

March 30th 1801

Elizabeth McKinnon / William Reynolds — Deft bailed and ~~Condemned~~ Joseph Reynolds bound in $200. to appear & Summons &

Abraham Bowarth / Bernard Rock — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

Rachel Willson / Henry Thomas — Pleads

By Jacob De la Montagnie

Agnes Black / Richard Conroy — Deft was committed yesterday is discharged at the Request of the Complainant

Ellenor O'Brien / James O'Brien — Peace Warrant issued Complt bailed & Deft Mary Cooley in $50. to Testify &c

John Scott / John Patterson — Peace warrant issued Complts and Jacob Pettengill bound each in $50. to Testify Deft taken & Committed — Jacob Pettengill & Scott settle and are discharged from Custody

31st March 1801

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

John Chessman / Seaman Black — Peace warrant issued Complt bound to next Sessions in $

Seaman Black — / James Laurence and Richard Price — at the Request of the Complainant Deft is discharged

William Gobert the Prisoner at the Bar brought up by warrant Committed for refusing to obey the Orders of the Master of his Vessel at Sea

1st April 1801

Before Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

Darius Whitehead / Stephen Wade — Peace warrant issued Complt bound to next Sessions in $50. to Testify &c

2nd April 1801

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

Jane Williams / Thomas Gale — at the prayer of the Complainant the process is discontinued

John Rathbone / Charles Stout — Pleads in all things

Thomas Blackman — / Charles Gobert his mate — at the Request of Mathew Livingston endorsed his filing a bond in the Penal Sum of $600. for the forthcoming of the said Prisoner within a Reasonable time after Demand made &c Deft is Released from Bridewell — bound & Sureties filed &c

Thomas Grier / Hugh Trainer — Deft committed for a misdemeanor — Complt & Thomas Conry bound to Testify Complt in $50. — Conry in $15.

David Conry — / Julian Kelly, Martha Thompson, Hannah Davis and John Anderson — Deffts Kelly, Thompson, & Davis committed to Bridewell for 60 days as Common prostitutes & and Anderson as a Disorderly person & Disturbers of the peace & attempting to prevent the watch men from doing their duty — Anderson is afterwards Discharged

Richard Furman / Alexander Dow — at the Request of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —

3 April 1801

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

Peggy Manley / John Peddon — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in the Cause is Discontinued & Deft Discharged from Custody

4th April 1801

By Theophilus Bateman Esqr

Alexander Campbell & Laurence Keyer / Jane Francis and Charles Francis and Ben a Black — Deffts Jane and Charles Committed for Keeping a Disorderly House & Ben for being a disorderly person — Complainants and Peter Rooney and John McCracken bound to Testify at next Sessions Deft Ben is afterwards Discharged —

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

John Bequen / Michael Sandford — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 Deft taken and bound in $50. & Edward Rogers Surety in $100.

Stephens Goulder / Thomas Tingley — Peace warrant issued — Complainant & Joseph Woodruff bound to Testify &c

The People / Daniel Perera — Deft Committed to Bridewell for 60 days as a Disorderly person —

6th April 1801

By Theophilus Bateman Esqr

Peter Cook / Elizabeth Coe — Deft bound to next Sessions to answer &c in $200.

Elizabeth Coe / Peter Cook — Pleads in all things —

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esq.r

Elizabeth Ackerman v John Ackerman — At the prayer of the Complainant the process is discontinued

William Dorris v Solomon Bashford — The like

Samuel Carmon v Thomas Tingdale — The like

Elizabeth Richardson v John Reynolds — ~~Peace warrant issued Complt. bound $50.~~

Margaret Duffie v Ross Duffie — ~~The like~~ peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50

Polly Bridge v William Smith — The like — by Theophilus Beekman —

7th April 1801.

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esq.r

Elizabeth Richardson v John Reynolds — Peace warrant issued Complt. bound in $50.

Daniel Hendrickson v Bernard Caufield — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in the Cause is Discontinued —

William Willing v Peter Skaats Jun.r, Henry Brevoort, and James Warham — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

John Cheeseman v Seaman Sherwood — The like —

8th April 1801

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esq.r

C. Joseph De la Croix v Michael Paff — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. Deft. taken and bound in $100. John Paff surety in $100.

Sally Williams v David Williams — Peace Wart. issued — Complt. bound in $50.

Polly Keyser v Jacob Keyser Jun.r — Peace warrant issued — Complt. & Sally Van Tassel bound each in $50. Deft. bound in $100. Jacob Keyser surety in $100

Leah Wilson v John Turner — ~~Complt.~~ Peace Wart. issued — Complt. Hester Burtchell & Eliza Smith bound in $50.

Polly Bridge v William Smith — Deft. taken and bound to the pres.t Sessions in $50. Nicholas Roberts surety in $50.

Elizabeth Richardson v John Reynolds — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued & Complt. discharged from her recognizance to Testify &c.

Margaret Duffie v Ross Duffie — The like —

John Ryder an apprentice to Samuel Dekamater vs The said Samuel Dekamater — Summons issued Retble. at this office at 10 O'clock tomorrow morning to shew Cause why he should not be bound to the pres.t Sessions to answer a Complt. of Misusage that said apprentice has agt. him —

9th April 1801.

By Jacob De la Montagnie

Polly Keyser v Jacob Keyser — At the request of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued

Elizabeth Johnson v Abraham Mabie — Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued by Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Henry Lawther v William Lewis — Deft. Charged with an Assault & Battery — Complt. and John Suffren, Joseph Cass, Hugh Walker & Richard Oliver are bound in $50 each to Testify &c.

10th April 1801.

By Jacob De la Montagnie

Rebecca Bridgeland vs James Chester — Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50 to Testify at Next Sessions —

Susan McNeill vs William Cummings — Wart. of Bastardy before the birth issued Deft. taken and bound together with George I. Eacker of the said City Atty. at Law in a bond of $250 Conditioned that the Child with which the said Susan now goeth with shall not become a Charge to the City & County of New York

11th April 1801.

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

David Willson v Betsey his slave — Deft. Committed for running away from her master from Fort Washington.

The People v Catharine Campbell — Deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 days as a Common Prostitute

Alexander Wiley v Amy Gage — Warrant issued for behaving Disorderly & Disturbing the Complainant who is bound to Testify in $50

Leah Turner v John Turner — Def.t taken and bound by Theophilus Bachman in £100. Samuel Crater and Henry Jackson bound as ~~sureties~~ Sureties each in £100.

John Pearce v Thomas Paine — Pcan warrant issued ~~Compl.t~~ for a brawl[ing] & mutually beating the Compl.t Def.t taken and agrees to give up an indenture of apprenticeship which he holds on the Complainant upon which the process is discontinued

13th April 1801.

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esq.r

Hannah Ingraham v Peter Brown — Pcan warr.t issued Compl.t bound in £5 & Peter Brown in the like sum Def.t taken & parties Settle & are Discharged from Suit

David Whitehead v Stephen Wade — at the prayer of the Complainant Suit, Prosecution is Discontinued

Jno Weeks v Phinehas Post & Elizabeth his wife — Pcan warrant issued Compl.t Husband John Weeks bound in £50 for his own and his wife's appearance to Testify at next Sessions

Roger Worden v William Cock his apprentice — Warrant issued for that the Def.t has run away from his Service — Def.t is taken and Brought before Justice Bakeman and on Examination Says that he yesterday Stole away his Master's part of the Indentures of apprenticeship between them and burned them but is nevertheless willing if that will not clear him from his Master to go home and serve his Master as an apprentice ought to do, and hereupon he is Discharged —

Letitia Sergent v Langhorn B. Rayner — Warr.t of Bastardy before the Birth issued — Def.t taken & Committed for want of Bail —

John White v The Same — Pcan Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in £50. Def.t taken & Committed for want of Bail —

14th April 1801.

By Jacob De la Montagnie

John White v Langhorn B. Rayner — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued & Def.t discharged from his Confinement —

Letitia Sergent v The Same — In Case of Basterdy — On taking the affidavit of Due Entry of the intermarriage of the parties the process is Discontinued

Murdock M.c Lean v Polly Green — Pcan warr.t issued Compl.t bound in £50

Sarah Reynolds v Sarah Smith — Warr.t issued for beating Stephen De la Hunt. Compl.t bound in £50.

John Arnies v John Graham — Pcan warrant issued Compl.t bound to Testify in £50

Polly Mandeville v Catharine Jones — Pcan warr.t issued agst Def.t for throwing a Brick bat at ~~the~~ Maria Hughes — Israel Morgan of N.o 331 Greenwich Street Grocer ~~surety~~ for £ bound to testify in £50.

Elizabeth Johnson v Abraham Mabie — Def.t taken and together with his father ~~Abm~~ Peter Mabie Enters into a bond of £100 Conditioned for the maintenance of a Bastard Child the Complainant now gett with & to indemnify the City & County of New York from any Damages from the maintenance & bringing up of said Child —

Ann Weeks v Elizabeth Post — William Master bound in £100 for the appearance of Def.t at Next Sessions by Theophilus Bachman

The Same v Phinehas Post — Def.t Returned from Bridewell and bound in £100 Jacob Dreked & David Fowler Surety each in £50 by T. Bachman Esq.r

15th April 1801.

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esq.r

John Sickles v Tom a Negro — Pcan warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in £50. Def.t taken & Benjamin Clapp bound for him in £100.

Ann Fitzpatrick v Patrick Fitzpatrick — Pcan warr.t issued and also for threatning to Run away & leave his wife to the City — April 16 1801 def.t Discharged from Bridewell and Suit discontinued

Jane Benyenn v George and Peter two Slaves of said Dean — Pcan Warrant issued — Complainant and Elizabeth Kline & David M.c Kay bound to Testify in £50.

By Jno Pintard & Bussman Esqrs

April 16. 1801

James Lyons
James Butler &
Samuel Conant

Defs Butler brought up the watch and charged together with said Samuel Conant with an assault & Battery on the body of the Complainant
Defs Butler is Committed & Compls Nathaniel Rockwell and William Carter are bound to give evidence at the next Sessions in $50 each
Defs together with the Compls after warning Come & say they are both sincerely sorry for their

Lewis Everard
Peter Gilbert

Plea warrt issued for Challenging the one Joseph Berrien to fight the Defs Pistols Swords Rifle or Sabre Compls Joseph Berrien and Ephriam Quigley bound to Testify at the next Supreme Court in $100 each

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

Nancy Vanderveer
v
Susannah Bostwick

Plea warrt issued for striking Rachel Thurston - Compls bound in $50 to next Sessions

John Amos
v
John Graham

Defs taken and bound in $100 Richd Fullerton Security in $100.

7. April 1801

By Jacob De la Montagnie

Nancy Vanderveer
v
Susannah Bostwick

Defs taken and bound in $100. James A. Bostwick Surety in $100.

Lewis Everard
v
Peter Gilbert

Defs taken and bound in $100. Robert Gilgrow Surety in $100. to Sessions Bench

The People
v
John McDermot

Defs having at the last Sessions been convicted of a Misdemeanor and not being in Court to receive his Sentence a Bench warrt was issued and Defs Lodged in Bridewell but the Cause of his detention being not fully expressed on the Kalender was not sentenced at the last Sessions & therefore now bound in $100. for his appearance to answer & at the next Sessions

William Gaskin
v
Abraham Rogers

Plea warrt issued for beating David Palmer - Compl bound in $50. - April 20th 1801. Defs taken & parties settle & Suit is discontinued -

18th April 1801.

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

Charlotte Hammilton
v
Jane Rae

Stephen Jumel
Bartholemy Legrat
Joseph Mercadier Surety for Defs in $100 bound to the next Sessions
Plea warrant issued Complainant and Return of Player bound each in $50 to Testify at next Sessions

19th April 1801

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

David Ackerman
v
James Harley

Defs brought before the said Justice and Charged with behaving disorderly and Misbehaving the Peace the day Defs Committed for want of Bail - 20th April 1801. Defs is released from Bridewell and at the prayer of the Compl. Recognizance Sine Die

20th April 1801

Alexander Wiley
v
Amy Gage

at the prayer of the Compl the process in this Cause is discontinued

Thomas O'Donald
v
James Main

Plea warrant issued - Compl Do John Markham bound to Testify each in $50.

John Ackerman
v
Robert Pyl Olmsted

Plea warrant Dated for an Assault & Battery Committed on the body of the Complainant & hilst in the execution of his Office as a Marshall - Defs taken and bound to next Sessions in $100 - Compl bound in $50.

Catharine Machlin
v
Patty Welsh

Plea Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.

Frederick P. Hofer
v
John Kern his indented Apprentice

Warrant issued ag.t the Defs for running away from his Master - Defs taken and agrees to go and serve his said Master as an Apprentice ought to do.

Willet Seaman and others coroners of the poor for the City of New York
v
Abraham Chadwick

Summons issued by order of Jacob De la Montagnie & John Bogert Esqrs returnable here at half after Nine O'Clock tomorrow Morning to Shew Cause why he Shall not be adjudged to be the reputed father of Certain Male Bastard Child of which Rebecca Sherman wife of Samuel Sherman was Delivered on the thirty first day of December last -

21st April 1801

By Jacob De la Montagnie and John Bogert Esqrs

Willet Seaman and others coroners of the poor of the City of New York
v
Abraham Chadwick

Defs appears pursuant to Summons - Rebecca Sherman Walter McDonald & Ann McDonald sworn on the part of the Prosecutors - and no Cause being Shown on the part of Defs why he Should not be adjudged the reputed father of a Bastard Child born of the body of the said Rebecca Defs Thereupon ordered by the said Wm & JB. under their hands & Seals that the said Abraham pay $15. for the laying in of the said R. & the maintenance of said Child until this day & that he also pay $1.50 monthly so long as the said Child remains a public Charge

By Jacob DeMontagnie Esqr

William Hankins
v
William Berry, Robert Shorter & James Tyler
} Pcan Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. to Testify at next Sessions

Sarah Doty
v
Gilbert Lewis
} Warr^{t} of Bastardy issued for the apprehension of the Def^{t} from the Maintenance & Support of Bastard Child whereof the said Sarah Doty was Delivered on the twenty fourth day of February 1800.

Thomas McDonald
v
James Jones
} Def^{t} taken and bound to the Court of Sessions in $60. & two Sureties in $50.

Catharine Hankins
v
Patty Welch
} Def^{t} taken and bound in $50. & Elizabeth Jackson surety in $60.

By Thos Hankins Bateman & Thomas Jacobs Esqrs

Isaac Hicks
v
Thomas Cassady
} Def^{t} committed for being Drunk & Disorderly & refusing to give satisfactory security for his good behaviour

Complainant

The Public
v
Eliza Hankins & Others
} Def^{ts} Committed to Bridewell as Vagrants for ten Days

22^{d} April 1801

By Thos Hankins Bateman Justice

Ann Whitted
v
Thomas Whitted
} Def^{t} Committed to Bridewell for a Breach of the peace. Compl^{t} bound in $50. April 24. 1801. Parties Settled and Def^{t} is released from Confinement

Eaden Morris
v
Phoebe Jefferis, Mary Jones & Elenor Whitely
} Def^{ts} Committed as Vagrants for ten Days

Polly Hancock & Thomas Wilkes
v
Christian Smith
} Def^{ts} charged with keeping a Gambling Table

Petit Seamen and Others Overseers of the poor of the City of New York
v
Abraham Chadwick
} On an Order of Bastardy made by John Bogert & Jacob DeMontagnie Esqrs Def^{t} having refused to comply with the said Order is therefore bound in the Sum of $250. for his appearance at the next Sessions to abide Order that shall then & there be made & Christian Brower Surety in $250.

Charlotte Hammilton
v
James Ran
} def$^{t} bound in $50. Luke Hopper Surety in $30

23^{d} April 1801.

By Jacob DeMontagnie Esqr

Patty Fairlie
v
John Fairlie
} Pcan Warrant issued Complainant & Elizabeth Dillon bound to Testify each in $50.

24th April 1801

By Thos Hankins Bateman Esqr

Catharine Hankins
v
Patty Welch
} Elizabeth Jackson the Bail for the Def$^{t} Surrendered the body of the Defendant whereupon the body of the Defendant was Committed — Def$^{t} afterwards returned & again bailed and Elizabeth Jackson is again surety in $50. Def$^{t} is bound in $60.

Elijah Jones
v
Apollos Bowenhouse
} Pcan Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. to next Sessions —

Ann Bush
v
Jonas Bush
} Def$^{t} Committed for an Assault & Battery or Conflict

The Public
v
Margaret Whalt
} Def$^{t} taken up being a Stranger & walking the Streets at a late hour of the Night & Surmised on Examination

25th April 1801

By Thos Hankins Bateman Esq

Thos Goldson
v
Barney Goldson
} Def$^{t} Committed for an Assault & Battery on Compl$^{t} & Wife together with John Watt are bound to Testify in $50. — Parties afterwards Settled & Def$^{t} is released

William Lewis
v
Samuel Winship
} Complainant Charges the Defendant with Challenging him to fight & further that he is afraid of his life by reason of threats made use of by the Def$^{t} Compl$^{t} bound to prosecute in $100. Def$^{t} bound in $100. Francis White Surety in $100.

26th April 1801

By Thos Hankins Bateman

Jacob Rose
v
John Davis
} Def$^{t} Committed for an Assault &c — Compl$^{t} bound in $50. Parties afterwards Settled and are discharged

Peter Grim
Edward Hunt
John Brogan
Patrick Byrne
John Walker
John Byrne
} Def$^{ts} Committed for an Assault & Battery on the Body of the Complainant — also together with William Simmons, William Bennett, William Cogdon, Daniel Peay, Adam Huyler are bound each in $50. to Testify at next Sessions — Edward Hunt, John Brogan, Patrick Byrne & John Byrne bound each in $100 John Walker Surety in $50. for each of them

27th April 1801.

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Isaac Hagg v Thomas Cassady — dfts Release & process discontinued

Polly Duffie v David Lyons — Plea Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.

Rachel Powers v Edward Powers — Dft Charged with an Assault & Battery Compltt and Isabella Smart bound to Testify in $50

28th April 1801.

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr

Thomas O'Donald v James Allain — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

Henry Hamfield & Eliz Postlethwaite Postlethwaite v Dirck Giles — Dfts Committed for an Assault & Battery on the body of the Complainant who is bound to Testify in $50. Dfts afterwards Cited and bound in $100 Cornelius I. Roosevelt surety in $100.

Henry Hamfield v The Same — The like in all things —

Henry Gelmon v Patrick M'Connell — Warrant of Bastardy before the Clerk issued

Polly Duffie v David Lyons — Dfts taken and bound in $100. George Farman surety in $100.

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr

Sarah Robins v Margaret Smith — Plea Warrant issued Compltt and Henry Brown bound in $50 to Testify — Dft Compltt afterward Come and acknowledges satisfaction & Suit is Discontinued —

William Macklin v William Barnay Robert Sheeby & James Tyler — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued & Dfts released from Bridewell &c

Rachel Powers v Edward Powers — Dft bound in $100. James Farrel surety in $100

Claudonia Hendricks v Justina her Slave — Dft Committed for running away from her Mistress

Jacob Thorne v John Caesar — Dfts brought before Theophilus Bukman Esq. by the Watch & Charged with Keeping a Disorderly House Compltt & Joseph Burrington bound in $50 each to Testify &c

Peter Grim v John Walker — dfts Released from Bridewell and Bound in $100. George Walter and Robert Walker Surety in $50. By Theophilus Bukman

John Ross v Edward Lowree — Plea Warrant issued by Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr. Compltt bound to next Sessions in $50.

The People v George I. Eacker — Dft having declared in the presence of Abr Rhinock that he would Challenge Samuel Boyd Esqr after the Election or words Tantamount thereto whereupon the said Eacker is bound to next Sessions to answer in $100. Matthew Gelston Surety in $100. — April 30th 1801. an Understanding between the said Parties & Dft is released from his Recognizance together with his Surety by Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

30th April 1801.

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr

Murdoch M'Lean v John Williams — Dft Committed for an Assault & Battery on Dft — Complt James Stephens & Sally Wade bound each in $50 to Testify Parties afterwards Settle and are Discharged

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr

John Mackie by Rebecca Mackie his mother v Mary ant Gould — Plea Warrant issued — Compltt & William Thompson bound to Testify in $50. each

Jonathan Runnion v Christian Smale — Dft Charged with hunting Gaming & Card playing in his Inner Room — Compltt bound to Testify in $50 by Theophilus Bukman

1. May 1801.

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr

William Buckner v Palmer his Slave — Dft Committed for Disobeying the Commands of his Master —

Jonathan Runnion v Christian Smale — Warrant issued by Jacob De la Montagnie for Keeping a gambling House. Dft taken & bound by Jacob De la Montagnie in $100. to answer at next Sessions — William Gardner surety in $100.

Dorothy Fisher v William Trowbridge MM. — Dft committed by Theophilus Bukman for an Assault & Battery with an intent to commit a Rape — Compltt bound in $100.

2nd May 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie

John Earl v William Webb	Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Jemmime Moore bound to Testify in $50. also Deft. taken and parties settle and are discharged —
Samuel Robertson v Daniel McDermott & John McGinnis	Defts. Committed for an Assault &c. & Breaking open the Door of the Complainant. Defts. afterwards Bailed — May 5th 1801. Parties settle and are discharged from Bail —
Peter A. Body v John McMurry	Deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery Compt. & James Howard bound to Testify &c. each in $50 — Parties afterwards settle & suit is discontinued —
John Mackie by Rebecca Mackie his Mother v Margaret Gold	John Gould of Charlotte Street Rigger Surety in $100. for the appearance of Defts. to answer &c. by Theophilus Bakman —

4th May 1801

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People v Archibald Robson	Deft. brought before the said Justice by the Night watch and on examination is discharged
Silas Dunbarr v Edward Hutson	Peace warrant issued — Compt. & Aaron Franks bound to Testify &c. in $50.
Isabella Cornell v Polly Robertson	Peace wart. issued — Compt. Husband Jupiter Cornell bound for his own & wifes appearance to Testify &c. in $50. Sibby Valentine bound to Testify in $50. also
David Clad by Peter Wooley v Joseph Webb	Peace Wart. issued — Compts. ~~bound~~ Ellard Pickett & James Dennis bound to Testify &c. in $50
John Baylis v Nicholas Morrel	Peace warrant issued — Compt. bound in $50. to Testify &c.
John R. B. Rodgers v Tom his Slave	Deft. Committed for running away from his master —
Louis Lorill v Mr. Decoucis	Deft. Charged on oath by the Compt. who is a French Officer with an assault & Battery — Deft. is represented to have fled to New Jersey & no warrant is issued —

5th May 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie

Keziah Sturges v John Key	Peace warrant issued — Compt. and Susannah Silvey bound each in $50. to Testify &c.
Margaret Walker v Edward Shields	Peace wart. issued — Compt. and Elizabeth Campbell bound to Testify &c. in $50.

7th May 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie

Louis Lorill v Peter Desources	deft. appears pursuant to summons issued this Day and is bound in $100. Joseph Mercadier Surety in $100.
Elizabeth Graham v Robert Gardner	Warrant issued for an assault & Battery with intent to Ravish at Sea on board the Ship Jane Commanded by the said Gardner — William Morrison of No. 14 Rose St. Grocer bound in $100. for the appearance of the Compt. at the Next Circuit Court of the United States to be holden in the City of New York in the New York District — Deft. taken and bound in $100. to ans. at the same Court. Michael Leice of No. 32 Fair Street Surety in $100.
John J. Arjo v Charles Gobert	Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.
William Garland v James Fullerton	Peace warrant issued — Compt. and John Gould bound to Testify at next sessions in $50. each — Deft. taken and bound in $100. James Webb of Greenwich Street Mariner Surety in $100.
Martha Bayles v John Bayles	Peace warrant issued — Compt. and Elizabeth Scarrot bound each in $50. to Testify
Keziah Sturges v John Key	at the request of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued
George Haley v John Kohler and Michael Wilt	Warrant issued by Theophilus Bakman agt. the Deft. for running away from the Brig Dict. Jacob Hays returns the process that he has taken the Defts. and put them on board the said vessel —

8th May 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People v Susannah Silvie Ann Davis Mary Fairley, Elizabeth Smith, Martha Crumby Mary Bailey, Catharine Dyal Catharine Miller,	The defendants brought up by the watch & Charged with being Disorderly persons [and] Common prostitutes & they on examination not being able to give a good account of themselves are Committed to Bridewell for 60 days

May 8th 1801. By Theo^s Bukman Esqr.

Ann Bush v James Bush	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued & Def^t discharged from Bridewell.

9th May 1801.

By Jacob De la Montagnie

Mary Myggatt v Matthew Myggatt	Peace warrant issued Compl^t bound in $50.

10th May 1801.

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr

Joseph Pettet v Thomas Wallace	Def^t Committed to Bridewell for an assault & Battery on the body of the Complainant who is bound in $50. to Testify &c
Charles McMullen v The Same	The like for an assault & Breaking the compl^t. Window —
The People v Eliza Martin and Elizabeth Fisher	Def^ts Committed to Bridewell for sixty days as Vagrants —

11th May 1801.

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr

Sarah McCay v Benjamin Snowden	Warrant of Bastardy issued for the Maintenance of a Child the said Sarah was delivered of on the 20th day of April last. Deposition taken by Ald^n John Bogert and war^t. issued by Theo^s Bukman — Def^t taken and together with John Moke entered into bond of ~~$~~ $250. Conditioned for the maintenance of said Child & the indemnification of the City of New York
Hester Patterson v Ann Wilkins	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. to Testify May 13th 1801. parties settled and suit is discontinued at the prayer of the Complainant.
Catharine Mecklin v Benjamin Cuthbert	Peace warrant issued Compl^t. bound in $50.
John Kelly v John Barry	The like in all things
Mary Ryckman v John Ryckman	The like in all things
Elizabeth Jackson v Samuel Lewis	The like and Susan Peterson bound also in $50 to Testify &c.
Deborah Liebenau v Frederick Liebenau	Peace Warr^t. issued Compl^t. Sarah Warner & Martha Richards bound to Testify — Def^t taken & Committed May 12th 1801. parties settle and are Discharged —

Susannah O'Hara v Abraham Hall	Warrant of Bastardy before the Birth issued — Def^t taken and together with Robert Norris and James McConnel enter into a Bond of $250 Conditioned for the indemnification of the City & County of New York from the maintenance &c. of said Child —
Martin McGown v Richard Libbee	Peace warr^t. issued Complainant bound in $100. Def^t taken & parties afterwards settle and are Discharged — Matthew McGown was also Discharged from his recognizance to testify

12th May 1801.

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr

Barney Canfield v James Mount alias James Slave and Daniel Baglen	Peace warrant issued the Complainant & Patrick Rorck bound each in $50.
Fanny Westcott v John Limus	Def^t Committed for an Assault & Battery compl^t. bound in $50. — May 14th 1801. parties settle & are Discharged —
John J. Rojo v Charles Tolent	Def^t taken and bound in $100. Joseph Mercadier surety in $100.

13th May 1801.

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr

John Rompt v Elizabeth Ackerman	Warrant issued ag^t the Def^t. for Running away from the Compl^t. to whom she is an Indented Servant to Def^t. taken and Ordered to return & serve her Master as she ought to do —
Francis Reynolds v Lanah Smith	on the acknowledgement of Satisfaction of Catharine Hallet for her son Stephen De la Hunt for the Beating of whom the prosecution was brought, the same is discontinued —
Barney Canfield v Daniel Baglen	Def^t. taken and bound in $100. Thomas Aganton surety in $50.
Abraham J. Brower v John Van Winkle	Peace warrant issued by Jacob De la montagnie Compl^t. bound in $50. Joseph Allison surety in $50.

14th May 1801.

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr

Francis Finnegan v Samuel L. Page Junr.	Peace Warrant issued Compl^t. bound in $50. and also John Paillon in the like sum
Isabella Buchannan v Archibald Buchannan	Def^t. Committed to Bridewell for beating the Complainant who is bound in $50. to Testify
Mary Myggatt v Matthew Myggatt	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —

140

Abraham I. Brower v. John Van Winkle — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Isaac Wood surety in $100. by Jacob De la montagnie Esqr.

Eve Sleuring v. Peter Sleuring — Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. by De la montagnie —

15th May 1801.

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr.

Michael Holbrook v. Reuben Fosdyke — Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. Thomas Findley surety bound in $50. also to Testify &c.

Martha Bayles v. John Bayles — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued

Catharine Hutchinson vs. Alexander Hutchinson — Deft. committed to Bridewell for assault & Batty. Complt. bound $50

16 May 1800.

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr.

Miles Kirkby vs. Richard Loyd — Peace warrant issued — Complt. not bound —

17th May 1801

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr.

Michael Holbrook vs. Reuben Fosdyke — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Nehemiah Allen surety in $50 — May 14th 1801. parties settle and are Discharged

18th May 1801

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr.

Naomi Woolsey v. Mary Weeks — Peace warrt. issued — Complt. bound in $50. — Deft. taken and parties settle & are Discharged —

John Vandebeck v. James Ackerman — Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. — May 22d May 1801. parties settle and are Discharged

Joseph Taylor v. John Winans — Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. — May 25th 1801. parties settle and are Discharged —

Abraham I. Brower vs. John Van Winkle — Peace warrt. issued — Complt. bound in $50. and also Joseph Allison in the like sum to testify — ~~Thompson~~ on the 13th Inst. The parties this day settle and are discharged sine die

Ann Fowerman vs. Susannah Crowler — Peace warrant issued by Thos. Bukman — Complt. bound in $50. — Deft. taken and bound in $50. Mary Gender surety in $50.

Henry Brehm and John B. Pols vs. John Betts and John Betts Junr. — Peace warrt. issued — Complts. bound in $50 to Testify at next sessions

Margaret Walker v. Edward Shields — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Silvain Bijotat surety in $100. by Jacob De la montagnie

19th May 1801

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr.

The People v. Nancy Stogden, Ann Gater, Catharine Willson, Susan Roskey, Catharine Nichols, Mary Bates, Maria Sharp, Ann Fairman, Rachel Ferguson, Rebecca Baptiste alias Rebecca Jones, Sally Willson, ~~Catharine~~ ~~Byron~~ Catharine Brown, Sarah Arnet, Elizabeth Otis, Catharine Johnson, Jane Brady, Rebecca Dansey, Sally Wil=liston, Hannah Roberts, Sally Ditcher, Patty Cose, Elizabeth Jones — Fanny Leonard, Elizabeth Seamour, Elizabeth Inyard, Polly Bogardus, Clarry Youngs, Rebecca Lyons, Rachel Dennah, Elizabeth Tucker, Catharine Vogal, Catharine Robertson, Harriet Avery, Rachel Bell, Eleanor Job, Polly Hall, Charlotte Gall, Rachel Johnson, Ann Harison — The defendants were last night arrested by Magnus Bekman's watch and this morning brought before the said Jacob De la montagnie by whom they are all Committed to Bridewell for the space of sixty days as common prostitutes who have no visible means of livelihood & who cannot give a good account of themselves

The People v. Catharine Byrnes, Elizabeth Bowery, Mary Cason, Cecelia Beck, Sarah Cotter, Lenah Wallace, Elizabeth Ott, Elizabeth Paterson, Rebecca Clark, Phenny Hewett — Defts. were also brought before the said Justice but on examination were discharged —

Richard Furman v. Andrew Francis, John McVee, Henry Boyd, John Young, John Hiley, John Dawson, William Boyd & James Moore — Warrant issued for a Breach of the Quarantine Laws of this State —

Joseph M. January v. Murdock McLean and Margaret his wife — Warrant issued for keeping a disorderly House — Complt. and Abraham Sillick, Ann Thorney, and James Hart bound to Testify in $50. — each

John B. Pols vs John Bells Junr.	Defts. taken and John Betts Junr. is bound in $100. for the appearance of Defts. at next Sessions to ansr.
John B. Pols and Henrick Brehme vs John Betts Junr.	Deft. bound in $100. for his own appearance at the next Sessions to ansr. &c.
Luke Tearney vs Martin C. Romsey	Peace Warrant issued — Compt. and Michael Gough & Richard Jackson bound in $50. to Testify
Leachonah Sickles vs Julian Wallace	Peace War. issued. Complainant and James E. Millet Bound to Testify &c. — May 19th 1801. parties settle and are Discharged

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Elisha Blossom vs James Flinn	Deft. Committed for Stealing one piece of Timber and Two oak Plank. Compts. Jacob Gavis and Asa Gaze bound each in $50. to Testify
Joseph Pettit vs Thomas Wallace	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued
Charles McMullen vs The Same	The like —

—— 20th May 1801. ——

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

Luke Tearney vs Martin C. Ramsey	Deft. taken and bound in $100. John Campbell Surety in $100.
Amelia Bates vs John Bates	Peace Wart. issued. Compt. bound and also Seamone Hallet &c. in the Sum of $50 to Testify. May 22d 1801. Deft. bound to Sessions. May 27th 1801. parties settle and are discharged Same die
Mary McCready vs Patrick Melon, Barclay Byrne, John Byrne, Edward Willson, and John Brogan	Peace Wart. issued agt. Defts. for beating the Compt. and one Alley McCready — John McCready bound in $100. for the appearance of the Compt. to prosecute at next Sessions
Fanny Ogden vs James Martin	Wart. of Bastardy before the birth issued — Deft. lives at Jamaica on Long Island —
Susan Rushey adsm The People	John White is bound in the Sum of $100. Conditioned that the Deft. shall leave this City and not return again within Six Months from the Date hereof
Catharine Nichols adsm The People	William Humphreys bound in $100. on the like Condition as the preceding Suit —

—— 21st May 1801. ——

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

John Fons vs Grace Sebout and Cate Sebout	Peace Wart. issued agt. Defts. — Compt. bound in $50 to Testify —
Ann Hughes vs Robert Hughes	Peace Wart. issued — Compt. bound to next Sessions to Testify in $50. Deft. taken & Committed — May 22nd parties settle and are Discharged
Sarah Doty vs Gilbert Lewis	Deft. taken and is bound to the Sessions in the Sum of $300. to ansr. for the Maintenance of a Bastard Child born of the body of the Compt. —
James A. Smith vs Prince his Slave	Deft. Committed for running away from & Disobeying his Master —
Peter Kroeman vs Elizabeth his Slave	The like

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

John Speer vs Henry Myers	Peace Wart. issued — Compt. bound in $50. to Testify

—— 22d May 1801. ——

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

Mary McCready vs John Byrne	Deft. Released from Bridewell and Bound in $100. Kennett King Surety in $100.
The Same vs Barclay Byrne	Deft. Released from Bridewell and Bound in $100. John McLean Surety in $100.
James Vanderbeck vs Barney Connor and Patrick Connor	Defts. Committed to Bridewell for an Assault & Battery. Compt. & Jonathan Jaques bound to Testify in $50. Defts. bound in $100. James Patterson Surety for each in $100.
Ann Van Tassell vs Robert Walker and Henry McCall	Warrant issued. Compt. and Jane Gordon bound in $50. to Testify — Defts. afterwards bailed and bound in $100. Robert Mount bail in $100. for Robert Walker

John Sims — Def.t bound in $100 John Okeley Surety in $100.
to
Lyman Tibbals

Francis Simmons — Def.t taken and bound in $100 James H. Kent Surety in
to
Samuel L. Page Jun.r — $100.

Robert Wallace — Peace Warr.t issued Compl.t bound in $50.
to
Jacob F. Myers

Peter Hagerman — the like
to
The Same

By Isaac Broome Esq.r

Herbert Jones — Peace warrant issued Compl.t bound in $50. to Testify &c.
to — 23.d May 1801 Def.t taken and bound in $100 Charles
Lewis St. Pierre — Bridon Surety in $100 also 26.th 1801 —
the Compl.t not Coming but in the Jail Yard and ac=
knowledging satisfaction & Costs — Discontinuance of this
Prosecution & Def.t is discharged accordingly.

John Sires — Def.t bound in $100 John Vanderbeck Surety in
to
Henry Meyers — $100.

John McFerson — Peace Warr.t issued Compl.t bound in $50.
to
Cornelius Williams

23.d May 1801.

By Isaac Broome Montagnie Esq.r

Peter Hagerman — Def.t bound in $100 John H. Fiske Surety in $100.
to
Jacob F. Myers

By Lieut.t Peter Bickmore

John Bettin — Peace warrant issued agt. Def.t for an Assault on the
to — body of John Black boy Slave of Mr. Rutgers
Joseph Sidney — Compl.t bound in $50.

Charles Smith — Warrant issued agt. the Def.ts for Disobeying his Master
to — the Complainants Orders — Def.t taken and refuses to
William Hagerman — go and serve his master as a Servant ought to do
— Whereon Committed to Bridewell untill he shall
be willing to serve &c.

Catherine Cato — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.
to — Naomi Lindsey bound in the like sum
Julian Powers

James Flinn — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50.
to
John Moran

Peter La Grow — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Isaac
to — Griffin of the 7.th Ward Painter for bound in $50. also Testify
Charles Twing

Robert Thompson — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50.
to
Jonathan Reynolds

24.th May 1801.

By Jacob Delamontagnie Esq.r

James L. Smith — Peace warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. — Def.t taken
to — and bound in $100. Walter Bayer Surety in $100.
Bartholomew Collins

John Benson — Def.t committed for a Breach of the peace & an Assault &
to — Battery on the body of the Compl.t who is bound in $50. to
James Richards & — Testify — Def.ts afterwards Discharged and bound each in $100.
Charles Cattle — Isaac Caldwell Surety in $100. for Cattle — John Kennedy Surety
in $100. for Richards —

The Constable — Def.t committed to Bridewell for Sixty Days as a Com=
to — mon Scold & Cheat —
Mary Holland

25.th May 1801.

By Thos. Buskman Esq.r

Fredrick Shanewolfe — Def.t brought before the said Justice & Charged on oath with
to — attempting to Break into the Compl.ts House — Compl.t to
Patrick Gillen — James Hunt bound to Testify in $50. — Justice afterwards settled
and Def.t discharged

Andrew Dorgan — Def.ts brought up by the Watch and Charged with an As=
Robert McMinimy — sault and Battery in the body of the Compl.t Dorgan
to — McMinimy and John Cross Def.ts are bound as witnesses
Samuel Jordon and — each in $100. — Def.ts Committed but before they were locked
John Freeland — up, were let to bail and bound each in $100. Cary Lock=
=wood Surety in $100. for each of them —

Catharine Cochran — Def.t Committed for an Assault & Battery — Patrick
to — Cochran bound in $100. for the appearance of this wit=
George Hastey — ness the Compl.t to Testify &c.

Abraham Chadwick — Peace Warr.t issued agt. the Def.ts Clair Dwyer and one other
Richard Oliver and — person whose name was not known — but whose name
Sarah his wife and — on his apprehension is found to be Dunphy — Def.ts are
Patrick Dunphy — all taken and Committed to Bridewell — Compl.t Samuel
Thurmay and Joshua Gilbert are bound each in $50.
to Testify —

Robert Thompson — Def.t taken and bound in $100 Jonathan H. Lawrence
to — Surety in $100.
Jonathan Reynolds

John McFeden vs Cornelius Williams	Defdt taken and bound to the Next Sessions in $50. Edward Sailes surety in $50.
Catharine Matt / Lott Powers	Defdt taken and bound to next Sessions in $100. John H. Hansen surety in $100.
John Arthur / Joseph Sidney	Defdt taken and bound in $50. Mason Cormer surety in $50.
Benjamin Sinko / Peter Yeomans, John Davis and George Mount	Complt Charges the defendants with beating him when the Complt was on duty as watch and with other ill treating him & unlawfully entering & searching his House &c. Defdt bound in $50.
Mary Carothers / Elizabeth Sill (who is embraced in the name of Elizabeth Sills) / Martha Berry / John Berry	Plea Warrt issued to Constable to bring Husband George Carothers before a Justice of the Peace in $50. Plea Warrt issued Complt bound in $50.
David Lewis / John Gillaspie alias John Ogilvie	Plea Warrt issued Complt bound in $50.
Jane Mackrell / Eleanor Slaiter	Plea Warrt issued Complt bound in $50. Defdt taken & bound in $100. Benj Stockton surety in $100.
John Cox / Edward Lowrie	Defdt taken and bound in $50 William Lowrie surety in $50.

20th May 1801

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr

John Innes / John Graham	At the proper of the Complainant the proceeds in this Cause is discontinued
Abraham Chadwick / Lawrence Dunlay	Defdt bound from Bridewell and Bound in $100. Peter Lawrence surety in $100.

By Theophilus Bedkman Esqr

George Sherman Master of the Ship Friendship / William Lovely Cook of the same Ship	Warrt issued by Dft Mayt Defdt for leaving away from the said Ship brought before said T. Bedkman Confesses the Charge & is thereupon committed until the Master shall request his discharge
Elizabeth Jackson / Samuel Lewis	Defdt taken and bound in $100. William Lewis Surety in $100
James Linsail, Samuel Madden, Thomas Coffen, Neill Frill, Dennis O'Fanay & Philip Gallagher	Defdt Committed by Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr the said O'Fanay for keeping a Disorderly House and the said Frill and Gallagher for Disturbing the peace at the said O'Fanay's House on the 24th Day of May Inst and they were Discharged at the Request of the Complainants on the 25th of May Instant
Jasper Drake / Neill Frill	Defdt Committed to Bridewell for an Assault and Battery on the body the Complt who is bound in $50.
Richard Furnan / Peter Lowell	Defdt Committed for leaving the Ship Venus while She lay at the Quarantine Ground Bound to New York

27th May 1801

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr

David Havens / John Douglass & John Sleight	Plea Warrt issued - Complt bound in $50.
Richard Furnan / John Long	Defdt bound to the Next Sessions to answer a Charge of having had Communication with a Person at quarantine - on the Sum of $100 John Cothane Surety in $100.

By Theophilus Bedkman Esqr

Robert McThompson / John Leonard	Defdt brought up by the Watch and Charged with an Assault & Battery & Committed - Complt bound to Testify in $50. Justice afterwards Sick and Discharged
Joseph McJames / Margaret McLean	Defdt Eloped from Bridewell and bound in $100 Bonnell Frazier in $100.
Jasper Drake / Neill Frill	Defdt Eloped from Bridewell and bound in $100. Peter Frill Surety in $100.
Catharine Brannen / Martin Brannen	Plea Warrt issued - Complt bound in $50.

28th May 1801

By Theophilus Bedkman Esqr

John Foster / William J. Cooke	Plea Warrt issued Complt bound in $50. and also John Laurence in the Like Sum - Suit is afterwards Discontinued at the request of the Complainant
Peter Lacaw / Charles Twinge	At the request of the Complt the proceeds in this Cause is discontinued
Eve Fleming / Peter Fleming	The like in all things

Joseph M. January
vs
Murdock M'Lean

Def. Acquitted from Bridewell and bound in £100. Henry Breal surety in £100.

By Jacob De la Montagnie and Theophilus Bethuune Esqrs

Catherine Philips
vs
George Mason

Summons issued for Defr to show Cause at 10 Oclock in the afternoon of the first day of June next why he should not be adjudged to be the Reputed father of a Certain female Bastard Child of which the said Catherine was delivered on the twenty second day of April last.

Alexander C. Jackson
Jr
John Dunn, Caleb Carman, Peter Leib, Philip Phillips, Robert Day & Peter Stephens

The defendants are Apprehended on Jackson's Oath for playing Dice for money and Hanging about the Wharfs on idle nights On examination the Defts are discharged after being severely reprimanded the Officers employed on this Service were John Bruce, Jacob Hays, Richard Smith, David Ackerman, John Simpson, John Reins, James Thompson, John Brockholes, Seamus Montgomerie and Thomas Wheeler to whom 10/ was paid out of the Office fund for services in this behalf rendered

29th May 1801

By Theophilus Bethuune Esqr

Elizabeth Jackson
vs
Samuel Lewis

at the request of the Complainant the proceedings in this Cause is discontinued

30th May 1801

By Jacob De la Montagnie

Clarissa Brown and Margaret Edwards
vs
Tabitha Moon

Peace warrant issued - Compltts bound to keep sessions in £50. Defts taken & bound to their good behaviour for Six Months

Mary Hunt
vs
William Reid

Peace warrant issued - Compltt's Husband James Hunt bound in £50. for his wifes appearance to Sessions &c.

Catharine Sweetman
vs
Robert Sweetman

Peace warrt issued - Compltt bound in £50. Defts taken & bound in £100. John Roe surety in £100.

David Ackerman
vs
Hugh Gauley

Def. Committed for an assault & Battery on his wife to Sessions & bail taken

William Hughes
vs
John C. Martin

Peace warrant issued - compltt bound in £50. Defts taken June 1st 1801. to Sessions & bail taken and are Discharged &c.

1 June 1801

By Jacob De la Montagnie

Christopher Prill
&
John, Bob & Mary three Black boys

Peace Warrant issued - Compltt bound in £50.

George White
vs
Jacob Cromwell

Peace warrant issued - Compltt bound in £50. and William Battle in the Like sum to Sessions

Mary Smith
vs
Samuel Smith

at the prayer of the Complainant the proceedings in this cause is discontinued and all persons bound by Recognizance to appear at Sessions or answer are discharged &c.

John Jones
vs
Jean Thibaut and Cate Thibaut

The like in all things

Andrew Morgan
vs
John Moreland

The like in all things

The same
vs
Samuel Jordan

The like in all things

Christiana Brannan
&
Martin Brannan

The like

Catharine Hutchinson
&
Alexander Hutchinson

The like

Catharine Philips
vs
George Mason

Def. having been Summoned to appear before the said Justices Theophilus Bethune &c appears from the Testimony of Charles Thompson, Marshall, to show Cause why he should not be adjudged to be the Reputed father of a Certain female Bastard Child of which the said Catharine was delivered the twenty second day of April last Def. not appearing He ~~Ordered~~ adjudged ~~that he~~ to be the Reputed father of the said Child and is Ordered to pay the sum of Twenty Dollars to Overseers of the poor for her lying in expences & Maintenance of the said Child up to this Day & the sum of one Dollar & Twenty four Cents Weekly thereafter so long as the said Child should remain Chargable to City & County of New York

Richard Summan
vs
John Long

at the request of the Compltt the proceedings in this Cause is discontinued & Def. Discharged from his Recognizance to appear and answer -

John Brush
&
Daniel Lamont

Peace Warrant issued - Compltt and Timothy Hendrickson bound in £50 to Sessions &c.

2d June 1801

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

John Billings Junr to Hugh Culbert	Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House at the Corner of Water & Malberry Sts — Compt bound to Test: &c at the present Sessions in $50. James Peart bound in $50. for the appearance of the said Letitia and himself to Testify at same Court
Thomas Smith vs William Maxwell	Pcss Warrt issued Compt bound in $50.
Joseph Benson to Henry N. Swan	The like
Hon Price to Samuel Wright	The Chief & Ass Justices Committed for want of Bail
Sarah Doty to Gittant Lewis	Defr is released upon his recognizance to appear at the next Sessions and himself and Cornut Ferris are bound in $250 Conditioned for the Maintenance of a certain female Bastard Child of which the said Sarah Doty was delivered at this City on the twenty fourth day of February 1800
Christopher Pill to John Moore who is impleaded by the name of John a Black boy	In Asst — Deft taken and Thomas Commeraw of Cortlandt Hooks bound for his appearance to ans: at Next Sessions to ans: &c in $100.
The Same to Robert Binks who is impleaded by the name of Bob a Black boy	The like in all things
The Same to Henry Binks who is impleaded by the name of Henry a Black boy	The like in all things —
William Scofield vs Patrick M'Manny	Defr committed to Bridewell for an Assault &c Compt bound in $50. to Testify &c
Thomas Coon to William Mockbee	The like —
Ann King to Catharine Hatter	Pcss Warrant issued Compt bound in $50. Defr taken and bound in $100. John Lindsay surety in $100.
The Sheriff	
Timothy Handlin & John White	Defts are brought before the said Justices by the Watch and on examination are Discharged

John Speis vs Henry Meyers	discontinued at request of the Complainant
Mary Ryckman vs John Ryckman	The like
Isabella Buchanan vs Archibald Buchanan	The like
Catharine Swartman vs Robert Swartman	The like
John Burk vs Daniel Lamoree	Defr taken and bound in $100. Robert Howell Surety in $100.
Elizabeth Henderson vs Agnes Black	Pcss Warrant issued Compt bound in $50. Elizabeth Holdship bound in the like Sum to appear at the next August Sessions to Testify

3d June 1801

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Elizabeth Slade vs John Dixon	An Indictment for an Assault & Battery — Defr taken & Committed for want of Surety — Defr Same bound in $100. Abraham Walker Surety in $100.
Thomas Smith vs William Maxwell	Defr bound in $100. Richard Lester Surety in $100. to ans: at Present Sessions —
Langdon Wright vs John Ockley Mth	Defr Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a vagrant
Mary Pearce vs Harriet Wright	At the prayer of the Complainant the Proceedings this Cause is discontinued & Defr Discharged from Confinement
Jacob Furtado vs John Magaster	Pcss Warrant issued. Compt & Gad Ely bound each in $50 to Testify &c
David Haynes vs John Vaughan Capt	Ass & Batt — Defr taken and bound in $100. John Matthews Surety in $50. by Thos Batterman

4th June 1801

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Jane M'Cready vs Henry Byrne	Defr Committed for an Assault & Battery on the body of the Compt & Mary M'Cready & John M'Cready — Compt bound to Present Sessions in $100. Defr afterwards bound by same Court in $100. Richd Coghill Surety in $100.
Samuel Kinsey vs Lucy M'Carthy	Defr Committed to Bridewell as a Disorderly person for 60 Days
Rachel Bogart vs Thomas Berry	Pcss Warrant issued — Compt bound in $50. Martha Jacobs bound in the like Sum to Testify
Nancy Connor to Ony Deny	Pcss Warrant issued — Compt bound in $50.

Beddy Deery vs Barney Connor	Peace Warrant issued – Complt. bound in $50. to Testify – Jane McIntire in the like Sum –
John Billings Junr. vs Hugh Culbert	Deft. taken and bound to appear at the present Sessions to answer for keeping a Disorderly House Deft. in $100. Christian Frager Surety in $100.

— 5th June 1801 —

By Jacob De La Montagne Esqr.

John Norris vs Frederick Seely	Deft. Committed to Bridewell for sixty days as a Vagrant –
Peter Mitchell vs William Jones	Deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery – Complt. Caesar Ware and John Robinson bound to Testify each in $50. at the present Sessions –
Arthur Gunn vs Jesse Webster	Deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery on the Body of the Complt. who together with Richard L. Sill and Rufus Taylor are bound to Testify at the present Sessions in $50
Agness Black vs James Montier	Peace Warrt. issued Complt. & Bella Brown bound each in $50. to Testify &c at next Sessions

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Nicholas Butler vs Samuel Smith	In Asst. & Batty. Warrant issued, Complt. bound in $50. Harman Thompson bound in $50. also to Testify. Deft. taken & bound by Jacob De La Montagne Esqr. to the Next Sessions in $50. Ransom Clark Surety in $50.
Elizabeth Henderson vs Agness Mack	In Assault & Battery. Deft. bound to next Sessions in $100. Richard Donavan Surety in $100.
Esther Higgans vs Waters Higgans	Warrt. issued for attempting to Run away from his wife & Child & leave them to become a Charge to the City & County of New York – Complt. bound to next Sessions in $50.
Fanny McDermot vs John McDermot	In Asst. & Batty. – warrt. issued – Complt. bound in $50. Deft. taken & parties settle & are discharged sine Die –

— 6th June 1801. —

By Jacob De La Montagne Esqr.

Jacob Furtado vs William Magastre who is impeached by the Name of John Magatha	In Asst. & Batty. – Deft. taken & Bound to present Sessions in $100. Anthony ~~Stafford~~ Surety in $100.
John B. Potts vs John Betts the Elder & John Betts the younger	Deft. J. Betts the Elder is bound in $100. David Ackerman Surety in $100. for the appearance of J. Betts the Elder – J. Betts the Elder & David Ackerman bound each in $100. for the appearance at the present Sessions of John Betts the younger to answer on an Indictment for Asst. & Batty. –

Joseph Buisson vs Henry W. Swin	Deft. taken and John Hooghkirson Surety in $50 for his appearance at the present Sessions &c.
Winthrop Saltonstall Junr. vs John Wickham	peace warrant issued – Complt. bound in $50. to next Sessions by Mr. Beekman –
John Osterhout vs William Murdock	Peace Warrt. issued – Complt. bound in $50. William Mulhollan and Michael Rice bound in the like Sum to Testify &c Deft. taken – parties settle and are Discharged by Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

— 7th June 1801. —

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Abraham Bellows vs John Vanderpool and John Frederick Kline	In Assault & Battery on the Body of Letitia Bellows, taking her by her private parts & pulling her off the walk Deft. Committed to Bridewell – Complt. Elisha D. Baker and John Hutchins bound each in $50. to Testify &c. – Deft. Kline afterwards bailed and bound in $100. John Lear Surety in $100. to present Sessions –
John Tiarney vs Martin C. Ramsey	In Asst. & Batty., on Indictment, Deft. bound in $50. John Mayers Surety in $50. to present Sessions.

— 8th June 1801. —

Richard Bayley Health Physician for the Port of New York vs Henry Van Brimmen, John Porter and John Doughlass	For a Misdemeanor in Leaving the Schooner Polly while lying at the Quarantine Contrary to the Statute in such Case made and provided – Warrant issued by Theophilus Beekman Esqr. –
Winthrop Saltonstall Junr. vs John Wickham	In Asst. & Batty. – Deft. taken and bound to the present Sessions in $100. Jacob Sebor Surety in $100.
William Pullis vs John Leonard	Peace Warrt. issued by T. Beekman – Complt. bound to Testify in $50. Deft. taken and bound to next Sessions in $100. Job De Camp Surety in $200. – parties settle & are Discharged sine die –
Henry Pawlen vs Benjamin Van Keuren	In Asst. & Batty. warrt. issued by T. Beekman Esqr. Complt. bound in $50.
Esther Higgans vs Waters Higgans	On Complaint for threatning to run away and leave the Complainant & her Child to the City & County of New York the Defendant taken – parties settle & are Discharged sine die by Theo. Beekman –
Rachel Lumsden vs Thomas Lumsden	On a threat to kill – warrt. issued – Complt. bound in $50 to Testify –
Robert Fitzgerald vs Joseph Malo	In Asst. & Batty. warrt. issued by T. Beekman – Complt. & Nicholas Ward bound to Testify each in $100. Deft. taken & bound in $100. Peter Fenton Surety in $100.

Bi

9th June 1801.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Henry Pauler / Benjamin Van Keuren — In assault & Battery — Dft. taken and bound to the next Sessions in $100. — Abraham Storms Surety in $100.

The People / Mary McKonnick — Dft. Committed as a vagrant for 60 days

By Jacob De La Montagnie

Elizabeth Kain / Michael McCaskey — Warrt. of Bastardy issued for the Support of a female Bastard Child born at the City of Philadelphia on the 15th day of February last —

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

James Wilsie / John Hartwell — In assault & Battery Warrt. issued — Compl. bound to the next Sessions in $50. — Discharged same day on account of the Complainant being drunk or insane and saying that there had not a hand been lifted to him in anger today and afterwards again asserting that there was —

10th June 1801.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Asa Randall / Robert Nugent and Lewis Bleeker — Defts. brought up by the watch and Charged by the Compl. with forcibly entering into his house in the night time Compl. bound in $50. to Testify at the next Sessions — The Defendant Bleeker whose real name is Lewis Belitha is afterwards bailed by Jacob De La Montagnie & bound in $100. Malcom McEwen bound as Surety in $25

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Mary Buddy / Harry a Slave of John Broome — Peace warrt. issued Compl. bound in $50. to Testify at next Sessions —

Robert Lilburn / Francis his Slave — Dft. Committed for disobeying his Masters Commands

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Mary Fowler / James Travis — Peace Warrt. issued for an Assault &c. on Elizabeth Travis — Compl. bound in $50. & Elizabeth Travis bound in the like sum to Testify at the next Sessions —

11th June 1801.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Agness Hopkins / Richard Kain — Defts. brought before the said Theophilus Beekman by the Watch & Charged with breaking the Complainants Stoop away — Dft. Committed & Complainant and Edward Shields bound to Testify each in $50. — parties afterwards settle & are discharged

Abigail Cambridge / James Haywood — Peace warrant issued — Compl. and Julian Wallace bound in $50.

Julian Wallace / James Haynes — Peace Warrt. issued. Compl. and Abigail Cambridge bound to Testify each in $50.

The People / John Renan a freeman — Dft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a vagrant who went about the Market pulling out his penis & shewing it to the women —

John Crawford / John McDougall — Peace warrant issued — Compl. bound in $50. Mary Martin also bound in $50 to Testify

Asa Randall / Robert Nugent & Lewis Belitha — At the Request of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued & the Dft. Nugent discharged from Bridewell —

Samuel Frost / David McCarty & Andrew McCarty — Peace warrant issued — Compl. and Israel Titus bound each in $50. to Testify &c. Dft. Andrew McCarty taken & bound by Recog. in $100. Charles McMullen Surety in $100.

Asa Randall / Robert Nugent & Lewis Belitha — Discontinued at request of the Complainant as to Nugent & to be discontinued as to Belitha as soon as he pays the Cost —

Agness Hopkins / Richard Kain — Dft. Committed to Bridewell for Breaking down the Compl. Stoop — Compl. & Edward Shields bound each in $50. — parties afterwards settle and are discharged —

John Waugh Melk / John Rozoff alias Roget — Peace Warrt. issued — Compl. bound in $50. — this Cause is Dismissed it appearing that the Compl. is the aggressor —

Cloe Clark / Nathan Campfield — Warrant of Bastardy after the Birth issued by John Bogert Esqr.

12th June 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Samuel Frost / David McCarty — Dft. taken & bound in $100. Charles McMullen Surety in $100.

Julian Wallace / William Gaely — Peace Warrt. issued — Compl. & Abigail Cambridge bound each in $50.

Mary Slover / Isaac Teizas — Warrant of Bastardy before the Birth issued —

By Theophilus Bekman Esqr

David McCarty & Andrew McCarty v Samuel Frost — Warrant issued for perjury — Complt. and James Duff & George King bound each in $100. to Testify at the next Sessions — Deft. taken & Bound in $100. to answ. at same Court. Israel Peter Surety in $100.

Conradt Smith & Garret Fountain v Olivir Dunston — Peace warrt. issued for throwing Anthony Fountain a lad about eleven years old in a Drain at the foot of Broad Street. Garret Fountain bound in $50 for his own & Conradt Smiths appearance at the next Sessions to Testify —

13th June 1801.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Charles Thomson v Ben Johnson — Deft brought before the said Justice this Morning & Charged by the Complt. with a disturbance & Breach of the Peace at the Theatre last evening. Complt. bound in $50. & Deft. Committed & afterwards bailed & bound in $100 James Warner Surety in $50.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Edward Sydred v George Hyhn — Warrant issued for threatening to take the life of the Complt. when he should arrive in America. Complt. bound in $50. Deft. taken & parties settle & are Discharged Sine Die.

John Crawford v John McDougall — At the request of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

Isaac Trowbridge v Thomas McConnel — Deft. Charged with a violent assault on the body of the Complt. and on the Complts. wife Lucy Trowbridge and Committed for want of Bail — I. Trowbridge bound in $50. June 15th 1801 John Wm Hewitt & Stephen Trowbridge bound in $50. to Testify at next Sessions

William A. Spry v Robert Alexander — Peace warrant issued. Complt. bound in $50 to Testify &c.

Eleanor Tolman v Ann Eliz. Ross — Peace warrant issued. Complt. bound together with Sarah Findlay & Catharine De Grave each in $50. to Testify at the next Sessions —

14th June 1801

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People v Jane Collins — Deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days —

The Same v Wm Chambers — Deft. taken with a Bag of Coffee which is supposed to be smuggled. Robert Little is the watchman who took the Coffee

15th June 1801 —

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Jacob Cromwell v Joseph Hook — Deft. brought before the said Justice by the Night Watch & Charged with an assault. Deft. Committed & Complainant bound to Testify at next Sessions &c. Parties afterwards settle & are Discharged Sine Die —

Mary Buddy v Harry a Slave of John Broome — John Broome his owner bound in $50. for the appearance &c. of the defendant at next Sessions to answ. &c.

Alexander Linton v Thomas Doyle — Peace warrant issued. Complt. bound in $50.

John Sinclair v The Same — The like in all things —

16th June 1801 —

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Richard Furman v Peter Lewis, James Burk & Benjamin Lacy — Defts. bound each in $200. Joaquim L. Steinbach Surety for each of the defendants in $200.

William Augustus Spry v Robert Alexander — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Michael Little Surety in $100

Samuel Pittman & William Compton Junr. v Thomas Holdup — Warrant issued agt. Deft. for keeping a Disorderly House in Oliver Street. Complts. bound to Testify at Next Sessions in $50. Deft. taken and bound in $200. by Thos. Beekman. Benjamin Simpson Surety in $200.

Nicholas Shearman v John Garry — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify at the next Sessions — French officer —

Henry Vanameer v Peter Clemans who is impleaded & Charged by the Name of John Devil — Deft. brought before the said Justice & Charged with an assault on the body of the Complainant who is bound in $50. to Testify — Deft. Committed for want of Bail — parties afterwards settle and are Discharged —

Joseph Smith v Johnson Patten — Peace warrant issued. Complt. bound in $50. to Testify at the next Sessions

17th June 1801 —

By Jacob De La Montagnie

Mary Rouse v Isaac Seixas — On a Charge of Bastardy before the Birth — Deft. taken & being under age his father Benjamin Seixas his surety bound in $250 for his appearance at the next Sessions to answer &c. &c.

June 1801

Jemima Ryckman v Aaron Ryckman	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant bound in £50. and Peter Sisco bound in the like sum to Testify &c
John Ryckman v John Moren and John Matthews	Peace Warrant issued – Compl.t and John Letts bound each in £100. to Testify &c
Hannah Ower v David Grigg and Daniel Evans	Warrant issued for entering and Searching the House of the said Hannah in the Night time without any lawful authority so to do – The Complainant and Mary Fairweather, Mary Boyle and Mary Cattlinow are bound each in the sum of £50 to Testify – Def.t Grigg also bound in £50 Thomas P. Kennedy Surety in £60.
The People v Oliver Crawson	Def.t brought up by the watch but Discharged on his examination –
Mary Fowler v James Travis	At the prayer of the Complainant the Def.t is discharged from Bridewell process discontinued
Hannah Ower v Daniel Evans	Def.t Taken and bound in £80. James Scott Surety in £60.

18th June 1801.

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

Nancy Christmas & William Christmas	Peace Warr.t issued – Compl.t bound in £50.
John Sinclair	Def.t taken and bound in £100. Thomas Oakes Surety in £100.
Thomas Boyle v Alexander Hilton	The like in all things &c
The Same v John Ryckman & John Moren	Def.t taken & bound in £200. George Scott Surety in £200.
The Same v John Matthews	Def.t taken and bound in £200. Henry Bentielle Surety in £200.
James Flinn & John Moren	Def.t bound in £100. George Scott Surety in £100.
Betsey Heady v Lewis B. Flinn	Peace Warrant issued – Compl.t bound in £50. to Testify &c

By Thos Peters Bateman Esqr.

Jacob D. Drummond v John Drummond	Peace Warrant issued – Compl.t bound in £50. Joseph Maxwell bound in the like sum to Testify &c
Lewis L. Flinn v John Bass	Peace Warrant issued – Compl.t bound in £50.
The People v John Smith	Def.t committed as a common Strolling Beggar for 10 days & then to be transported over the North River
Nathaniel Weeks v An Irishman	Peace Warrant issued – Compl.t bound in £50.

19th June 1801

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

The People & Sophia Vaughan	Def.t committed for 60 days as a Vagrant
The Same v Sarah Stewart – Mary Gillen, Samuel M Cully Jeremiah Sea ding	Defendants brought before the said Justice by the watch & on examination are Discharged sine Die

20th June 1801.

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

William Wood v Isaac Gray & Isaac Hitchcock	Def.ts Charged with an Assault & Battery & Committed Compl.t bound to Testify in £50. Def.ts afterwards bailed & bound to the next Sessions – Parties afterwards settled & are discharged
Rebecca Nash v Maria Smith	Peace Warr.t issued Compl.t bound in £50.
Joseph Smith v Johnson Potter	Def.t taken and bound in £100. John Ellis Surety in £100.
Benjamin Williamson & Catharine Joslin and David Joslin	Def.ts taken & Def.t David bound in £100. for his own appearance & in the like sum for his wifes appearance Jacob Ashley Surety in £100. for both the defts

By Thos Phillips Buckman Esqr.

Elizabeth Rain / Michael McClaskey	Patrick McClaskey enters into a Bond of $250. personally conditioned to indemnify the City & County of New York from the Maintenance &c of a female Bastard Child got by the said Elizabeth was Delivered on the 15th Day of February last
Richard Furman / Thomas Winns	on a Charge for a Breach of the quarantine Laws Defdt Released from Bridewell & Bound in $150. John Riddle Surety in $100.
The Same / Patrick Winns	the like in all things
David Peat / James Green	Defdt charged with Gaming Cards playing in his tavern
Patrick Gallagher / Robert Crooks	Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House Compldt bound in $50. to Testify &c.
Betsey Reddy / Lewis D. Filleau	Defdt taken and bound in $100. Dennis Ryland Surety in $100
Reuben Stephens / Lewis Smith	Penalty Warrant issued Compldt & Jacob Barton bound in $50 each to Testify &c.
Jacob Stephens / William McWhitehead	Defdt Charged with getting the Complainant with Child of a female Bastard Child which she was Delivered on the 22d Day of December last.
Francis Christmas / William Christmas	Defdt Released from Bridewell and Bound in $50. Thomas Christmas and Joseph Washburn bound in $50 each to his Surety &c

21st June 1801.

By Thos Phillips Buckman

The People / Mary Battles	Defdt Committed for 60 Days as a Common Prostitute
Isaac Vreland / Jacob Mackboy for Slaves	Defdt Committed until &c
Richard Furman / William Gilmartin	Defdt Released from Bridewell & Bound in $100. Patrick McKay Surety in $100.

22d June 1801.

By Jacob De Lamontagnie Esqr.

Charity Burton / Harriet Wright	Penalty Warrant issued - Compldt bound in $50. Defdt taken & Committed for want of Bail —
Harriet Wright & Anson Burton & Charity his wife	Defdt charged with keeping a Disorderly House - Compldt & Patty Weeks bound to Testify in $50 each - Defdt taken and Anson Burton in $100 for his own & $100 for his wifes appearance at next Sessions to answer - Benjamin Knapp Surety in $100 for each
Patrick Gallagher / Robert Crooks	Defdt taken and bound in $100 Andrew Alexander surety in $100.
Reuben Stephens / Lewis Smith	Penalty Warrant issued Compldt Defdt taken & bound in $100. Dennis Somers surety in $100.
Elizabeth Johnson / Catharine Dougherty	Penalty Warrant issued - Compldt bound in $50. Defdt taken and bound in $100. Richard Dougherty surety in $100 —
David Leslie and Dugal Campbell / Benjamin Williamson & Paul Denegille	For a Nuisance in keeping the Flying Horses in Orange Street Complainants [illegible] Isaac Curtiss, Matthew Belmey, Dennis Haviland, Tobias Hoffman, Jonathan Wade, Nathaniel Foster, David Johnson, William Beaty, Ephraim Manchester, Patrick Haviland, Edward Johnson bound each in $50. to Testify &c.
Mary Anderson / Adam Steel	By Thos Phillips Buckman Esqr. Defdt Committed for beating & disturbing the Neighbours Compldt bound in $50. to Testify &c.
Richard Furman / Mark Hart & Mary Hart & Edward Hall	Defdt Released from Bridewell and Bound in $100 for Wade Surety in $100. Warrant of Bastardy before the Birth issued
John Underwich / John Eddington	Defdt charged with for wilfully beating and ill treating the Complainant his Apprentice Defdt being Sick Writ to be held open for Son as Mother is aware of this being able to attend.

23rd June 1801.

By Thos Phillips Buckman Esqr.

Catharine Rice / Thomas Carol	Defdt Charged with an Assault & Battery Committed Defdt afterwards bailed Bound in $50. John Kennedy Surety in $50 for Complainants and Hannah Rice bound to Testify each in $50.
Abraham Sage / Thomas Stocker Mary Stocker & Edward Charles Jones	Defdt denied & held to bail for making a Disturbance in the Methodist Church in the Bowery - Compldt bound in $50. for his own and his wife Sarahs appearance at the Next Sessions to Testify Thomas Jeffrey bound in $50. for his own and his wife Nancys appearance to Testify &c Defdt bound each in $200. William Irwin Surety in $200 for each of them —
Vincendo de Santies / John Ferdinando	Penalty Warrant issued - Compldt bound in $50. and John Vinso in the like sum to appear & Testify &c
The People / Daniel Sickles	On Indictment for a Nuisance - Defdt taken and bounde in $300. John Taylor Surety in $200.
The Same / Lewis Smith	On Indictment for a Nuisance - Defdt taken and bound in $300. Thomas Anderson Surety in $200.

David Joslin and Dugal Campbell vs Benjamin Williamson and Paul Denayelle

Defts taken and bound each in $300. John Taylor surety in $200. for Williamson and Lewis Smith surety for the said Denayelle in $200.

Abigail Cambridge vs James Haywood

at the prayer of the complainant the proceedings in this cause is discontinued and the defendant Discharged from Bridewell

Richard Furman vs David Falls, Patrick Corwin James Neil, and George Duffie

defts brought before the said Thos Bukman & Charged by the Complainants by letter with a Breach of the Quarantine Law.

24th June 1801.

By Thos Bukman Esqr

John Prhara vs Samuel Hazeley

defts Charged with a violent assault & Battery - the Complainant Philip Peters, William Morton, & John Williamson respectively bound in $50 to Testify &c

Margaret Palmer vs Peter Finnegan

Deft charged with breaking and distroying his wife goods to the Disturbance of the Neighbourhood. Complainants Dorothy Robertson Ann Palmer, Allen Pinnaway and Nathaniel Clark bound each in $50. Deft bound in $100. William Stafford surety in $100.

Richard Furman vs David Falls

deft bound in $100. John Riddle surety in $100.

Eliza Patterson vs John Patterson

Peace warrant issued - Complainant bound in $50 Hannah Francis [illegible] in $10 also to Testify &c

Charity Benton vs Daniel Wright

At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued

25th June 1801.

By Thos Bukman

Peter Hendrickson vs Lewis Sofield

deft brought before the said Justice by the night watch Charged by the Compt with throwing Charles Sofield down stairs by the hair of the head & Disturbing the whole Neighbourhood - Compt James Duff & Charles bound to Testify each in $50. Deft bound in $100 - Geo Parker surety in $100.

By Jacob de la Montagnie Esqr

Ann McCarthy vs Hester Graham

Peace warrant issued - Complainant bound in $50 to Testify &c

Bridget Cody vs James Carter

Peace Warrant issued, but not to be served untill Complainants pays the Costs.

John Van Winkle, John Redman

defts committed to Bridewell for an assault & Battery on the body of the Complainant who together with Coles Mc Hankins, John Van Vleck Benjamin Mc Dowall are bound each in $50.

26th June 1801.

By Jacob de la Montagnie

Jud. M Drummond vs John Drummond, Robert Fitzgerald, Joseph Malo, Eleanor Tallman, Ann Elizt Ross, George Ledger, John Deane

at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued

The like

The like

Peace warrt issued against Complainant bound in $100 to appear at Sessions to answer Lewis Simons to the same Court in the like sum & Sessions - Defts taken Parties to abt the Complaint by Jacob Henry Brevoort the process for injoined settle and process is discontinued - By Wm Bukman

Wm Clark vs Nathaniel Canfield

Wm taken and he together with Isaac Hilton are bound in a Bond of $250. Condetioned to indemnify the City & County of New York from the Maintenance of a female Bastard Child

Ann McCarthy vs Hester Graham

Deft taken and bound in $100. Andrew Graham surety in $100.

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr

Daniel Wright vs Julian Wallace

Peace warrant issued - Complt & Abigail Cambridge bound in $50 to Testify & Deft committed for want of bail John Wallace surety in $100.

27th June 1801.

By Jacob de la Montagnie Esqr

Nehemiah Allen vs Thomas Walsh

Deft Committed for Breaking the windows of the House of John Wheeler on Roosevelt Street June 27th 1801. Mary Robinson, Mary Wilson, Eliza Wheeler & Margaret Whelpley bound each in $50.

Richard Furman vs Samuel Foster, William Reynolds, Joseph McMachen, Daniel Aldrich & John Shirtliffe

defts are respectively charged with a Breach of the quarantine Laws and are Committed -

Christiana Brannan vs Martin Brannan

Peace warrant issued - Complainant bound in $50. Jos Dunkley bound also in $50. Deft taken and bound in $100 James Farrel surety in $100.

Elizabeth Moritz
v
Caspar Moritz

Deft committed by Theophilus Bukman for an ass
Sault & Battery on the body of Ann Moritz his wife for
that he the Deft is Desposed of Compl.t bound in $50. to the
next Sessions

Mary McCann
v
Joseph Mould

Peace Warr.t issued by Jacob De la montagnie Esq.r Compl.t
bound in $50. Maria Brandridge & Maria Smith bound in
the like Sums to Testify &c.

28th June 1801

Before Jacob De la montagnie Esq.r

The People
v
Evert Bleu, Peter
McDonald & Tho-
mas Smith

Defts were respectively brought before the said Justice being
taken last night by the Watch the said Bleu & McDonald
Came with a quantity of Logwood & the said Smith with
Two New Hats upon Bleu & McDonald and discharged but
Smith is Committed as a Vagrant

29th June 1801

By Jacob De la montagnie Esq.r

Jemima Ryckman
v
Aaron Ryckman

At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause
is Discontinued & Deft discharged from Bridewell

Jemima Stewart
v
Mary Loyde

Peace Warrant issued. Compl.t bound in $50 for the appear
of his wife to Testify &c. Richard Wm. J. Stewart

Elizabeth English
v
Robert Clark

Peace Warrant issued Compl.t bound in $50 Margaret
Brinsley & Mary Leyster bound each in the like Sum $50
to Testify &c.

Christopher Hughes
v
Henry C. Williamson

Peace Warr.t issued Compl.t & John Conray bound each in $50.
to [illegible] July 1st 1801 & parties Settled & are Discharged

Grace Boyle
v
Lewis N. C. T. De Beau
mont

Compl.t Charges the Defendant with getting her with Child of
a female Bastard Child of which she was Delivered on
the twenty Instant Summons issued for Deft to appear
at 4 O Clock in the afternoon of the second of July next to
shew Cause why she should not be regarded [illegible] the
Reputed father of the said Child

James Bennin
v
John Nobles, John Baker
Samuel Whitley Francis
Wright Junr. George
C. Stelling, Thomas
Remsford, John N.
Quackenbus, Daniel
Proudfoot &
Lawrence

Peace Warrant issued Compl.t bound in $100. all the Defts
except Lawrence & Proudfoot taken & bound each in $100. Jacob
J. Waldron Surety for Nobles, Baker, Whitley & Remsford each in the
Sum of $100. James Hazlet Surety in the like Sum for Wright &
Cornelius C. Westfall Surety in $100. for Stelling. Silvanus
Miller Surety for Quackenbus in $100. who were Bound on the
30th July 1801

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esq.r June 30th 1801.

Augustus B. Appleby
v
Thomas Foster

Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Defs taken parties
afterwards Settle and are Discharged —

Elizabeth Jackson
v
Susan Records

Peace Warr.t issued for a Disturbance & threatning to do an injury to John
Harding & his Family — Compl.t bound in $50. John Harding bound
in $50. for the appearance of Maria Harding —

Thomas Coats
v
Thomas Tingley

Peace Warr.t issued Compl.t bound in $50. Defs taken and bound in
$50. Robert Gracey Surety in $50.

Jemima Stewart
v
Mary Loyde

Defs taken and bound in $100. Thomas Post Surety in $100.

Richard Furman
v
Patrick Curran

Defts Released from Bridewell & bound in $150. John Curran &
Thomas Orr Surety each in $150.

Catharine Billings
& Thomas Rowlett
v
Henry Billings

Peace Warrant issued — Richard Furman v Daniel Aldrich & John Shewellen — Defts Released from Bridewell & bound each in $100 John Furman Surety for each in $100

1 July 1801 (Here)

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esq.r

Richard Furman
&
William Wells
v
William Bright &
Charles Campbell

For a Breach of Quarantine Law — Defts Released from Bridewell
and Bound in $100 Nathan Franklin Surety in $100.

Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50 and Alls John
Carol in the like Sum to Testify &c — Defts taken & parties
Settle and are Discharged

John Harding
v
Susan Records

Samuel Records bound in $100 for the appearance
of the Deft his wife at the next Sessions to answer a Charge
for Assaulting & Threating the Compl.t & his family —

Thomas Hewlet and
Catharine Billings
&
Henry Billings

Defs taken and Bound in $100. David Hazlet Surety in $100.

Solomon Peterson
v
William Stinson

Peace Warr.t issued — Complainant Bella McClaire, Dinah
Robertson & Margaret Malone bound each in $50. to Testify
Defs taken and bound in $60. John Bardett Surety in $60.

Philinda Rattray
v
Peter Demarest

Peace Warr.t issued — Compl.t [illegible] and Rachel King bound
to Testify at the next Sessions in $50.

Elizabeth Rhinehart
v
The Same

Settle in all things

William Carr
v
Catharine Macklin

Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House — Complain=
ant Elizabeth Bogart, Richard Warman and Rachel Mun=
field bound each in $50. to Testify at the next Sessions —

Frederick McCall
v
John Cobus

Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. Defs taken &
[illegible] parties Settle & are Discharged from Duty —

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Elizabeth Sherman — Pleas wants issued — Compltt Bound in $50. Dfts Letter
Sarah Featherston — & Bound in $100. Gr Jeffs Jeffs Surety in $100

2 July 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

[illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Clipsam Hawkins — Pleas wants issued — Compltt Bound in $50.
Richard Compton — Dfts Letter & Bound in $100. Gr Jeffs Surety in
Elizabeth Thomas — $100.
Oliver Emmett —
[illegible] Pelletier —
The Same —

Grace Burke
Lewis Nicholas Constantine Sergeant DeBaumont — Dft not having come to Court was Summoned to appear here this day to Show Cause if any he had why the Plaint should not be adjudged to be true & Dft Letter & Bound &c. Dft came yesterday & entered his appearance as of this day but Said Nothing in Bar of the Charge &c. Whereupon the Order is made out under the hands and Seals of Wm & Thos Bukman two Special Justices &c Directing that the Defendant pay the Sum of Seventeen Dollars for the Lying in expences of the said Grace & the Maintenance of the said Child up to the time of making said Order & One Hundred & Twenty Four Dollars Quarterly thereafter &c — Copy Rec'd Dft by

July 3. 1801

By Thophilus Bukman Esqr

Simond Siera — Warrant issued for an Assault & Battery with an intent to
John Baptiste — Murder Compltt bound in $50.
Harman C. Rutgers — Warrt issued by Dr M for running away from his Master
Pompey his Slave — Dft taken & Committed by T Bukman —

July 4th 1801

By Thophilus Bukman Esqr

George Kay — Dft brought before said Justice for running away from his
John Davis v — Master — Dft Committed
Silas Palmer — Dft a Mulatto for running down a Canoe of the South west
Richard Cole — Corner of the Battery the Mouth of Mions a Bay was Drowned
by Dft Taken by Thos Bukman & Gotham Post and Examined
Dft bound in $1000 John Paillon Surety in $1000 to Answer
Prosecution on Monday next at 12 o'Clock
Court of Oyer & Terminer &c

5th July 1801.

By Thophilus Bukman Esqr Justices &c

Catharine Cochran — Dft brought up by the Watch & Charged with an Assault &
Louis Stutts — Battery Dft bound in $50.
John Day —
Andrew Gatter — Dft Committed as a vagrant for 60 Days

6th July 1801

By Thophilus Bukman Esqr

Mary Bogardus and
William Ward v
William Carr — Warrt issued for Dft for keeping a Disorderly House on Charlotte
James Johnson — Street, Dft bound each in $100.
Ross. Duffie —
Catharine Cochran — Pleas Warrt issued Compltt bound in $50.
Louis Stutts — Dft bound in $100. Isaac Sanders of No 122 Broadstreet
William Carr — Cooper Surety in $100.
Catharine Mackie v — Dft taken and bound in $100 Jasper Drake Surety in $100
Latham Stratton —
John Biggs — Dft Committed for Carelessly riding over a Child in
Pearl Street — Compltt Isaac Hunnyfield & George Fosp
bound to Testify each in $50. — July 8th Bob Francis
Lewis the Father of the said Child acknowledged Satisfaction
& Dft is Discharged Same Day —

Barney Caufield
v
James Mountain

Deft Recond from Bridewell & bound in $50 Patrick Barney Surety in $25.

Thomas Phoenix
v
Henry Van Orden

Peace warrant ispued Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &c

Ogney Block
v
Tom Tenney

Peace warrant ispued Complainant bound in $50. Against Mr Van also bound in the like sum

Alfonso
v
James McCann

Peace warrant ispued Complainant Dan Johnson bound in $50. to Testify

John Moon
v
Samuel Watt and Rachel his wife

Peace warrant ispued Complainant bound in $50 Wm Cannon bound in the like sum to Jacob Delamontagnie Esq. Deft taken and bound in $100. for his own appearance & to answer &c Wm Smith bound in $100. Sam Watt surety in the Sum of $100. & the said Wm in the Sum of $100. & to keep the Peace &c

Richard Furman
v
Joseph McMachen

Deft taken upon a Warrant ispued and bound in $150 John Lee & Charles bound Surety each in $75.

Wm Gilman
v
Patrick McConnell

Deft taken on a Warrant of Bastardy upon the Oath ispued Deft & John Ross entered into a bond of $100. herein bound to indemnify & the City of County of New York from the Maintenance &c of the said Child

7 July 1801.

By Thos Tillotson Burman Esqr

Mary Johnson
v
James Gibson

Peace warrant ispued Compltt bound in $50 Godfrey Noble bound to Testify in the like sum 7 July Inst. Parties settled and Discharged

William Pinkney
v
James Butler

Deft Committed for beating his wife and Disturbing the peace of the Neighborhood — Deft afterwards to bail & bound in $100. James Lent Surety in $100.

Elizabeth McKenzie
v
George McKenzie

Peace Warrant ispued Compltt bound in $50. Deft taken & Deft Committed for want of bail —

Mary Smith
v
James E Millett &
Samuel Smith

Peace warrant ispued Compltt bound in $50.

Robert Elliott
v
Alexander Anderson

Deft taken up for riding over a young woman with a Horse Deft bound in $100. James Barthoff Surety in $100. by DeMontagnie

By Jacob Delamontagnie Esqr

The People
v
Mary Ford

Deft committed to Bridewell for 60 days as a Disorderly person.

Jamis Collins
v
Francis Newton

Peace warrant ispued Compleinant and William Donavan bound to Testify at the next Sessions in $100 Deft taken and bound by Mr Bukman in $100. Thomas Penny Surety in $100.

Mary Coddington
v
John Duffie

Peace warrant ispued — Compltt Husband David Coddington bound in $50. to Testify &c. Deft taken and bound in $100. Isaac Stagg Surety in $100.

Sarah Johnson
v
Ross Duffie

Deft taken & bound in $100. Matthew Newlan surety in $100. July 8th 1801. further Sett and are Discharged

Richard Furman
v
Samuel Foster

Deft Recond from Bridewell and bound in $100 for each Surety in $100. July 8th 1801

By Jacob Delamontagnie Esqr

Philander Peterson
v
Oliver Demarest

Peace warrant ispued Con at the prayer of the Compleinant the process in this Cause is Discontinued — and the like in all things

Mary McCann
v
Joseph Mann

Deft Recond from Bridewell & bound in $100. John Gunning Surety in $100.

Richard Furman
v
James Mills

9 July 1801.

By Jacob Delamontagnie Esqr

Alfonso
v
James McCann

at the prayer of the Compleinant the process in this Cause is Discontinued —

Richard Furman
v
George Duffie

Deft Recond from Bridewell and bound in $100. Matthias Compleinant Surety in $100.

John C Brewster
v
John Briggs

Peace warrant ispued Compltt being a prisoner in the Debtors gaol is not bound

William Ward & Mary Bogardus
v
William Carr

Deft taken and bound in $100. James Dobbin Surety in $100.

By Thos Buchanan Esqr

James Thompson vs Mary Bezelle Indict Wines, Ann Gillespie	Warrant issued for keeping a disorderly house on Ann Street in the South Ward of this City
Nathan Jennings vs Peter V. Gillen Scranton	Def. the Plaintiff and Witness sworn - Compl. James Thompson, Joseph Taylor, Robert B. Lewis & William Drummond bound to appear & Testify - Cause at the Def. Plaintiff in $50.
James Thompson and Nathan Jennings vs Mary Burgess the Richard Nat Jeffers Sarah Phillips Elizabeth Livingston, Maria Conner Hannah Smith, Mary Gordon, Eleanor Coulter Jemima Polly Jones Dese	Def. in Respective Charges on oath with being Common Prostitutes - Warrant issued ag- -ainst the Respective

10th July 1801.

By Jacob de la Montagnie Esqr

The People vs Benjamin Williamson & Paul Denzelle	Warrant issued - An Indictment for a Nuisance - Def. taken and bound each in $200. Daniel Le Maire Surety in $100. for both Def.

By Thos Buchanan Esqr

Henry Williams vs John Bunker	Def. Warrant issued Compl. & John Williams bound to Testify each in $50.
James Thompson and Nathan Jennings vs Peter V. Gillen	Def. taken and bound in $200. Christian Hotter Surety - $100.
Mordecai Hart vs Mordecai Myers	Def. bound in $600. William Beach Surety in $300
John R Willis vs George Ferris and Jonathan Jones	Warrt. issued agt. Def. George for leaving a Challenge to fight - Paul an Asst Jonathan Ferris for Carrying & Delivering the same knowing the same to be a Challenge Compl. & William Franks is bound to prevent Oyer & Termin in $200 each to Testify Def. taken & bound to same Court in $500 each &c: ward Nichols Surety in $500 for George & Wm F. Pell Surety for Jonathan in $500

By Thos Buchanan Esqr

Barney Kelly vs Isabella Morton	Peace Warrant issued - Compl. bound in $50. & Testify &c
Elizabeth McKenzie vs George McKenzie	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued Def. Discd. from Confinement
John Rivera vs Samuel Hazlitt	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

11 July 1801

By Jacob de la Montagnie Esqr

John Gelston vs James McMaster	Warrant issued for that Def. an Apprentice to the Compl. had absented himself without Cause &c Def. taken and agrees to return and serve his Master as an Apprentice should do -
The People vs George Watson	Def. Committed as a Disorderly person to Bridewell for 60 Days

By Thos Buchanan Esqr

William Davies vs John Grant	Def. Committed for an Assault made on the person of the Compl. then on Duty as a Watchman - Compl. & Henry Cooke bound each in $50. to Testify &c
William Edgar vs John Thornberg	Warrant issued agt. Def. for keeping a Common Bawdy House Compl. bound in $100. to Testify at next Ses- sions

12th July 1801.

By Jacob de la Montagnie Esqr

Rachel Brower vs George Lacour	Def. taken up by the Watch and Charged & Committed for an assault & Battery on Complainant - Def. & Witness bailed and bound in $ Surety in $ - July 14th 1801. parties Settle and are discharged - Compl. Husband is also discharged from his Recognizance - Recognizance for his wifes appearance to Testify

13th July 1801.

By Thos Buchanan Esqr

Thomas Smith vs John Dawson	Peace Warrant issued - Compl. and William and Samuel Morgan bound to Testify each in $50. Def. Taken and Parties Settle and are Discharged
Margaret Leach vs Stephen Leach	Peace Warrant issued - Compl. bound in $50. to Testify &c.
Elizabeth Bache vs Robert Bache William Edgar vs John Thornberg	Peace Warrant issued - Compl. bound in $50. Def. Release from Bridewell & bound in $200. Jacob Hellen Surety in $100

1772

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr

Thomas Pearce
Peter Van Orden
John Sharman
& Abraham Sharman

Defts Released from Bridewell Cells bound in £100.
William D. Garrow fined in £100.

Peace Warrt issued - Complt bound in £50 and
Eliza Davis also bound to Sessions in £50 - Defts taken &
Committed by Virtue of a Warrt of Mittimus for want of Bail on the Charge
Insolent — 15th July 1801. for which fees & Costs discharged

Elizabeth English
Robert Starks
Peter [illegible]
John Green
Catharine [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Robert Carlisle

[illegible] Peace Warrt issued Complaint & Witness [illegible]
[illegible] Complaint withdrawn
[illegible] Peace Warrt issued & Defts taken & Bound in Bail in £
[illegible] Peace Warrt issued Complaint & Witness £10
[illegible] Peace Warrt issued Complaint bound in £100

11th July 1801.

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr

Peter Vanderhoef Junr
Robert Stephenson
John Miller

Peace Warrt issued Complainant bound in
£50.

Joseph [illegible] Other
[illegible] Services
to
[illegible]
John Hoffman

Defts taken & Bound in Recognizance
& bound to present Court of Oyer &c in £100. Robert
Bogardus Surety in £100.

Defts taken & Bound in Recognizance
for their appearance at Court of Oyer &c in £100.

James King
James Wilson
Thomas Elliott
Robert Wilmot
Peter [illegible]
John Hance

Peace Warrt issued Complt bound in £50 & Defts
Committed to Jail

Peace Warrt issued - Complt bound in £50 Defts
Committed to Jail

James Flanagan
William Sickles

Peace Warrt issued Dennis Cassady bound in £50 Jesse
Complt appd & Surety Edward Johnson bound in
the like sum to appear & Testify

John Kosh
Abraham Walker

Defts charged with Keeping a Disorderly House - Complt
bound to Testify in £50.

The People
Enear Henderson
Jacob Andrews

Men brought up by the Watch and Charged with
Disorderly behaviour but were Discharged after Exa-
mination

15th July 1801

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr

James Flanagan
William Sickles

Defts taken and bound John Sickles bound in £100. for the
appearance of Defts at the next Sessions —

Mary Butteredges
Dirckus Pearson

Peace Warrant issued Complt and Rachel Bradshaw
found sureties in £50.

Richard Garrison
John Manning

At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this
Cause is Discontinued Defts Discharged from Bonds

Israel Rose
John Rose

Peace Warrt issued Complt & Elizabeth Lawrence and
Wm. Pearson bound to Testify each in £50.

John Wilson
John Williams

Peace Warrt issued agt Defts for biting Complts Arm
Dan'l Rose - Complt bound in £50 to Testify &c

Benjamin Cummings
Jerome, Isaac and Samuel
Hart Junior

At the prayer of the Complainants in this Cause Pro-
ceedings discontinued

Peter Vanderhoef Junr
John Miller

Defts taken & Bound in £100. John Van Tassel Surety
in £100.

David Shields
Isaac & Isaac Roosevelt
Isaac Louis Costigan
& Others whose Names are
Not known

Warrant issued for Fine the Defendants bound by
John Dies &c to the Common Pleas of Cos £2 Sep-
Defts taken & Isaac & Isaac taken & are bound in
£40000. Court at Babcock Surety in £40000. (Compl
bound in £500.

11th July 1801.

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr

Edward Barrett
v
William Wards

Defts brought up by the Watch charged with an Af-
fault & Battery - Complt bound in £50. Defts bound
in £100. Witness Spoffle Surety in £100. July 15th 1801.
parties both Sworn Discharged Fees Dis —

Margaret McCrea
Robert Dunlap

Defts taken & Bound in £100. Jeremiah Dobbs Surety
in £100.

The People
George Shop and Jacob
Shop &c

Defts taken on a Bench warrant for a Nuisance —
& bound to present Oyer &c in £100 each John
Forrester Surety for each of them in £100.

Mary McCrea
Francis Short

Writ of Filiation issued for the Maintenance of a female
Bastard Child of which the said McCrea was Delivered
the 15th Day of April last

Catharine Billings & Thomas Hewlett v Henry Billings	Warr. issued by Jacob De la Montagnie on two Depositions taken before Joshua Barker Esq.r for a Breach of the Peace — July 17th 1801. Compl.t to be bound each in $50
Thomas Hays v John Semler	Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50.
Hannah Higgins v Daniel Cahill	Peace Warr.t issued. Compl.t and John Riley ~~Surety~~ is bound each in $50. to Sessions &c.
Baptist Martin v Henry Stumble	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound and Dennis Connor each in $50.
Abraham Slago to Henry Stocker, Henry Wood, & Charles Ivers	At the prayer of the Complainant the proceedings in this Cause is discontinued
Elizabeth Whitehead v Peter Demarest	Ss & like

17th July 1801.

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esq.r

Laverne Fitzgerald v Thomas Hearns	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant ~~is~~ in open Court ~~to~~ entered into Recognizance with Security in the Sum of $50 each and the Defendant in the Sum of $100. for his appearance at the next Sessions to be holden for the City and County of New York and to keep the Peace in the mean time
Thomas Hearns to Laverne Fitzgerald	Peace Warrant issued Compl.t bound by the oath of Patrick McMahon & Michael Birmingham bound in $50. to Sessions &c. & Sureties filed and Recognizance
Henry Williams to John Butler	Def.t taken &c. bound in $100. James Raymond Surety in $100.
Sarah Bond v Rhody Stringfield	Peace Warrant issued. Compl.t and Margaret McMullen and Mary Whitehead bound each in $50. to Sessions &c.

10th July 1801.

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esq.r

~~The Widow~~ Eliza Batchelor v Eliza Batchelor and Elizabeth Archer	Def.ts Committed to Bridewell for Sixty Days at hard Labour.
The same v Mary Comrad and Eliza Ann Davis	The like

Clor Frazier v Jane Seaman	Peace Warr.t issued. Compl.t not bound in ~~$50~~ Def.t Committed to Bridewell for want of bail — Def.t afterwards released and bound in $ Thomas Jackson and Abraham Seaman bound each in $100. for Def.t's appearance to answer &c.
Jane Seaman v Clor Frazier	Peace Warr.t issued — Def.t taken & Committed — Def.t's Sureties bailed Robert Frazier and Kingston Depeyster Surety in $100 each for Def.t's appearance to answer &c.

By Tho.s De Batherman Esq.r

Sarah Bond v Rhody Stringfield	Def.t taken by George Stringfield & Henry William Swim bound each in $100.
Peter [illegible] Robert Chrisman	Def.t taken on Peace Warr.t & bound by Jacob De la Montagnie Esq.r in $100. Samuel D. Tyler Surety in $100.

6th July 1801

Margaret Lee & Abigail Lee	Def.ts taken on a Peace Warrant and bound by Jacob De la Montagnie Esq.r — $100. & Abigail Lee Surety in $100.

21st July 1801

By Stephen Bayard Esq.r

Eugene Cahen v Peter Finnegan	On Complaint &c. & at the request of the Complainant the Proceedings in this Cause is discontinued
Elizabeth Ross v John Ross	On Complaint of Assault & Battery — Def.t released from Bridewell upon John Ross bailing for his appearance at the next Sessions
Jane Simmonds v John Higgins	Def.t brought up by the Constable & Charged by the Complainant to wit — Disorderly & Battering with an intent to Commit a Rape — Def.t & the Surety bound in $ each to Sessions — Def.t bound in $100. Dennis Dyer Surety in $100.
Elizabeth Ridge v Francis McDermot	Peace Warr.t issued Compl.t & Francis Skinner bound in $50. each to Sessions — Def.t taken & Committed for want of bail July 21st 1801. Sureties filed and Def.t in Discharged from Custody
James Tate v Richard Freeman & Patrick Smith	Def.ts Charged on oath with Keeping a Disorderly House in East George Street.
James Thompson v Joseph Taylor and Nathan Jennings & Manuel Silva	Warr.t issued for Keeping a Disorderly House — Def.ts taken & Committed for want of bail

Nathan Jennings, Joseph Taylor and James Thompson — Warrants issued agt Defts as being Common prostitutes — July 21 1801. Defts Mansfield taken & Committed for 6 days —

Emelia Brown and Alletta Mansfield —

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr

Peter V. Dillon — Peace Warrt issued — complt bound in $50.
Mary Clifford — Def taken & Committed &c — on act of Bail

Brother Brown — Peace Warrt issued from Mr Robert Senior bound
Thomas Dickenson — to Evidence in $50. — July 22. 1801 Def Dismissed
Cyprus a Black man — taken & parties settle & all are discharged from
die —

Sarah Va Clief — Mr Thomas charges the Defendant with the offence of the com-
Abraham Blanke — plaint to wit that the said Defendant
is bound in $50. to Evidence &c and before
Fred Bellamont Esqr in $100. Jeremy Blanke
surety in $100

July 21. 1801.

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr

Archibald Pickles — Defts committed for an Assault & Battery Compl.
Thomas Bartley — bound in $50. to Evidence

Michael Carolan — Warrants issued for keeping Disorderly Houses
Mary McCann, Margaret — in and about George Street — Complt James
Gorlands, Elizabeth Jack- — Daly Thomas Williams, & George Ricker found
son, Priscilla Lamb, & — to Testify each in $50. Defts Lamb & McCann taken
Polly Thurston — and bound each in $100. Philip McArdle surety
in $100. for McCann, — Jeremiah Dickerson surety
in $100.

Ann McDonald — Peace Warrt issued by Wm — Complt & Catherine Boyle bound in $50.
Flora Matthewson — Defts Released from Bridewell Murdock Matthewson
Catharine Campbell — surety in $100. for appearance of Defts to answer &c
Elizabeth Lefurge — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound
in $50. Maria Brown surety in $50.

Ann Thomas — Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Martha Kingston bound
Charles Ibbetts — each in $50. — Defts taken & Committed for want of Bail —
July 28 1801. parties settle and are Discharged from die —

Thomas Mead & — Warrant issued agt Defts for being a Common
Cashlis M Cochen — prostitute — July 26th 1801. Defts taken and Committed
Hester Thompson alias — &c as a Common prostitute
Hester Van Zant —

William Simes — at the Request of the Complainant the proces
John Grant — on this Cause is Discontinued —

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr

Ann Douglass — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and
Catharine Douglass — Susan Sipson bound each in $50.

Agnes Black — Defts taken & bound in $50. George Cobbs surety in
John Jenny — $50.

22nd July 1801.

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr

Henry Rogers — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.
Henry Smith — Defts taken & bound in $100. Henry Denny surety in
$100.

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr

Isaac Caldwell — Peace Warrt issued — Complt & Nicholas Morris found
John Cockman — each in $50.

Margret Connor — Peace Warrant issued — Complainainate bound in
James Deery — $50 — Lawrence Carlan bound in $50. for Biddy
his wife —

Mary Humphries — Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Nancy Rowlen
v
Benjamin Williamson — bound each in $50.

Joseph Paul — Peace Warrant issued — Complainants and James
v
Dennis Donavan — Stewart bound to Testify each in $50 — July 27. 1801.
Parties settle and are Discharged from die —

Edward Herbert & — Peace Warrant issued — Complts bound in $50.
Tebulon Houston —
v
John McDermot —

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

23d day of July 1801

Margaret Connor Jas Berry	Deft taken and bound in $100. William McCready Surety in $100.
Cornelia Browne Jacob Locke	Pcas warrant issued – Complt not bound –
Isaac Colwell John Coachman	Deft bound in $100. John Colley Surety in $100.

By Theophilus Bateman Esqr

Ann Douglas Catharine Robinson	Deft bound in $100. Thomas Douglas Surety in $100.
David Morrison Richard Stewart	Deft brought before the said Justice charged with an assault & Battery – Deft bound in $50 & Surety – Deft bound in $100. Jeremiah Warner Surety in $100.
William Haines Henry Myers	Deft brought before the said Justice charged with an assault & Battery – Complt bound in $50. & Surety – Deft bound in $100 & Abraham Chadwick Surety in $100
Isaac Bowman The Same	The Deft and Robert young bound in $50. to Testify
Sarah Houston John McDermot	Pcas Warrant issued against the Deft bound in $100. for the Peace – & Sarah Houston and Sarah Hurst at the next Sessions to Testify &c
Hannah Brown Joseph Mount	Pcas warrant issued – Complainant bound in $50. Deft whose name is James Green is bound in $100. Margaret Ruff Surety in $100. Dec 29. 1801. Deft to keep the peace and be discharged paying Fees
Joseph King Junr Hans Christophel	Deft Committed for threatening to burn the House of Hans Christophel – on the 4th
James Matthewson David Morrison	Pcas Warrant Issued – Complainant and Jeremiah Warner bound to Testify each in $50.
Edward Herbert and Solomon Houston John McDermot	Deft brought up by the Night Watch & Charged with a Breach of the peace & Committed on a former Charge Deft afterwards bailed & bound in $200. Joseph Little Surety in $100.

July 24th 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Martha Brewer William Child, Eliza Child & Catharine Child an infant Brooks	Pcas warrant issued – Complt bound in $50. & Testify &c
Hellen Murray John Van Wyck Warner	Warrant issued agt Deft for keeping a Shuffle Board in his Inn or Tavern –
Cornelia Brown Jacob Locke	Deft taken and bound in $100. Henry Rice Surety in $100.
The People John Billop	Deft Committed for sixty days to hard Labour
The Same Allan Higgins	The Ecte

By Theophilus Bateman Esqr

John Matthews Jasman a Slave	Deft Committed & Bridewell for running away from the Service of his Master –
Julius Wallace David Johnson	Pcas Warrant issued – Complainant bound in $50. to Testify – Deft taken by Friends & parties settled and are discharged from Jail.
Jacob Fowler Jacob Mesmore	Deft brought up by the Watch & Charged by the Complt with an assault & Battery – Complt Went bound to Testify at the next Sessions each in $50. Deft released from Bridewell and bound in $100 John D. Harting Surety in $100.
Elizabeth Massenburgh David Young	Pcas warrant issued – Humphrey Massenburgh bound in $50. for his own & the Complainants appearance at the next Sessions to Testify &c Deft bound in $100 Thos Lamman Surety in $100.
Catharine Billings Henry Billings	Deft released from Bridewell and bound in $200. Enos Hopkins of the Seventh ward of said City Cartman Surety in $100.

25th July 1801

By Theo Bekman Esqr

James Matthewson David Morrison	Deft taken and bound in $100. Peter Winthrop Surety in $100.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.

Hannah Dewer	
David Grig and Dan. Edwards	At the request of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued & parties Discharged from their respective Recognizances.
Hester Wood vs James Wardlet	Defendt Charged with an Assault & Battery Committed Cause on the body of the Complainant & who is bound in $50. & Security &c Defendt bound in $200. John Cauchois Surety in $100.
Abraham Walker vs Caesar Johnson	Defendt Committed to Bridewell for a Breach of the Peace
Thomas Hays vs John Saunders	Defendt taken and bound in $100 William Cizer surety in $100.
William Munro vs John Van Wyck Warner	Defendt taken and bound in $100. Callum V. G. Forbes surety in $100.
Michael Carolan vs Polly Thurston	Defendt taken and bound in $100. Henry Bolton surety in $100.
Jonathan Porter vs Hector Graham	Defendt discharged from Bridewell where he had been Committed on the 25th Inst. for a Breach of the Peace —

26th July 1801

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Nathaniel Halsey vs Joseph Gidney, Joshua Gidney and Matthew Hunt	Defendts taken up by the Watch Charged with throwing a stone & Breaking the Glass Windows of a House in Henry Street — Defendts Committed but afterwards Bailed & Bound each in 60 $ John Mercan Surety in $50. for each of the Defendts — parties afterwards Still an discharged
James Saylor vs Malichi Hauber & George Smith	Defendt Hauber brought up by the Watch & Committed for an Assault &c — July 27th 1801 Warrt issued agt the other Defendt who made his Escape at the time Hauber was taken — Defendt and Ann Fowler bound each in $50. to Testify &c

The People vs Margaret Frances	Defendt committed to Bridewell for 60 days to hard Labor —
Thomas Read and Rachel McCloskey vs Esther Thompson alias Esther Van Vent	Defendt committed to Bridewell for 60 days as a Common prostitute —

27th July 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Rebecca Mash vs Maria Smith	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued —
Mary Smith vs James E. Miller and Samuel Smith	The like in all things —
Rachel Bogart vs Thomas Berry	The like in all things
Mary Sinks vs Elizabeth Primrose & Catharine Hood and Charles Hood	Peace warrant issued — Complt bound in $100. for her own appearance and the appearance of Mary Sinks Defendt and Sally Underhill to Testify &c. Defendts Charles Hood & Catharine Hood Commanded taken & Charles Hood & Thomas Sprouls bound each in $100. for the appearance of Catharine Hood & the like Sums for the appearance of Charles Hood to answer &c at the next Sessions
Mary Ann Brown vs Nancy a Black woman	Peace warrant issued — Complt bound in $50
Deborah Waldron vs Michael Pheely	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Nathaniel Halsey Bound each in $50.
The People vs Jane Wanger alias Mary White alias Anna Buscoen, John Hendricks, Mary Smith,	Defendts respectively Committed to Bridewell for the Space of Sixty days as Disorderly persons

July 28th 1801.

By Jacob Delamontagnie Esqr.

Christiana Rice vs Thomas Carrol — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —

Leah Van Cleft vs Matilda Blank — The like

Jacob Ten Eyck vs Henry Van Orden — The like Deft. Discharged from Bridewell —

Cholmley Douglass vs John McCue — Deft. Committed for throwing Stones at Complts. windows Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &c.

Andrew Richardson vs John Ryckman — Peace Wart. issued Complt bound in $50 to Testify

The People vs Henry Shaw — Deft. Committed for 60 Days to Bridewell as a Disorderly person

29th July 1801.

By Jacob Delamontagnie Esqr.

Eliza Bishop vs Nancy Bean and Lydia Williams — Peace warrant issued Complt & Charlotte Hammond bound each in $50. to Testify &c. — Defts. taken and Bound in $100. each Robert Roberts Surety in $100 for each of Defts.

Nancy Christmas vs William Christmas — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

Lydia Townsend vs Hagar Graves — Peace Wart. issued — Complt & Hannah Williams bound each in $50. to Testify &c. — Augt. 1. 1801. parties settle & are Discharged sine die —

Rinear Crosby vs Leonard Dobbins — Deft. Committed for a Breach of the Peace Complt. William Lafferty bound each in $50. to Testify — Deft. bound in $60. Alexander McKinsey Surety in $50. Defts. Parties afterwards settle and are Discharged sine die.

Martha Brower vs William Child and Elizabeth his wife — Defts. taken and bound the said William in the sum of 100.$ his wifes appearance and the sum of $100 for his own William Philips Surety in $100. for Wm Child —

Patience Brown vs Diana De Grue — Peace warrant issued — Complainant and Amy Stephens bound each in $50. to Testify &c. — Deft. taken & Committed for want of Bail —

James W. Green vs Philip K. Green — Deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery on the body of the Complainant who is bound in $50. to Testify Deft. bound in $100. Elizabeth McGuire Surety in $100

William Norman vs Mary Ashy, William Griffis and Francis — Defts. all found whoring in a work Shop & Committed for 60 days as Vagrants —

David Riley vs George Dunbarr — Deft. Committed for an assault and Battery on the body of the Complainant who is bound in $50. to Testify &c.

30th July 1801.

By Jacob Delamontagnie

Margaret Robb vs Philadelphia Maria — Wart. issued agt. Deft. for being a Common prostitute & for abusing and cruelly treating the Complt.

John H. Stidell vs Solomon Vandenbeck — Warrant issued for Maintenance — Deft. taken & Committed for want of Bail — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &c.

Mary King vs Julian Wallace — Deft. taken and bound in $100. John Wallace Surety in $100.

Nicholas Butler vs Samuel Smith — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

Eliza Francis vs Prince Edwards — Peace warrant issued — ~~Francis~~ Francis Francis bound in $50 for his own and the Complainants appearance &c.

31 July 1801

By Jacob Delamontagnie Esqr.

John Smith vs John Murphy — Deft. Committed for an assault & Battery — parties afterwards settle & are Discharged sine die

Robert Elliott vs Alexander Anderson — At the prayer of the Complt. process is discontinued

Moses Hart vs Mordecai Myers — The like

Agness Black vs James Mortier — The like

Jacob Hays vs John Berry — Deft. taken & bound in $100. Henry Harrison Surety in $100

William Moody vs Benjamin Seaman — Peace Wart. issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &c. Deft. bound in $50. Henry Hammond Surety in $60

Thomas Howlet vs Henry Billings — Peace Wart. issued — Deft. taken & bound in $300. Enos Tompkins Surety in $500.

Martha Brower vs Ann Brooks — John Minuse bound in $100. for Defts. appr. to ans.

Deborah Beaty vs Patrick Gaffny — Peace Wart. issued — ~~Complt~~ Benjamin Williams and bound in $50. for ~~Deft~~ Complts. appearance to Testify Deft. taken & bound in $100. Dennis McGahagan Surety in $100.

John Mott
Sarah Quary
} Defts committed to Bridewell for 60 days at hard Labour as Idle & disorderly persons

Benjamin M'Dowal
Isaac Harmon
} Defts committed for an assault & Compl. bound in $50.

Effe Francis
Prince Edwards
} Horatio Gates Esqr bound in $100. for Defts appearance &c

Jacob Kupp
Robert Coe
} Defts taken & Bound in $100. James Kemy and Peter Jagger Surety in $50.

1. August 1801.

By Jacob De la montagnie

Elizabeth Johnson
vs
Julian Wallace
} Warr. issued for an Assault & Battery on the body of William Johnson Compl. & Jane King bound each in $50. to Testify &c

Maria Charlotte
Margaret Palmer
} Plea Warrant issued Compl. bound in $60. to testify Defts taken & bound in $50. John Conklin Surety in $60. Augt 3 1801 parties settle and are discharged

Benj. Conklin
Hugh Sullavan and
John Smith
} Defts Committed for 60 days as disorderly persons

Richard Furman
Job Wright Junr. Samuel
Hopkins, John Lovell and
Eyre Barrow
} Defts brought up & Committed for a Breach of the Quarantine Laws. Defts afterwards bailed and bound in $100. each Job Wright Junr. in $100. and Jasper Crossfield Surety in $100. for each of the other Defts

James Bennett
Francis Wright Junr.
John Gantchens, James
Nolan, John Bailey Samuel
Ashley, George G. Hollins
Thomas Ainsworth, Daniel
Pendefit and
Laurence
} At the Instance of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

2. August 1801

Henry Bird
vs
Robert Franklin
} Deft committed by Thos Bukeman Esqr for Pissing on the Compl. when on his duty as a watchman — Compl. bound in $50.

3. August 1801.

By Thos Buckman Esqr

Ellenor Julis
Caesar Julis
} Plea Warr. issued. Compl. & Deana sworn in $50. — Fowler bound to Testify

Robert Wallace
John Proos
} Plea Warr. issued — Compl. bound in $50. to Testify &c

Nancy Gautier
Peter Bocaan
} Plea Warr. issued — Compl. bound in $50. to Testify &c

James Flannagan
vs
William Sickles
} at the request of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued.

Betsey Heddy
Lewis D. Fiene
} the like in all things

Isaac Trowbridge
Thomas M'Connel
} the like

Catharine Cochran
Louisa Stuits
} the like

John Vandalsan Junr.
John Lemaire
} Defts bound in $100. to appear and answer the Complaint of the Complainant his apprentice &c

Joseph Vincent
Sarah Stuits
} Plea Warrant issued — Compl. bound in $50.

Cholmley Dansplays
John M'Coy
} Defts Released from Bridewell and bound in $100. Mary M'Coy surety in $100.

Benjamin C. Stewart
Elizabeth Griffin
} Plea Warr. issued Compl. bound in $50. Defts taken fined in Idle and are discharged sine die —

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

Henry Masterton
Ralph B. Forbes
} Plea Warr. issued — Compl. bound in $50. to Testify &c

Andrew Richardson
John Ryckman
} Deft taken and bound in $200. Abraham Walker surety in $100.

Leonard De Kline
John Miller
} Plea Warr. issued — Compl. & Mary Fairchilds bound to Testify in $50. each — Defts taken parties settle and are Discharged sine die —

4th August 1801.

By Thos Buckman Esqr

John Lewis
John Baptiste
Swannet others
John Ahern
} Plea Warrant issued Compl. bound in $50. — Plea Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Defts taken & Recognized for want of bail — Augt 5. 1801 parties settle and are discharged sine die —

Henry Paulin vs Benjamin Van Kuren	At the prayer of the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued
Benjamin Williamson vs David Jeffries and Catharine his wife	Ditto
Allen Buddy vs Henry Allaire & John Broome Esqr.	Ditto
James Matthewson vs Daniel Morrison	Ditto
David Morrison vs Richard Stuart	Ditto
Adam Frederick vs William Ellison and James Taylor	Defts Caught & Taken by the Night Watch & Charged with Breaking open and Entering the Store of the Complainant & Discharging his Piece — Defts bound in $100. each to answer &c. Further Proceedings Settled and Defts Discharged Sine Die
Polly Ann Smith vs Matthias Ryer	Defs Committed for an Assault & Battery on the body of the Complainant who is bound in $50. — Defts afterwards Bailed and bound in $100. each Martin McAnnally Surety in $100.
Archibald Philips vs Thomas Bailey	At the request of the Complainant the Process in this Cause is Discontinued & Defs Discharged from Bridewell

5th August 1801

By Theophilus Bateman Esqr.

Cornelius Davis vs Thomas Ward	Defs Committed for an Assault & Battery — Compl bound in $50. to Testify &c
Nancy Gaultier vs Peter Brown	Defs taken and bound in $100 Rodrigues Satis Surety in $100.
Thomas Lee vs Silas Smith	Peace Warrant issued by Jacobus Montagnie Esqr — Complt and Deft bound to Testify at present Sessions in $50.
Ellenor Sullins vs Carson James	Defs taken & bound before Jacob DeLamontagnie Esqr Court for one Year Each is bound in $100 for Defts appearance at next Sessions to answer &c

6th August 1801

By Theophilus Bateman Esqr.

Paul R Johnson vs Francis Duffie and Mary his wife	Defts Committed to Bridewell for Keeping a Disorderly House — Compt bound in $50. to Testify at next Sessions
Amelia Brown vs Sarah Locke	Compt bound in $50. to Testify at the present Sessions by Jacob DeLamontagnie Esqr
David Grigg, David Lyon, and Philip Jones vs Patrick McLaughlan	Warrt issued for Keeping a Disorderly House — Compts bound each in $50 to Testify at present Sessions
David Lyon vs Thomas Waldron	Warrant issued for Keeping a Disorderly House — Compt David Grigg & David Lyon bound to Testify each in $50. Each Recognizance not made out
Renew Sisa vs Robert Shanklin and who is impleaded by the Name Robt Franklin	Defs Released from Bridewell & bound in $100. George Scott Surety in $100. to the present Sessions
James Compton vs John Thompson	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Deft taken for his Fellow and an Discharged Sine die
Jacob Moore vs Christian Hoff	Peace Warrt issued. Compts bound to present Sessions in $50. to Testify &c
David Grigg, David Lyon, alias Philip Jones vs Patrick McLaughlan	Defs taken and bound in $100. Isaac M Gowan Surety in $100. to the present Sessions

7th Augt 1801.

By Theophilus Bateman Esqr.

Thomas Williams vs James McKay	Warrt issued for Keeping a Disorderly House in the Fourth Ward said City — Complainant and John Matthews bound to Testify each in $50. — Deft taken and bound in $200. Henry Bolton Surety in $100. to present Sessions
David Lyon vs Thomas Waldron	Defs taken & bound by Writ to present Sessions in $100. Alice Waldron Surety in $100.
David Lewis vs John Ackerman	Peace Warrant issued by Theophilus Bateman — Compt bound to the present Sessions in $50.
Thomas Tracy vs William McEvers	Peace Warrt issued — Compt bound in $50.
Peggy Meyers	Committed to Bridewell for Sixty Days to Hard Labor.

August 9. 1801.

By Jacob De la montagnie Esq.r

James Davison — Def.t Committed for an Assault & Battery — Compl.t
Peter Grayson — and John Watson bound each in $50. to Testify &c.

David Grigg — Def.ts Committed for an Assault & Battery on
William Cotton and — the body of the Compl.t whom bound in $50. to Test.
Ann Smith — fify &

The People — Def.t Committed for Assault & Battery for Sixty Days at
Ann Lowry & Elizabeth — hard Labour on the County Gaol
Whitley — Pet. Lawyer

Hugh Gobel — Def.t Committed for Assaulting & Obstructing the
Daniel M.c Cann — Con.t Cap.t of the City Watch & his watch men
August 11. 1801. & this Committed at the request of
the Complainants Attorney & discontinued

10.th August 1801.

By Jacob De la montagnie Esq.r

Ann Carberry — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound
Daniel Carberry — in $50. to Testify Def.t recognized by Thos Bake
— in $100. & Jno. Hutchinson Surety in
$100.

John Stevens — Peace Warrant issued Complainant & Nathaniel
Silas Palmer — Palmer the Same Constable Surety bound
in $10. to Testify &c.

Hilemah Smith — Peace Warrant issued Complainant & Abraham
& Andrew Lewis — Lewis bound to Testify each in $50.

William Birmingham and — Peace Warrant issued Compl.ts bound in $50.
Edward Allumford — Def.t taken and bounded in $50.

11 August 1801.

John Lindsey — def.t taken and bound in $100. Charles Woods
James C. Brasher — Surety in $100.

John M. Garvaize — The defendants being taken last night by the
Marcelle, Jany, Benjamin — Watch & Charged with being unlawfully together
Bandy, Isaac Riley, Simon — with about 200 others assembled armed in the Clubs
Perry, Emany, Joseph Blake, — near the House of Abraham Valumbrun on Eagle
Joseph Simard, Peter Mackey, — Street with having threatened to burn her
John Lewis, Jean Louis, Vin- — House and Murder all the White people in it
cent Chesley, David Thomp- — & take from her a Number of Black people
son, John, Alexander — whom she Claims as her slaves and whom
Thomas, Louis Pat. John — she has confined in her house — Compl.ts
Charley, Tony, Blacks, — Hugh Gobel, Richard Ridgely, William Gunn, Joseph
John Louis, Joseph Exile, & — Brotherton & John Benson bound in $100 each to Test.
Joseph Stephens —

John O Bogert — Peace Warrant issued; Compl.t Thomas Lane and
Elizabeth Rumble — John N. Wetherspoon bound to Testify each in $50.
Longfield Cox — Def.t Committed to Bridewell for intimating his intention to run away from his Master —
Peter his Slave —

Jane Peterson — Def.t taken up by the Watch charged with an assault
Thomas Peterson — & Battery — Compl.t bound in $50. Def.t bound in
$100. Hugh Gobel Surety in $100.

Sarah James — Warrant of Battery issued the writ issued —
John Willson —

12.th August 1801.

By Jacob De la montagnie Esq.r

John Robinson — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound together with William
Samuel Lee — Lee and his Son Richardson each in $50.

John Stevens — Def.t taken & bound in $100. Robert Hollins Surety in $100.
Silas Palmer —

Henry Hutchinson — Def.ts taken & bound in $100. Jno. M.c Tuber Surety in $100.
in Cash $3 Dollars —

Mary — Peace Warrant issued Complainant and Negro Bridget
John Manee — bound to Keep the

Deborah Wagner (a Negro) — Def.t taken up & Charged with intending to run away
Phillis Negro Wench — from the Service of Hugh Gobel & Committed to
Gaol by Hugh Gobel

Samuel Hinton — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.
Lewis Hinton —

13. August 1801.

By Jacob De la montagnie Esq.r

William Smith — Def.t committed to Bridewell on the Peace Warrant
James Bennett — bound to Keep the Peace

The People — Def.t Committed to Bridewell for Sixty Days to hard Labour
Alexander Smith — & to be whipped

Elizabeth Smith an — Def.t Charged with beating the Complainant Cruelly
Indented Appentice to — and Indecently — Def.t Summoned by Letter to
Mary Bent — be at this Office this Afternoon to answer the Aug.t
The said Mary Bent — 13.th 1801. Jno. Clark Clk. Mr. Justice Inst pursuant to
Summons and a Defect being discovered in the Information of the Def.t it is therefore agreed that before the Complainant shall produce her part of the Information & Lodge it at this Office whereby the Def.t may be Ledged until that time, She shall be Discharged but shall go home and remain with her said Mistress until that takes place —

Ann Borris John Borris	Peace Warrant issued— David King of the first part Innholder bound in $50. for Defts appearance to Court &c. Def. taken on the 4th Augt 1801 & Parties Settle and are Discharged &c.
	14th August 1801
By Nicholas Elizabeth Vandoover Stephen Ray	Beckman Esqr Warrant issued by Virtue of an Affidavit taken before Joshua Barker Esqr for keeping a disorderly House
[illegible] Hunter James Hunter [illegible] Martin [illegible] Freeman	At the Request of the State Attorney the Case was discontinued &c
Abiel Seeley [illegible] Grant	Peace warrant issued Complainants bound in $50. [illegible]
[illegible] Jones Richard Smith [illegible] Jones	[illegible] bound in $100 [illegible]
[illegible] Craig [illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible] Carter [illegible] Carter	[illegible]
	15th August 1801
By Nicholas Daught[illegible]	Beckman Esqr Peace warrant issued Complainant to not bound
Abigail Seeley [illegible] Seeley	
Eunice [illegible] Sand Abigail Seeley	Def. Committed for an Assault & Battery Complainant bound in $100 to Sessions &c at the Next Sessions—
Elizabeth Vandoover Stephen Ray	James Platt bound in $200 for Defts Appearance at the next Sessions to answer &c
Elizabeth Maxwell Hyram Maxwell	Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.
Sarah Woods Isabella Kilpatrick	def. taken and bound to next Sessions in $50. Elijah Cornell Surety in $50.

	17th August 1801
By Thos Phillips Elizabeth Maxwell Hyram Maxwell	Beckman Esqr def. taken and bound in $100. John Bitts Surety in $100.
	18th August 1801
By Thos Phillips Selah Strong Daniel Rice and William Ragg	Beckman Esqr Peace warrant— issued— Compl. not bound
Valentine Eckert Adam Nestle	Peace warrant issued— Compl. bound in $50. Def. taken and bound in $100. Joseph Peters Surety in $100
Barbary Simmons Charlotte a Black Woman	Peace warrants issued— Compl. and many Wmen bound each in $50. to Sessions— Def. taken and bound in $50. Thomas A. Francis Surety in $50.
Michael Rice & William Lawrence	Peace warrant issued agt def. for an Assault & Battery Committed on the body of William Thomas a Black man slave— Compl. and Richard Clark bound each in $50. to Sessions &c. Def. taken and Committed for want of Bail— Augt 20th 1801. Def. Discharged from Prison and Suit Discontinued at the Request of Bernard Wilkins Master of the said slave—
Eliza Moulds Hugh Kennedy	Def. Committed for an Assault & Battery— Compl. and Recognizance Smith bound in $50.
Mary Platt James Platt	Warrant issued for threatning to run away, and leave his wife and actually leaving them in the want of the Common necessaries of Life
Grau Vartue David Vartue	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued—
Robert Caulfield Edward Jack and Matthew Campbell	Peace warrant issued— Complainant bound in $50.
Lewis D. Flinn James Lane and John Ready	Peace warrant issued— Compl. bound in $50. William Brain bound in $50. def. taken & Committed for want of bail—

19th August 1801.

By Theophilus Buttman Esqr

Richard Willcocy John Vaughlas Joseph Lea Hugh Kelly	Penn Warrant issued – Complainant bound in $50.
	Penn warrant issued – Complainant bound in $50. – Dft taken & Justice Settle and on Discharged

20th August 1801.

By Theophilus Buttman Esqr

Arthur King A man who Says his name is Harris	John Bird and Peter Simmons to Bind themselves in $50 each for Dft Committed for Bridewell for Compt & Waldon Simmons bound to Testify in $50 each
	Dft committed for an Assault & Battery Complt bound in $50.
John & Eliz Bogert Elizabeth Kimble	Charles Kimble bound in $100. for the appearance of Elizabeth Kimble at the next Sessions to answer

21 August 1801.

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

Sarah Barber Mary McLaughlin	Penn warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. Dft taken & Convicted of Larceny & Petit Larceny in $30. each &c.
Stevens Gould & Henry Lovette	Penn Warrant issued Complt bound in $50. Dft taken and Found by Theophilus Buttman in $100. James McCrea Surety in $100.

22nd August 1801.

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

Robert Mansfield Matthew Campbell & Edward Jack	Dft committed for Assault & Battery in $50 for each of them
Jacob Brown Jane Johnson Ann Smith & David Day	Dft committed for obtaining goods by false pretences
	Dft taken by the Watch & Committed for an Assault & Battery & afterwards bailed & Complt bound in $100. Francis Post Surety in $100 Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &c.
John Edwards Gilbert Shanks	Penn warrant issued – Complainant and John O'Brien bound in $50. to Testify

Henry King
& Ja Spaulding

Penn warrt issued by Jacob De la montagnie on an Affidavit taken before Alds Barker

Casimir Perrier
William & Elsie Post
Virginia Ellsworth

Penn Warrant issued – Complainant & Late Dft Comps bound each in $50. to Testify &c.

Mary McEuen
James McEuen

Penn warrt issued Complt bound in $50. to Testify &c

Jane Simmons
Robt Frazier
Eliza Coale
[illegible]

Dft Committed for 3 Months to hard Labor as a Common Prostitute

23 August 1801.

[illegible] Dft complainant the proceedings in this [illegible] by Jacob De la montagnie Esqr

24 August 1801.

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr

Priscilla Hazard Mary Haggerty	Dft warrant issued – Complt Husband Joseph Harvey bound in $50. for Dft Complts appearance at Next Sessions to Testify &c
[illegible]	Penn warrt issued on Dft Arthur Kerr and Dft committed for [illegible] in $30. each to Testify &c
John Edwards Gilbert Shanks	Dft taken & Convicted of Petit Larceny in $100. each &c
	Dft taken & Convicted of Petit Larceny in $100. & Jacob Taylor Surety in $100.
	Dft taken & Convicted of Petit Larceny in $100. bail himself in $100. & Jacob Taylor Surety in $100.
	Dft committed for Assault & Battery in $50. each to Testify &c
Mary Gilbert Prince his Slave Robert Allen Franklin Slave The Executors of John Marsden William a Slave belonging to said Marsdens Estate	Dft committed for 60 Days to hard Labor as a Common Prostitute Dft committed for running away from his Mistress Dft committed for disobeying his masters Orders Dft committed for running away and other misconduct & having himself

19th August 1801.

Before Bateman Esqr

By Theophilus

Richard Willocey — Peace Warrant issued – Complainant bound in £50.

John Douglass

Joseph Lea

Hugh Kelly — Peace warrant issued – Complainant bound in £50. – Defdt taken & pleading Settled and on Discharged

20th August 1801.

Before Bateman Esqr

By Theophilus

Arthur King — John Blissfield, Peter Simmons, Walkup Simmons } Defdt Committed to Bridewell for Threat every to set a House on fire – Compltt bound to Testify in £50 each

A man who says he has no Name — Defdt committed for an Assault & Battery Complt bound in £50.

John & Elizabeth Kemble — Thomas Kemble bound in £100 for the appearance of Elizabeth Kemble at the next Sessions

21 August 1801.

Before Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

Sarah Barber — Peace Warrant issued – Complainant

Mary McLaughlan — Defdt taken & Mittimus & McLaughlan & Nancy Reid bound each in £50 with Surety in £50. each for their appearance

Stevens Gould — Peace Warrant issued – Complt bound

Henry Lowther — Defdt taken and bound by Theophilus in £100. James Nelson Surety in £100

22nd August 1801.

Before Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

Robert Clawson & Matthew Compton — Defdt Committed to the Gaol & bound in £10 each with Surety in £50 for each of them

Edward Jack

Jacob Brown — Defdt committed for returning & goods by force & arms

James Johnson — Defdt taken by the Watch & Committed for an Assault & Battery & afterwards bail discharged

Thomas Smith — Bound in £100. Frederick Phillips Surety in £100

A Drunken Dog — Complainant bound in £50. to Testify &c

John Edwards — Peace Warrant issued – Complainant and John O'Brien

Gilbert Shanks — bound in £50. to Testify &c

Henry King — Peace Warrt issued by Jacob De la Montagnie on an Affidavit taken before Alderman Barber

Asa Spaulding

Casimer Perrier — Peace Warrant issued – Complainant & Late & Compt bound each in £50. to Testify &c.

William & Clark of Vendine Ellsworth

Mary McEwen — Peace Warrt issued Compltt bound in £50 to Testify &c

James McEwen

Jane Simmons — Peace Warrant issued – Complainant bound in £50.

Robt Frazier

Eliza Poole

Hugh Kennedy

23 August 1801.

Before Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

[illegible] Complainant & Prosecution this [illegible] issued by Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

24 August 1801.

Before Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

[illegible] Warrt issued Compltt Husband Joseph [illegible] bound in £50. for Compltt appearance at [illegible] Sessions to Testify &c

[illegible] issued Compltt Arthur Orr and [illegible] bound in £50 each to Testify &c

[illegible] bound in £10 & Mrs Taylor Surety in [illegible]

[illegible] Patrick McClaughlan bound [illegible] his own and the bail of Margaret [illegible] the next Sessions to Testify &c Eleanor [illegible] bound in £50 to Testify &c at same Court

[illegible] Complainant & Prosecutrix this day bound in £50 to Testify &c

Defdt Committed to be kept to hard Labor as a Common Prostitute

Defdt Committed for running away from his Master

Defdt committed for disobeying his Masters Orders

Defdt Committed for running away and other misbehaving himself

August 25th 1801

Before Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

Mary Steward, James Youngs — Peace Warrt issued – Complainant bound in £50.

Margaret McLaughlan, Nancy Reid — Defdt taken and bound in £100. John Armoby Surety in £100.

John Wilson, Francis Buckley — Warrant issued agt Defdt for keeping a disorderly house Compltt bound in £50

Robert Allen & Lewis Bowman — Defdt Committed for Assault & Battery

Mary Stewart & Diana his Slave — Defdt committed for Threatening to set Fire to the House

Robert Allen, Franklin Slave of the Executors of John Marsden — Defdt Committed for running away and other misbehaving himself

William a Slave belonging to said Masters Estate

26th August 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Isaac Matthews
vs
John Casner

Deft committed for an Assault & Battery on Complt
& Elizabeth Vanderveer and bound to
[illegible] $50.

Catherine [illegible]
vs
David [illegible]

[illegible] Deft committed for [illegible] & Complt
[illegible]
[illegible] $100.

Richard Gurney
vs
John [illegible]

[illegible]

Samuel Deane
vs
William Armstrong

Deft committed for Contempt and bound
in $50 Geo. Gearhart bound in $50
& Thomas Vallon & Jacob Thompson Securities

Cecelia Gaston
vs
Thomas Vallon

[illegible] Bastardy [illegible]

27th August 1801

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

William Cockeram
vs
Richard Gurney

[illegible] Bastardy [illegible] $50
[illegible] $100.

Abraham Rogers
vs
Isaac Lake [illegible]
Cocks and Benjamin
Simmons

[illegible] $100 [illegible]

Cecilia Gaston
vs
Thomas Vallon

Pltff not Bastardy & Deft
The parties intermarry and are discharged from
Sessions

Peter Brown
vs
Jacob Vanderbilt

Pltff not Bastardy Complt Costs in $30.

28th August 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Henry Casner
vs
Jacob Hickcock

Deft brought into the Court and Charged with an Assault
& Battery Complt Costs in $30. Deft Costs in $100. Ralph
Newman Security in $100.

John Robb and al
vs
Abraham S. Mattling
vs
Robert Frazier

Deft Committed for keeping a Disorderly House — Complt
Costs to Sentry each in $30 Deft bailed & bound
in $100. Samuel Hall Surety in $100.

Mary Bogert
vs
Hannah a Slave of John
Sparks

Plea warrant issued Complt bound in $50.

Christopher Downspot Esq
vs
Elizabeth Callaghan alias
Betsy Bean wife of
Baker

Deft Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as Vagrants being
found secreted in the House of Obadiah Downspot

Samuel Deane
vs
William Armstrong

Deft bailed & bound in $100. John Smith Surety in $50.
on Charge for Beating Charles Ichabod Thompson

29th Augt 1801

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Isaac Matthews
vs
John Casner
vs
John Gaston

Deft bailed and bound in $100 with Daniel Lemmon Surety in
$100.

Abraham Rogers
vs
Peter Cosine and Cocks
and Simmons

[illegible] $11 each
[illegible] Ingraham Surety for each in $50

Mary Bogert
vs
Hannah Sparks

Cocks Sparks [illegible] Deft in a Plea of [illegible]
$100. to [illegible] appearance to answer [illegible]
[illegible]

William Cockeram
vs
Richard Gurney

[illegible] Complainant Expenses
of Court discontinued & Recognizances Discharged

John Brownell
vs
Abraham Devore

Plea Warrt issued Complainant bound together with
Abraham Banta in $50 to Sentry &c

30th August 1801

Theophilus Bateman
vs
Jarvis Hardie
vs
Thomas Hardie

Deft Committed for an Assault & Battery on Pltff James
Chambers bound to Sentry each in $50. Deft afterwards
bailed & bound in $100. James Hardie Surety in $100.

John Van
Dama Travis — Def.ts Committed for Breach of the Peace — Compl.t
and Said Def.ts bound to Testify &c in $50.

31st August 1801.

By Jacobus Bertman Esq.r

John Cain
John Cooper
Wm Stevens suttler
of the Snow Hunter
Jno Brown — All Committed for an Assault & Battery

All Discharged upon the Def.ts paying Costs & the Complainant
refusing to prosecute

1st September 1801

By Jacobus Bertman Esq.r

James Duncane
&
Armanias Creel — All Committed for an Assault and Battery &
for the Body of Jno Haswell for Def.t to find
Sureties to keep the Peace & Testify each in $50.
All bound in $100. George Riddell Surety in $100

Jacob Brooks
Jacob Coats — Peace Warrant issued Compl.t bound in $50.

Jno Van
James Travis — At the Prayer of the Complainant the Proceedings in this Cause
is discontinued & the Parties discharged from Bridewell

Arthur Kelly
A Man who has no Name — At the Prayer of the Complainant the Proceedings discon-
tinued & the Parties released from Bridewell

Thomas B. Badgen
Edward Hickey — Peace Warrant issued Compl.t Thomas Morgan
bound each in $50 to Keep &c at the next Sessions &c

Solomon Johnson
John McKinzie
John Ingram
& Wife — Def.ts released from Bridewell and Recognizance
Def.t bound in $100. for his Appearance to answer &c
Peace Warrant issued Compl.t bound in $50. to Testify
&c Def.ts Committed for want of Bail

2d September 1801

By Theophilus Bertman Esq.r

The People &c
vs
Mary Benham, Eliza-
beth Henry, and Mar-
tin Wims — Def.ts brought before the said Justice by the Night Watch and
after examination Benham & Henry were discharged & Wims was
Committed for six days

Jacob Patterson
George Zellers — Def.t taken and Special Bail bound in $100 for Def.t
Appearance to answer &c at the next Sessions — by Jacob Bertman
La Montagnie Esq.r

John Andrews
vs
William Byrne — Peace Warrant issued Compl.t bound in $50. Def.t taken
Committed by Justice afterwards Discharged on Matter being
Compromised

Jacob Patterson
vs
Matthew & George Fool-
ker — At the Prayer of the Complainant all Proceedings in this Cause
is discontinued

Barbara Simmons
vs
Charlotte Wilkinson — Thomas & Francis the Bail for the Def.t in this Cause sur-
render him in Exoneration of himself & thereupon the Def.t
is Committed for want of further Bail by Justice
P

Margaret Walchus
vs
Margaret Maloney — Peace warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50.

Archibald Dale
vs
Adam Brown — On a Charge of Assault & Battery — Warr.t issued Compl.t &
Samuel Newell bound each in $50. to Testify &c — Def.t taken
& bound by Jacob Bertman Esq.r in $100. Thomas
Williams a Pilot surety in $100.

3d Sept.r 1801.

By Theophilus Bertman Esq.r

Joseph D Clark
vs
John Sanxay — Peace Warr.t issued — Compl.t and Daniel Demarest bound to Pros.
each in $50.

Margaret Walchus
vs
Margaret Maloney — Def.t taken and bound in $100. Thomas Maloney Surety in $100.

Cassius Brickhouse
&
Charles Smith — Def.ts charged with beating the Complainant & his Apprentice
George DeGraffe & Henry Lewis bound each in $50.

James Duane
vs
Armanias Creel — Def.t discharged & Proceedings discontinued

Cyrus Coats
vs
Thomas Tingerdale — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound to Testify in $50.
to Testify &c

William Drummond
&
Jane Hewins, Charles
Cornelius Catharine De
Groot & Anthony Smith — Def.ts Charged with Keeping Disorderly Houses in Ann Street in
the Ward of said City & Committed for want of Bail
Def.ts afterwards Discharged on her undertaking to remove
away — Compl.t Nathan Jennings bound to Testify &c

Jacob Fisher — Pltf
John Fisher — Pltf
James Fergus — Pltf
Andrew Fisher — Pltf

Pltfs Writ issued — Complainant bound in 50 ₤ & sumons Wright in the like sums to Sathy &c.

Defts Charged with a violent Assault & Battery & Commd. to Bridewell for want of Bail — Hugh Moore Archibald Thompson and John Vanderbelt bound in $50 as in the like sums — Also the Complainant in the like sums —

11th Sepr 1801

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

Esther Bond — Pltf
Margaret Valentine — Pltf

Pltfs Status & Distress & sumons issued returnable $100.
the 15th instant for appearance to answer &c

The same — Pltf
Benjamin Valentine — Pltf

The like

Patrick Haviland — Pltf
Charlotte Rigby — Pltf

Warrant issued agt. Defdt to bring Complt. before Justice Dwight Tabor and Common Pleas to Bridewell for Sixty days —

Peter Lux — Pltf
Thomas Graves

At the prayer of the Complt. in this process the Cause is discontinued

Joseph Snyder — Pltf
John Smith — Pltf

Sumons to Pltfs Complt. for Debt — $50 in Debt

John Nichols — Pltf
Thomas Douglass — Pltf
John Decow — Pltf
John Ford — Pltf

Sumons issued Pltfs Complt. bound in $50.

By Nicholas Bockmann Esqr

Sumons issued Complaint bound in $50

Grace Matthews — Pltf
John Cashman — Pltf

Defdt surrendered by Lewis D. Stivers his bail Commitment to the Sheriff for want of Other bail Defdt afterwards bailed and bound in $100 John Simmons Surety in $100.

Polly Daily — Pltf
Elizabeth Potter — Pltf

Sumons issued Complt. & Elsworth Boyle bound each in $50. to Satdy. past. Costs to abide Event

Mary Mills — Pltf
Isaac Lott — Pltf
Saml Johnson — Pltf
William Johnson — Pltf
Rachel Ward — Pltf
Benjamin Valentine — Pltf
Margaret Valentine — Pltf

Sumons issued Complt. for $100.

Defts Attachment for Goods &c bound in $100. Defdt Arrested & bound in $100. John Simmons Surety in $100.

Sumons issued Pltfs Complt. bound each in $50.

John McCuir — Pltf
John Cooper — Pltf
Catharine Moore — Pltf
George Ketteux — Pltf

discontinued —

Defdt Charged with an Assault & Battery & Commd. Complt. bound in $50. to Satdy &c.

5th September 1801.

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr & Nicholas Bockmann Esqr

Catharine Donaldson — Pltf
Lewis D. Stivers — Pltf

Sumons issued returnable the fourth Instant for Defdt to Shew Cause why he should not be adjudged to be the Reputed Father of a Female Bastard Child of which the said Catharine Donaldson was delivered on the twenty seventh day of June last

John Douglass — Pltf
Thomas Douglass — Pltf

Defdt Sworn and bound in $100 James McBride Surety in $100

Thomas Platt — Pltf
Abraham Pine — Pltf

At the prayer of the Complt. the Writ in this Cause is discontinued —

John Defendorf — Pltf
John Ford — Pltf

Defdt bound in $100. John Brown Surety in $100.

[illegible] — Pltf
[illegible] — Pltf

[illegible] Complt. for [illegible] bound in $50.

[illegible] — Pltf
[illegible] — Pltf

At the prayer of the Complt. in this Cause the Writ is discontinued & the Damages given to the Complaint to be Levied of the Defts Goods & Chattels

6th Sept. 1801.

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

Elsworth Boyle — Pltf
Catharine Vaughan — Pltf

Defdt Committed as Disorderly person for 60 days

7th Sept.r 1801.

By Jacobus La Montagnie Esq.r

Richard S Hatchly — Scire Warrant issued against Def.t for Cruelly beating
William Sudman — Witness on board an English Brig Complainant to
& William A Robinson bound Def.t to Witness each
in $500. Def.t to Give and Entered into $100. James
Type Security in $100.

Peter [illegible] — Def.t Committed to [illegible] Bridewell for [illegible] on the body
Alexander Thompson — of the Complainant [illegible] & Def.t to give in $50.
Def.t Surrendered to Bail in $50 with Cash
Security in $100.

John [illegible] — Def.t [illegible]
Th.s [illegible]

Col [illegible] — [illegible]
Jno B. [illegible] — [illegible]

Fra[illegible] — [illegible]
Jno [illegible] — [illegible]

Fra[illegible] — [illegible]
Jno [illegible] — [illegible]

Jno [illegible] — Discontinued
Abm [illegible]

W[illegible] — Def.t committed for Bridewell for 6 Days & Complainant to pay
Step[illegible]

Jno [illegible] — Def.t [illegible] for 15 each in $100 Sureties
Jno [illegible] — [illegible] in $100.

[illegible] — Def.t [illegible] in $50.

[illegible] — Def.t [illegible] & Complainant bound
[illegible] — in Recognizance in $50.

Cath[illegible] — Def.t [illegible] Complainant [illegible]
Lewis Depo — Citizen of British Colonies [illegible] Complainant
to find Security in $100 to keep the Peace for the term of one Year last

Thos [illegible] — Def.t [illegible] in $100. Complainant [illegible] in $100.
Cath[illegible]

Mary Bogert — Discontinued
Hannah a Slave
John Sparks

Samuel Driggs — Def.t Committed to Bridewell for 6 Days.
John Lisbon

7th Sept.r 1801.

By Theophilus Bukman Esq.r and Jacob De la montagnie Esq.r

The Overseers of the poor of the City of New York — The defendant being Summoned personally to be and appear
By — before the said Justices here this day to shew Cause if any he
Lawrence Whipsho — has why he should not be adjudged to be the reputed father
of a certain female Bastard Child of which Catharine Reynolds
was delivered of on the twenty Second day of June last Def.t
appears by his father but shews no Cause Whereupon it is adjudged
that the said Whipsho is the father of the said Child and it is
further Ordered that he, or in lieu of this Order do pay to the
Overseers of the poor for the time being for the maintenance of the said
Child [illegible] the sum of Two Dollars per week the first payment
[illegible] on Saturday next the [illegible] Dollars [illegible]
[illegible] Catharine [illegible]

order given to
N. Seaman & Wm
Hardenbrook —
overseers of Poor

By Jacobus La Montagnie Esq.r

Sam.l Robertson — [illegible] Complainant [illegible] Def.t in [illegible]
[illegible] Pearson — Cause to be discontinued
James Searing — [illegible] Def.t in Recognizance in $100. each
[illegible] Stiles — [illegible] in $100.
Mary Sims — [illegible] Def.t in Recognizance in $100 Benjamin M.c Donald Surety in
Peter Cook — $100.
[illegible] Cock mon — Scire Warrant issued Complainant [illegible] Cash Security
Samuel Gibson — [illegible] in $50. [illegible] Def.t [illegible] Cash Security in Recognizance
Francis Dawson — Def.t Committed for 6 Days as a Vagrant & to Bridewell
John Mehegan — [illegible]
[illegible] Lambert — Scire Warrant issued Complt. Mary Dicey Farmer brought by Constable
[illegible] Spencer — & Def.t to Cash in $10. Def.t [illegible] & Examined & Committed
Sessions in $100 [illegible] Complainant in $50 —
September 15th 1801. Parties Sett.d and Cause discontinued

Michael Gallagher — Scire Warrant issued Com.t [illegible] Bound [illegible] $50 Sept.r 10th
Rich.d Keighley — 1801. Parties Sett.d and Cause discontinued [illegible]
John [illegible] and
Francis Roberts — Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House —
Nicholas Britain — Complainants bound in $50. each & Sett.d &c.
Mary a Punch a Blk
John Kenny — Scire Warrant issued — Compl.t Betsey & Isabel bound
each in $50

213

7th Sept. 1801

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr.

Nancy Dalrimple vs Charles Kennedy — Peace warrt. issued Complt. and Andrew Dalrimple bound each in $50. to testify &c.

Nathan Jennings, James Thompson, and William Drummond vs Margaret Davis alias Margaret Jennings, Mary Tejote [illegible] Mary Henderson, William Harts, [illegible] Smith, and [illegible] Ashbrin — [illegible] $50 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] $100 [illegible] $100.

[illegible] $ [illegible] Griggs surety $200.

[illegible] $50 [illegible] $100

[illegible] Pitterson [illegible]

[illegible] $50 [illegible]

[illegible]

$50. [illegible] each in $50.

Mrs. Mary Smith vs Seybal Coats Thomas Tingedale — [illegible] alast— [illegible] bound in $100. Archibald McCrea surety in $50.

16th Sept. 1801.

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr.

Nathan Jennings, James Thompson & William Drummond vs Margaret Davis alias Margaret Jennings, Mary Tejote [illegible] Mary Henderson, William Harts, [illegible] Smith, and [illegible] Ashbrin — deftt. brought up on a warrt. for Keeping Disorderly houses and are all Committed for want of bail — Dft. Hart afterwards bailed and bound in $100. Evander Child surety in $100.

[illegible] Williams [illegible] — [illegible] is therefore committed [illegible] committed to [illegible] order [illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible] $50. [illegible] Edwards $100. [illegible] surety for both [illegible] $100 [illegible] 1801 [illegible] also bound $100. Sept. 10th 1801 [illegible] Discharged

[illegible] — [illegible] $100. [illegible] in $100.

[illegible] — [illegible] for Keeping a Disorderly House [illegible] $25. [illegible] &c.

[illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible] $100 [illegible] surety [illegible] $100.

[illegible] — [illegible] the Peace of [illegible] Complainants bound each in $50.

11th Sept. 1801.

By Thos Stiles Bukman Esqr.

Thomas Williamson vs Polly Welsh	Deft released from Bridewell and Bound in $100. Jacob Brown surety in $100.
Benjamin Williamson vs Andrew Jackson	Deft Committed by Jacob DeLamontagnee Esqr Complt and William Lott, and Abel [illegible] bound to Testify each in $50. Deft afterwards bailed by Thos Buckman & bound in $50. Andrew Duchant surety in $50.
John H. Rawes vs John Palmer	Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. by Jacob DeLamontagnee Esqr. Deft taken & bound in $100. [illegible] surety in $100.
By [illegible] Montagnee Esqr.	
[illegible] vs [illegible]	[illegible] Jackson [illegible] $50.
[illegible] Lott	
William [illegible] vs Caty [illegible]	Deft [illegible] $100. [illegible] $100.
Jacob Carlisle vs William [illegible]	
Samuel [illegible] vs James [illegible]	[illegible] $100 [illegible] $50 [illegible]
William Drummond vs Ann Harris [illegible] Hoyland [illegible] Buckland [illegible] Mary Holt	Defts [illegible] Common prostitutes [illegible]
vs James Plat and Jane [illegible]	Defts Committed [illegible] bound each in $50 [illegible] Complainant [illegible]
Polly Welsh vs Daniel Wright	[illegible] $50.
James Storey vs [illegible]	[illegible] Gambling House Complainant bound in $50.
Robert Jackson vs John Morran	Deft Charged with assault & Battery on the body of the complainant his apprentice who together with John Kirkpatrick are bound in $50. to Testify

12th Sept. 1801.

The People vs Susan Silvie and Jeremiah Connor	Defts Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at Hard Labour as Disorderly persons by J DeLamontagnee Esqr
Jacob Carpenter [illegible] William [illegible]	On a Complaint for Keeping a Disorderly House — Deft taken and is bound by Jacob DeLamontagnee Esqr in $200. James Dobbin surety in $100.
Catharine Moore vs George Pattinger	Deft released from Bridewell and bound by J DeLa Montagnee Esqr in $80. James Williams, William Anderson and John Patterson bound each in $80. to be surety for the said Pattinger —
James [illegible] vs [illegible]	Deft taken and bound in $100 [illegible] surety in $100.
[illegible]	Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.
[illegible]	Defts taken [illegible] common prostitutes [illegible] bound [illegible]

14th Sept. 1801.

By Thos Stiles Bukman Esqr.

[illegible]	Peace warrant [illegible] Complt bound in $50
[illegible]	[illegible] each in $100. to Testify [illegible] bound in the behalf of [illegible] $50 [illegible] in $50.
[illegible] vs Benjamin Williamson	[illegible] Keeping a Disorderly House in the [illegible] Complainants [illegible] Rowland [illegible] Taylor, & Thomas [illegible] bound each in $50. Deft taken and bound in $100. [illegible] and Henry Aubick surety in $50.
[illegible] vs John Sherman, Jane Sherman, Adrain Sherman & Alathea Hanson	Peace warrant issued — Complt bound in $50.

James Travis
vs
Edward M'Kay

Peace warrant issued complainant bound in $50

Jacob Carpenter and others
vs
William Parker

A[illegible] bound in $200 & sureties in $100.

Mary Simmons
vs
Jacob Rowe

A[illegible] bound in $100 & Thomas Bailey bound in $100.

Jacob Vanderbeck
vs
Cornelius Bates

A[illegible] bound & sureties & Bail

John Batterells
vs
Hugh Sutherland
Philip M'Laughlin
Matthew Hopkins
Daniel Burney

[illegible] Peace warrant issued by Bateman Esqr. Batterells bound in $100 & M'Laughlin Hopkins & Burney each in $100 for Hugh Sutherland

John Harvey
vs
George Yoh

[illegible] bound with an order from Batterells Committed for want of Bail & Commitment issued for Yoh complt bound in $50. to Thomas Bates & the other sums—

15th Septr 1801

By Theophilus Bateman Esqr

William Clark
vs
William Fleming
John Robinson
vs
Samuel Simmons

Peace warrant issued

At the prayer of the complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

16th September 1801

Hannah Conrad
vs
John Duperron

Peace Warrant issued Compl[t] and Peggy Fenton bound to Testify &c in $50 each by Theophilus Bateman Esqr

Catharine Dobbs
vs
John Dobbs

Peace warrant issued by Theo[s] Bateman Esqr. compl[t] Matilda Marsh bound in $50. to testify — Def[t] John Spanton Sworn in discharge from die

James Dodge
vs
Thomas Davenport

The Def[t] is brought before Jacob Delamontagnie Esqr. on a warr[t] for Breach of the peace — Def[t] bound in $100. Ezekiel Dodge Surety in $100.

By Theophilus Bateman Esqr

Cathalina Conrad
vs
Thomas Byron

Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. — Miner Secrest Surety in $100.

James Binfield
vs
Reuben Simmons

At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

Hezekiah Moore
vs
William Shuman

Warr[t] issued for refusing a witness from the Complainant to Testify for Pet[r] who is bound in $50 to testify &c

17th Septr 1801

By Theophilus Bateman Esqr

[illegible] Peace warrant issued Compl[t] Waldron bound in $100 & Wm Hopper & [illegible] bound in $100 each & [illegible] Surety in $100 for Stanton

[illegible] at the prayer of the Defendant the process in this Cause is discontinued

[illegible] bound with [illegible] before the Bench of Justices on a peace warrt. and the said John and Adrian Shuman are committed for want of Bail — and the said Matthew Hanson & Jane Shuman bound each in $100. Gilbert Brown & John Francis Surety in $50 each for the said Hanson — Gilbert Brown Surety in $100. for Jane Shuman — —

Def[t] John Shuman afterwards bailed & bound in $100. Martin S. Wilkins Surety in $50. — Def[t] Adrian afterwards also bailed — John Shuman surety in $50.

Elizabeth Moore
vs
Jane Shuman

Def[t] bound in $100 Gilbert Brown surety in $100

James Burke
vs
Rutger Mead

Def[t] committed yesterday Morning for an Assault & Battery with others — Parties afterwards Settled — Compl[t] James Reed, Samuel Brown, Stephen Fields and Margaret Stephenson bound in $50. each to Testify but are also dismissed —

Sarah Woods
vs
Isabella Kilpatrick — At the prayer of the Complainant the proceedings in this Cause is discontinued

Lewis Cooney and
William Waldron
vs
Henry Stanton, Thomas M'Guire, and
Ezekiel Rawlins — Peace Warrant issued Compl't Waldron bound in $100. to Testify &c — Sept'r 18th 1801. Def'ts taken and bound to answer at the next Sessions each in $100. Christopher Prill Surety in $100. for Rawlins — Peter Lawson in $100. for Stanton, William Lewis Surety in $100. for M'Guire

18th Sept'r 1801.

By Isaac D'la Montagnie

Rebecca Leggin
vs
Benjamin Williams
for a Bastard Child — At the prayer of the Complainant the proceedings in this Cause is discontinued.

Peter Barnes vs Thomas Williams — Def't taken and bound in $100. Mordecai Myers Jr. Surety in $100.

John Thompson — Peace Warrant issued — Compl't bound to Testify &c in $50.

By Theophilus Bateman Esq'r

Elijah Williams
vs
Lydia Hutchaugh — Peace Warrant issued Compl't & Def't bound in $50. each to Testify &c. Def't taken Parties settle and are discharged per diem

Elijah Bantas
vs
Hugh Getty — Warrant of Bastardy after the birth issued

Mary Crozier
vs
John Evans and
William Sigler — Warrant of Bastardy issued Compl't Jane Webster, Mary Matthews & William Edwards bound each in $50. to Testify &c. Def't Father and Young bound in $50 for his own and Fifty Dollars for Sigler's appearance to answer Bastardy and Special Sessions each in $25.

19th Sept'r 1801.

By Theophilus Bateman Esq'r

Robert Thompson
vs
Jeremiah Goodell — At the prayer of the Complainant the proceedings in this Cause is Discontinued

Margaret Whilpley
vs
William Whilpley — Peace Warrant issued — Compl't bound to Test'y &c in $50.

By Isaac D'la Montagnie Esq'r

Henry Tuckahoe Cutler
vs
John Davis and
Jeremiah Smith — Def'ts brought up by the watch & Committed for a breach of the peace Compl't and Peter Inhoff bound to Testify &c.

John Close
vs
Peter Miller — Peace Warrant issued — Compl't and Peter Knight bound to Testify in $50. — Parties afterwards settle and are discharged per diem

21st Sept'r 1801.

By Isaac D'la Montagnie Esq'r

Edward Smith
vs
Richard Cooper — At the prayer of the Complainant the proceedings in this Cause is discontinued and Def't discharged from Bridewell

John Stone Constable of Lewistown and
John Wilson Seaman
belonging to said vessel — Def'ts committed for deserting the said vessel

William Lyon
vs
William Van Gelder — Peace Warrant issued — Compl't and Mary Sherwood bound each in $50.

Isaac Worth
vs
Israel Robinson — Peace Warrant issued, Compl't James Jennings and Elizabeth Johnson, bound each in $50. to Testify &c — Sept'r 30th 1801. Parties settle and are discharged per diem

Robert Melvin
vs
Isaac Coles — Peace Warrant issued — Compl't bound in $50. 21. Sept'r 1801. Parties settle and are Discharged

Richard Commerford
vs
John Rose — Def't bound in $100 to answer for ill treating the Compl't his indented Servant

Elizabeth M'Kean
vs
Patrick Kaine — Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued — Parties Marry and are Discharged per diem

Joseph Jacobs
vs
John Smith — At the prayer of the Complainant the proceedings in this Cause is Discontinued

22d Sept. 1801.

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

Valentine Eckert vs Adam Nestle	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued
Lavina Smith vs Dennis Laughnan	Peace Warrant issued. Compt. Husband Benja: Smith bound in $50. for wifes Appearance &c. Certify &c. Def. bound in $100. Peter Borton surety in $80.
Charity Burton vs John Brewer	Peace Warrant issued. Compt. Thomas F. Austin bound in $50. to Certify &c. Def. taken and bound in $100. Samuel Smith surety in $100.
Polly Osborn vs Catharine Campbell	Peace Warrant issued. Compt. and Mary Bowman bound as witnesses each in $50.

23d Sept. 1801.

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

James Berger vs Lewis Hays	Peace Warrant issued. Compt. bound in $50. Parties afterwards settled & discharged
Deborah Catlin vs Patrick Cahill	Peace Warrant issued. Compt. bound in $50. also Thos Lewis bound to Certify &c. Def. taken and bound in to $. Dennis McGahagan surety in $50.
William Clark & Thomas Davenport vs James Finnely, James Dodge, and William Fleming & Others	At the prayer of the Complainants the process in this Cause is discontinued.
John Wyatt & John Batchelor vs Solomon Bell	Warrt. issued for keeping a Disorderly House in Barley Straw. Compts. bound each in $50. to Certify &c.
Fanny Huffy vs Jane Pond	Peace Warrt. issued Compt. Sylvia Batter and John Peat bound to Certify each in $50.
William Morrison vs Jacob Peters & Wife	Defts. committed to Bridewell for 60 days at hard Labor as a Vagrants.

24th Sept. 1801.

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

Alexander Downey vs Abraham Shuler	Peace Warrant issued. Compt. and Henry Shuler bound to Certify each in $50. Defs. taken & bound to Certify each in $50. Defts. settle and are Discharged first die
Priscilla Seaver vs John Nichles	Peace Warrt. issued. Compt. & John Dwyer bound to Certify each in $50. Def. taken and bound in $500. Phineas Lockwood surety in $80.
John Powell vs William Clark	Peace Warrant issued. Compt. bound in $50. Parties appeared & settle and are Discharged first die
Abdiel Saylor vs John Conlan, John Martin, John Conn, Reuben Coffin, Robt. Lister, John Whitlock, John Little, James Wilkins, and eight others	Defts. Charged with a Breach of the Peace and Warrant issued. Parties settle & are Discharged
Martha Hutchinson vs Sarah Wallace	Peace Warrt. issued. Compt. Catharine Hyde & Catharine Kinder bound each in $50. to Certify &c.
Hannah Purcell vs William Cummins	Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued
Jurge Henry vs John Grimble	Peace Warrant issued. Compt. & John Jones bound each in $50. to Certify &c.
Scipio Peters vs Joseph Cranbrooke	Peace Warrant issued. Compt. & Wm. Peters bound to Certify &c. Sept. 30th 1801 Def. taken & bound. Parties afterwards settle and are Discharged sine die

25th Sept. 1801

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

Nathan Franklin vs Mary Franklin	Peace Warrant issued. Compt. bound in $50. Def. taken and parties settle and are Discharged sine die —
Obadiah Saylor vs Matthew Bohannon, Thomas Lester, Charles Kipp, James Thorney, William Dracy, Israel Robert Lafferty, John Benny, Thomas Abbott, Hugh McDonald, & Wm Bell & others	A Warrant issued for a misdemeanor and Breach of the peace. Parties on the 29th Sept. 1801 settle with the Jailor the person injured and are dismissed & prosecution discontinued —

26th September 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Abigail Bayley / William Bayley	Peace Warrt issued — Compt. bound in $50.
William Conner / John M Cracken [illegible] Robertson [illegible] Joseph Felton	Desrs Charged with a Felony — See Register of Felonies
Robert Kennedy / John Cooper	Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days to hard Labor as Disorderly persons

28th Septr 1801

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr

Francis Columbia Esqr & Paul Columbia / John Burns	Peace Warrt issued from Court of Battery Committed to the Keeper of the Prison of the Common Goal of the City & County of Philadelphia there closely to be kept & Bound to appear at Sessions in $500 each to Justify &c
Abigail Warren / Joseph Warren	Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify at next Sessions
John Penny / George Nelson	at the prayer of the Complainant the proceedings in this Cause is discontinued
[illegible] Sessions vs Solomon Bell	Def. taken and bound before Jacob De La Montagnie in $100 Henry Penny Surety in $100.
Mary Montgomery / James M Smith	Warrt issued for the Maintenance of a Bastard Child whereof the Complt was Delivered on the Eighteenth day of September 1800 —
William Barnett / Barney M Donald	Peace Warrt issued Complt bound in $50 to Testify
Samuel Douglass / James M Crum	Peace warrant issued, Complt & David M Cullen bound to Testify &c each in $50.
Richard Salmon / William Lewis	Peace Warrt issued Complt bound in $50.
Emily Hardie / Thomas Hardie	Def released from Bridewell and bound in $100. John Maine Surety in $50.

29th Septr 1801

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr

Phebe Harden / Francis Lowrey	Warrt of Bastardy before the Birth issued — parties many and proofs is Discontinued —
Ann Haynes / Catharine Disney	Peace warrant issued — Compt. bound in $50 to Testify &c
Joseph De Clarke / John Searey	At the prayer of the Complainant the proceedings in this Cause is Discontinued
William M Coy / Barney Friel & Francis Atkinson	Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50
Andrew Stocker / Hugh M Donald	Peace Warrt issued —

30th Septr 1801

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr

Catharine Johnson / Hugh Cassaday	Warrt of Battery upon the Birth issued —
Elizabeth Kirwan / William Jenkins	Peace Warrt issued Compt & Jeanette Moody bound to Testify each in $50. to Testify — 1st Octr 1801. Def. taken David Davis bound in $100. for the Appearance to Answer &c — 1st Oct. 1801. parties settled & Def Discharged paying Costs —
William Cash Esqr / John Walton	Def Committed to Bridewell for an Assault & Battery Compt bound in $50 to Testify
Janet Hardie / Thomas Hardie	Def Committed for threatening the life of the Compt.
Mary Burnet / Rosannah Lewis	Peace Warrant issued — Compt & Diana Smith bound to Testify each in $50.
Scipio Peters / Godfrey Crawford	Def taken and bound in $50. Philip Fullerton Surety in $60. — parties settled and Def discharged paying Costs —

1 October 1801.

William Morris / William Hallet	Warrt issued for keeping a Disorderly house — Compt & Deborah Crawford bound in $50. to Testify &c

By Theophilus Bukman

1. Octr 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

John Fournea — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in
Sarah Brower — this Cause is Discontinued —

John H. Rowe — The like —
John Palmer

Hannah Hunt — The like —
Moses Hunt

Nancy Dalrimple — The like
Charles Kennedy

Agnes Pitt — Pcas Warrant issued by Thos Tillou Butterworth
Huston 10 Vs — Complt bound in $50. to Prosecute &c

2nd October 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie

Francis Bienan — At the prayer of the Complt the process in this
Laurence Bienan — Cause is discontinued

Jno Noble — Defd found Cutting on the Market Dock in
Harriet Powell — Hunts Cloths is Committed to Bridewell
for 60 Days.

3rd October 1801.

Ralph Newman — Defts Committed to Bridewell for Committing
Peter Mullen & Thomas — an Assault & Battery, parties settled the Costs
Simpson — paid —

Laurence Bienan — Peas Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50
John Barray

Robert Smithin — Defts Committed for an Assault & Battery Compl.
John Eccles — Bound in $50. parties afterwards settled and are
discharged for &c —

Samuel Butler — Defts Committed for 60 Days.
Hugh Sullivan

John Price — Warrt issued for Keeping a Disorderly House
Rebecca Jackson — Complt bound in $50.

5th October 1801.

By Jacob De La montagnie —

John Largo — Compl. Charge Def. with an Assault & Battery
Charles Grant — Compl. bound in $50.

Hans Harding — Defts Committed for an Assault & Battery Compl. bound
Benjamin Hinchson — in $50. — Defts afterwards bailed and bound in $50
Lewis Cooper — Cornelius Hinchman Surety for Benjamin Hinchman &
Thomas Cooper Surety in $50. for Lewis Cooper — Octr
7th 1801. parties Settled and are Discharged —

John Dieu — Deft Released from Bridewell & Jacob Thomas bound
Rebecca Dickson who — in $200.
is impleaded by the
name of Rebecca Jackson

Charles A. Hoffman — Defts Charged with an Assault &c & Committed for
John H. Hamburgh — want of Bail. Compl. bound in $50.

Nancy O'Brien — Peas Warrant Issued — Compl. bound in $50. parties
Jacob — Settled and are discharged Sine Die —

John C. Ward — Defts Committed for an Assault &c parties Settled &
Hannah Smith — are Discharged Sine Die —

Elizabeth Maxwell — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in
Hyram Maxwell — this cause is discontinued

Solmon Johnson — The like —
Jacob McKinzie

Hannah Smith — The like —
Andrew Jarvis

John Sickles — The like —
Thomas Douglass

Henry Carner — The like —
Jacob Hickocks

Martha Van Bignell — At the prayer of the
Phoebe Walton — Complt the process
in this Cause is Discd

Eleanor Southerland — The like —
Abigail Jessup

6th October 1801.

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

Benjamin Williamson — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in
Andrew Jackson — this cause is discontinued —

Ann Carberry — The like —
Daniel Carberry

William Shepherd — Defts committed for an Assault & Battery
Henry Worth — Compl. bound in $50. to Testify &c — parties
afterwards Settled and are Discharged Sine Die

Peggy Le Maitre
Elizabeth Dame
Anthony Dayer

Peace Warrant issued – Compt. L Maitre bound in $50. Defts Father Ed Andrew Indenwick bound in $100. for Defts appearance to ans: &c

Ann Haynes
Catharine Penny

Defts taken from Bridewell & bound in $100. John H. Brown Surety in $100.

Catharine Butler
Michael Newman

Dft brought before said Justice by a warrant issued thereon by Alderman Cock & Bound in $100. Henry Ross Surety in $100.

Abraham Walker
Henry C. Williamson

Peace warrant issued – Compt. bound in $50.

The People
Thomas Wells

Deft committed by Said Justice to Bridewell for Sixty Days as a vagrant who cannot give a good account of himself

5th October 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

The People
Francis Carr

Deft committed by said Justice as a disorderly person who has no visible means of Support or place of abode

Charles Fleming
Samuel Woodhull
Mary Rue
Isaac Seixas

Peace Warrant issued Com. Plt and Francis De Baw bound each in $50. to Testify &c

Defts Benjamin Seixas enter a Bond of £100. for the Maintenance of Chas Fleming getting with child and likely to become a Bastard Plt – Bond delivered to R. Lawton on the 13th March 1801

6th October 1801

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Abraham Walker
Henry C. Williamson

Defts taken and bound to the next Sessions in $30. Robert Hook Surety in $60.

William Weaver
Andrew Gamble

Peace Warrant issued – Complainant and John Hens Sood bound to Testify each in $50. Defts taken and parties Settle and are Discharged &c

The People
William Simson

Defts Taken from Bridewell – John Bondt bound in $100. for his appearance at the next Sessions to ans: &c

Sarah Parker
Lucretia McNaire

Peace Warrant issued – Complainant bound in $50. & Nancy Saffin in the like Sum to to Testify at the Next Sessions &c.

10th Octr 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Sarah Parker
Lucretia McNaire

Defts taken and bound to ans: at the next Sessions in $100. James Grant Surety in $100.

Peter Lawson
Sarah Lawson

Peace Warrant issued Compt bound in $50. to Testify &c

James Comfort
Elizabeth Comfort

Peace Warrant issued – Complainant bound in $50. & Richard Powell in $50. to Testify at the next Sessions

Thomas Williams
George Rich
Daniel Lamoree

Warrant issued for Keeping a Disorderly house Compt. bound in $50. to Testify at the next Sessions –

11 Octr 1801.

The People
Mary Smith
Augustus Davis & Joseph Toole

Defts Committed by Thos Buckmaster as Disorderly persons for 60 Days to hard Labor in the Bridewell of the City of New York &c

12th Octr 1801.

The People &c
Mary Collins
Elizabeth Shelvey & Jane Buscaens

Defts committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labour as Vagrants &c By Thos Buckmaster

George Johnston
Grace Robinson

Deft Committed by Jacob De La Montagnie for Keeping a Disorderly House Com. Plt John Van Wie, Isaac Jarvis, & John Dalbo bound to Testify each in $50

The People
Caty Moore

Deft committed for 60 Days by Jacob De La Montagnie as a Vagrant –

James Bathany pltf
Ogden — Aaron Ogden Esqr — Warrant issued agt. Defdt. for giving & receiving a Challenge to a Duel — A. Ogden returns the precept in this Cause that the Defdt were both in a Ferry Boat and on their way to cross the North River to Hoebuck and could not take them —

Thomas Cuyper pltf
George Hitchman Defdt — Warrant issued agt. Defdt. for an Assault & Battery on the body of Thomas D. Cuyper Compt. bound in $50.

John Turnbull pltf
Gualtrang Lies Defdt — Defdt committed for the Peace & his own & Prosecutors Appearance to answer &c — 13th October 1801

By Shophs. Bethman Esqr

Peter Sanders
Sarah Lawson — Recd. the Complaint & Oath in this Cause & discontinued

Jacob Degroot pltf
William Foskett Defdt — Defdt bound in $100. Isaac Delamontagnie Surety in $50.

Thomas Williams pltf
Garret Richter
Daniel Lawrence — Defdt bound in $100. John Tucker Surety in $100.

Lawrence Durfy pltf
Abraham Chadwick Defdt — Peace Warrant issued for Complaint & Bond in $50

Nicholas Depuy pltf
John Smith Defdt — Peace Warrant issued — Compt. came in $50 to Justify

Hugh Canny pltf
Daniel McCune Defdt — Peace Warrant issued Compt. and William Cornelius bound in $50.

Peter Hamilton pltf
John Jacobs Defdt — Peace Warrant issued for Compt. & Moses Barclay bound in $50. to Justify

Catharine Colahan pltf
Amelia Comel Defdt — Peace Warrant issued — Compt. bound in $50 to Justify at the next Sessions —

14th October 1801.

By Jacob Delamontagnie Esqr

Margret Colahan pltf
Amelia Comel Defdt — Joseph V. Garnier of No 125 Greenwich Street Attorney bound in $100. for appearance of Defdt to Ans. &c

By Theophilus Bethman Esqr

John Michael Wellges
Mary Jane his Wife — Defdt committed for Disobedience of her Masters Order

James Byrne pltf
William Drake, John Garret, William Gray, William Lafferty, Daniel Connor, Ufhon Christopher Legan, William Johnston, Charles Fisher, James Custine, George Custine, Paul John Small Defdts — Peace Warrant issued Compt. bound in $100 to Justify &c

Elizabeth Bolton pltf
Hugh Canny & Catharine Robinson Defdts — Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly house — Compt. bound in $50.

Abraham Chadwick pltf
Andrew Matthews Defdt — Peace Warrant issued — Compt. bound in $50 to Justify &c

Hannah Provost pltf
William Lumber Defdt — Defdt Released from Bridewell and bound to the next Sessions in $250. John De Mott Surety in $250.

Lawrence Durfy pltf
Abraham Chadwicks Defdt — Defdt bound in $100. Christian Brewer Surety in $100.

15th October 1801.

By Theophilus Bethman Esqr

Elizabeth Bolton pltf
Hugh Canny & Catharine Robinson Defdts — Defdt brought before said Justice by A. Bertrille by Virtue of a Warrt. agt. Defdt. for keeping a Disorderly house — Defdt Canny bound in $100. Richard Mairnair Surety in $100. The Other Defendant committed for want of bail & Delivered to said Bertrille —

Thomas Cuyper pltf
George Hitchman Defdt — Dis contenued at the request of Daniel Cuyper whose Son Thomas was the person injured —

William Matthews
Patty Welsh

Peace warrt issued Compl^t bound in $50. Def^t taken and bound in $100 Peter Haumons surety in $100. parties afterwards settle and on Discharge from die

Catharine Cordtham
v
William Matthews

Peace warr^t issued Compl^t Patty Welsh bound each in $50. Def^t taken and parties settle and on Discharge fm

John Hook
v
James Mc Kinny

Peace warrant issued def^t taken and bound in $100 Complainant Charles Mc Minniny surety in $100.
[illegible] for the Bastardy bound in $50 each
$51. to Settle

Mary Carr
v
Rebecca Somers

Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.

Peter Wright
v
Thomas Fountain

Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued

[illegible]
William Rocke, Junr
Garret William Crast
William Lefferts & [illegible]
Cornelius [illegible] other
Nicholas John Hunter
Charles Fisher Junr
Custome [illegible]
Paul Benson John
Arnold & Abel Corle

Def^ts brought up & Committed for want of Bail & Bonds each in the Sum of Sixty Dollars to answer Isaiah Pittman's Suit in $50. Ser each Def^t Returnable 3^d Octr 22^d 1801 / Charles Stille Sheriff's Fees & Disbursements

10th October 1801.

By Theophilus Beckman Esqr

[illegible]
[illegible] Waring

Peace Warrant issued Complt bound in $50. Def^t taken and bound in $100. Henry Inman surety in $100.

Lydia Shilton
William Shilton

Peace Warrant issued Compl^t bound in $50.

The People of the
vs
Charlotte Hamilton
Modeste Blackman
Lewis Dennison, Edward Mumford, Peter Gravier
Frederick Hubbard,
Catharine Campbell,
& Sally Bogardus

Def^ts respectively released from Bridewell & bound to appear and answer at the next Sessions each in $50

Abraham Chadwick
Amos Matthews

Def^t taken and bound in $50. Peter C Schuyler Surety in $50.

17th October 1801

By Theophilus Beckman Esqr

Hannah Ingram
Henry Ingram

Def^t committed by said Justice for a violent assault & Battery on the body of the Compl^t who together with James Way, James Grant, Henry Lord Johnston & Gershom Lee bound each in $50 to testify

Def^t released from Bridewell and bound in $200 Reuben Ingram surety in $200.

Lydia Skilton
William Skilton

Def^t taken on a Peace Warrant and bound in $100 Jeremiah Dobbs surety in $100.

John Cock
Jacob Moore

Peace Warr^t issued Complaint bound in $50.
Alexander Monfortune & John Lewis bound each in $50.

19th October 1801

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

Lydia Madden
James Burk

Peace Warrant issued Compl^t and Nicholas Britain bound each in $50. to Testify

Elizabeth Trishal
Amelia Doyle

Peace Warrant issued Compl^t bound in $50. and Sarah Shanklin bound in $50. likewise to Testify Def^t taken and bound in $100. Benjamin Williamson surety in $100.

Jemima Gault
James Gault

Peace Warrant issued Compl^t and Abraham Haines bound each in $100. to Testify &c. Def^t taken and bound in $200. Nicholas Bogart and James Baxter bound in $100. each as Surety &c

John Cock
Jacob Moore

Def^t taken on a Peace Warrant & bound in $100. John Gibson surety in $100.

20th October 1801

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr

David S Burs
Roswell Huntington

Warrant issued against def^t in a Deposition taken before Latham Post Esqr one of the Aldermen &c on a charge of having held Communication with some of the Prisoners in the State prison & Conceiting a plan for their Escape Def^t taken & Committed for want of Bail — Octr 21st 1801. Abraham Wheler, William Simpson, & John Berry were examined and Sworn as witnesses on the part of the People

20th Oct.r 1801

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Phinnus Church — Pltf
Michael Connor — Pltf
} Jury sworn Court Complainants and Costs Remitted
} Def.t bound to Forfeit &c. each in $50.

Monmouth Gideon — Pltf
} Def.t committed to Bridewell for ten days to
John Webber — Pltf
} have labour and Discipline exercised upon him

Wm. Pickle jr. — Pltf
Polly Marks — Pltf
} Discharged

Joseph Allen — Pltf
Jane Brown — Pltf
} Complainant did not appear to prosecute
} Def.t & Witnesses ordered to be discharged
John [illegible] bound in $50. to Forfeit &c
Oct.r 21. 1801. Def.t fined each in $2.
Wit.s & Watchman Jury $5.

Samuel De Motte — Pltf
Catharine Fitzgerald — Pltf
} Jury sworn Def.t bound for Appearance Wm. Hendry
Pilkin Cobb, John Smith bound to Forfeit
each in $50.

Hyam Cohen — Pltf
John Venture — Pltf
} Jury Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50

John McCrack — Pltf
William Thompson — Pltf
} Jury sworn to Try Battery before the Watch House

21st October 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Wm. Hopkins — Pltf
Hugh McCabe — Pltf
} Wit.s to have by the Watch Def.t in his Possession Watch he is in gave security to Keep
himself &c committed for 10 days —

Isaac Ledyard — Pltf
Michael Wiems — Pltf
} Def.t sent to this Office by the Complainant for a Breach
of the Quarantine Law in Coming into the Marine
Hospital without permission — Def.t Committed
to Bridewell for want of Bail def.t afterwards bailed
and bound in $200. Bernard Kiernan and Daniel
Pinson bound as surety each in $100.

Barney Brady — Pltf
Hugh Clark — Pltf
} Wit.s sworn for an Assault & Battery and Keeping
a Bull Alley — Complt. and David Eddy bound each
in $50.

Daniel De Motte — Pltf
Edward Fitzgerald — Pltf
} Def.t bound in $100. William Norris and John Kelly
Surety in $100.

Phinnus Church — Pltf
Michael Connor — Pltf
} Def.t bound in $100. John Cummings Surety in
$100. Oct.r 22. 1801. parties settle and process is
discontinued —

22nd October 1801

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Balsor Turner — Pltf
John Clason and — Pltf
George Cornell — Pltf
} Def.t brought before the said Justice and Committed
for want of Bail —
for an assault & Battery for want of Bail —
Complainant Samuel [illegible] & William Cogdill
bound to Forfeit each in $50. Oct.r 22.nd 1801. this
Information discontinued & Recognizances Dis-
charged

Thomas [illegible] — Pltf
Mary Kelly — Pltf
} Def.t committed for to Bridewell for ten Days as a
Disorderly person

23d October 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Samuel [illegible] — Pltf
[illegible] — Pltf
} Def.t Committed to Bridewell for an Assault
& Battery Complainant & Mary Hopkins bound
in $50. to Forfeit &c

[illegible] Bowne — Pltf
Rozelle Pennington — Pltf
} Def.t release from Bridewell bound in $100.
} Jury Sworn Surety in $20.

Owen [illegible] — Pltf
Thomas Perkins — Pltf
} Jury Warrant issued Complainant bound in
$50. Def.t taken and bound in $100. Zachariah
Cousins bound as Surety in $50.

Thomas [illegible] Pltf
James [illegible] Pltf
} Def.t Committed for disorderly behaviour towards his
Master

24th October 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Catharine Stutz — Pltf
John Stutz — Pltf
} Jury Warrant issued Complt. to Arrest Defendant
Stutz bound each in $50. to Forfeit &c at the next
Sessions

23d October 1801

By Jacob Hilton Beekman Esqr

John Reed — Pltf
Patrick and James Riley — Pltf
} Def.ts brought up by the Watch for an Assault &
Battery & Committed for want of Bail Com-
plainant & Thomas Clark bound each in $50.
to Forfeit — Def.ts afterwards bailed & bound in $100
each John Brown of Henry Street Grocer surety
for each Def.t in $100.

26th Octr 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Grace Virtue John Virtue	At the Instance of the Complainant the Process in this Cause has been discontinued
Hannah Ingram Anne Ingram	The like in all things
James Gualon William Weaver	Def. to be committed for an assault and battery Compt. bound in $ Def. failed and bound in $100. Edward Gorgil bound in $60 Ac Surety
Catharine Stultz John Stultz	Def. taken and bound in $100. John Foser surety in $100. by Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

27th October 1801.

By Theophilus Beckman Esqr

Naomi Woolsey John Gunning	Warrant of Bastardy before the Birth issued
Robert Willcocks Hugh B. M'Guire	Warrt issued for threatening the life of the Compt. on the Body of Cecelia Forsyth and two other persons whose names were not mentioned. Complainants bound in $100. to Testify &c at next Sessions

28th 1801 October

By Theophilus Beckman Esqr

Richard Earl Nathaniel Osborn, Samuel Clows & Henry Fitchworth	Peace warrant issued for an Assault & Battery committed the said Osborn and Court ensured ag.t Clows and Fitchworth for rescuing the said Osborn from the Custody of the complaint. who he was in charge as one of the City watch. Complainants bound in $100. to Testify. Def.ts Clows & Fitchworth taken and bound each in $100. Jacob Jessaman surety in $100 for Fitch. with and Jessaman & Small surety in $100 for Samuel Clows.
Elizabeth Lindsay John Byrne	Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.
William Humphries Martha Lindsay and Catharine Walker	Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &c.
Theodocia Cating Sally Butterfield	Peace warrant issued — Compt. bound in $50. Cating Lattimore bound in $50. to Testify &c. — Def. taken & Bound in $50. Ambrose Clark surety in $50.
Martha Horne Philip Strader	Warrant of Bastardy issued for getting the complainant with Child Def. Female Bastard Child of which she was delivered on the 29th day of Sept.r 1801.

29th October 1801.

By Theophilus Beckman Esqr

Nancy Brady Hugh Claike	Def. taken on a Peace warrant and bound in $200. William Norman surety in $200.
Roger Cunningham James M'Clane, Mary M'Clane Richard Brownlee and Nancy M'Clane	Peace warrant issued — Compt. bound in $50 Def.t Richard Brownley James M'Clane and Mary M'Clane taken and bound Def.t Brownlee James M'Clane bound each in $100. William Milligan bound in $100. for each and the two James M'Clane and William Milligan bound each in $100. for Mary M'Clane
Margaret Lenard Martha Lindsay and Catharine O'Brien	Peace warrant issued — Compt. bound in $50. Def.ts taken and bound in $100. Michael Laverre surety in $100. for M.r Lindsay — Matthew Arnets surety in $100. for O'Brien — Nov.r 3. 1801. parties Settle and Discharged sine die
William Humphries Martha Lindsay and Catharine Walker	Def.ts taken and bound in $100. to M.r Lindsay surety in $100. for Walker — Charles Wade surety in $50. for M.r Lindsay
Mary Lott & David Tod John Slagg and Samuel Tenbrook	Peace warrant issued — Complainants bound in $50. each to Testify &c — Def.ts taken and Ver- sander M.c Daniell became bound in $50 for the appearance to and &c. of both Def.ts
Mary Battenridge John Battenridge	Def.t Committed for an Assault. Compt.t bound to next Sessions in $50. Nov.r 3.d 1801. Def.t Released from Bridewell and bound in $100. John Matthews surety in $100. — parties afterwards settled and on Discharged sine die

Martha Horne
Philips Strader
} Deft. taken on a warrant issued ag.t him for getting the Complainant with child of a Bastard Child she was delivered of on the 27. day of Sept.r 1801 — Deft. committed for want of Sureties &c. — Afterwards Deft. produces a Certificate of the intermarriage of the parties upon which Deft. is Discharged

The Public of the
vs
Lucy Swanson Lilly
Wilkinson Eley both
Burke and Elkins
Negroes
} Defts. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard labour as common Prostitutes

30th October 1801

By Stephen Bayard Esqr

James Brereton
vs
William Shaver
} On the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

Isaac Evans
Charles Woods
} Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.

31 October 1801

By Jacob Bankman Esqr

Isaac Johnson
Negro Prince Rose
} Peace Warrant issued for an assault &c. on the body of Robert Shields — Compl.t bound in $50. to Sessions &c. — Deft. taken & James Rose his father bound in $50. for Deft.s appearance at the next Court of General Sessions &c. to answer &c.

Madame De Cadaveur
Moves her Slave
} Deft. committed for disorderly behaviour towards his mistress —

1st Nov.r 1801

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

The Public of the
vs
Elizabeth Otis
} Deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labor — as a common Prostitute.

2 Nov.r 1801

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

Jacob Wacker
vs
Ruth Rose
} Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound to Special Sessions in $50. Deft taken on the 2d Nov.r 1801. & Parties settled and are discharged sine die —

Richard Amos
vs
John Clay
} Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. to Special Sessions — Deft. taken & Committed to Bridewell for want of Bail — Nov.r 6th 1801 Deft. acknowledges Satisfaction & Deft. is Discharged sine die —

Ann Reed
vs
Patrick Riley
& James Riley
} At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —

Samuel Elwood
vs
Timothy Kelly
} Deft. released from Bridewell & bound in $100 Richard Donovan Surety in $100.

3d Nov.r 1801

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

Jacob Ingram
vs
Levi Pilkins
} Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. to Satisfy at resp.t Special Sessions &c. Harriet Smith bound in the like sum to appear at the same Court —

Israel Palmer
vs
Nathan Elmer
} Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. to Satisfy at resp.t Special Sessions on the 30th ult.o last and Deft. now in this Day the Process is discontinued —

4th Nov.r 1801

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

Peter Wiltbank
vs
Henry Wilkes
} Peace Warrant issued Compl.t & James M.Kay Henry Arnold & Michael Spinner bound in $50 a piece to Special Sessions Nov.r 9th 1801, & they & the Deft. discharged

Daniel Barker
vs
Jacob
} Peace Warrant issued Compl.t bound Nov.r 5th 1801 Deft. released from Bridewell & suit discontinued

Nicholas N. Stuyvesant
vs
John McDavitt
} Warrant issued ag.t Deft. for beating on John McBride & that his Leg is dislocated &c. Nov.r 5th 1801. Hugh McBride a Brother to the said John McBride makes oath that he was present when Deft. gave said J. McBride said beating

Edward Goodrich
vs
Jenny his Slave
} at the request of John Patrick agent for the Compl.t Deft. is committed to Bridewell until &c. — this was in the fifth November 1801. —

Henry Pew a Servant to a Mr Mount is brought up and Consents to go home & serve his master faithfully —

Tamar Miller &c
Savinah King
v
Jupiter Abels

dfts committed by Said Deft.mon for a violent assault & Battery Committed on the body of Sally Abels - Complt bound to next Special Sessions to Testify &c in £100.

5th Nov 1801

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

Martha Andrew
v
Daniel De Mott
William Storm &
Thomas Griffith

Pcas Warrant issued - Complt bound in £50. to Sd Sessions Deft taken and bail given & parties settled & discharged Sine Die

Samuel G. Pittman
v
Lewis Dennison

Pcas Warrant issued - Complt bound and also Lewis Fish to appear & Testify at the next Special Sessions

James Comfort
Elizabeth Comfort

At the prayer of the Complainants by Leave in this Cause discontinued &c

The People of &c
v
John Smith

dft committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a Vagrant being found going armed with a loaded pistol & not being able to give a good account of himself

Thomas Applebeck
v
Joseph Miller

Pcas Warrant issued - Complt bound in £50. to Testify at next Special Sessions &c

7th Nov 1801

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

The People
v
Betsey a Black girl

dft Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a vagrant being found in the street in the night time & not giving a good account of herself

The same
v
Francis Lynch

Deft found in the street last night with a Board or plank of which he could give no account

8th Novr 1801

By Theophilus Bateman

The People
v
Brian a Black

dft committed to Bridewell for 60 days

Thomas Applebeck
v
Joseph Miller

By Deft Deliverance dft taken and bound to next Special Sessions to Answer &c in £25 - David Gordon Surety in £25.

Mary Richardson
v
Lucky Van Beuren

By Theophilus Bateman Esqr dft Charged with an assault & Battery - Complt bound in £50.

Walter Brown
v
James Morrison

Pcas Warrant issued - Complt bound to the next Sessions in £50. to Testify ~~But~~

Priscilla Martin
v
James Eating

Warrant of Battery before the birth issued

Catharine Reed
v
Isaac Powers

Pcas Warrt issued - Complt bound to Next Special Sessions in £100. Deft taken & Committed for want of Bail - Nov 10th 1801 - Deft Richard bound in £50. Richard Williamson surety in £100. Parties afterwards settled and discharged from their respective Recognizances

Catharine Hopkins
v
Francis Shaw

Pcas Warrant issued - Complt bound & Ann Lynscott sworn in £50. to Testify &c Parties Settled & dis Charged

Catharine Hopkins
v
Darius Wisner

Pcas Warrt issued - Complt - Esther Drummond, Polly Johnson & Irving for Drake bound to Testify at the next Sessions each in £50.

John G. Willis
v
Dennis M'Dermot

Pcas Warrant issued Complt & Jane Latham bound to testify &c the said Jane in £50. & the said Willis in £100. at the next

10th Nov 1801

By Theophilus Bateman Esqr

Elizabeth Lindsay
v
John Byrne

At the prayer of the Complainant & the parties in this Cause is discontinued

Elizabeth Durkin
v
Amelia Doyle

The like

Mary Richardson
v
Rachel Van Beuren
who is impleaded by the name Lockey Van Beuren

Dft bound in £100. William Van Beuren Surety in £100. to the next Sessions

11th Nov 1801.

By Theophilus Bateman

Mary Dunbarr
v
Joseph Talbot

Pcas Warrant issued Complt bound to next Sessions in £50.

Elizabeth Coffee
v
Jane Brown alias
Jane Green

Pcas Warrant issued - Complt and Lewis D. Fleming bound in £50. each to Testify &c at Special Sessions

12th Nov 1801

By Theophilus Bethman Esqr

Wallis Brown vs James Morrison — At the prayer of the Complainant the proceedings in this cause is discontinued

Joel Davis vs Charles Dellow — Deft taken and bound in $100 Samuel Middleton surety in $100.

Elizabeth Voorhes vs John Voorhes — Peace Warrant issued Complt bound in $100

13th Nov 1801

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

Donald M Intire & James Brown vs John Bissitte — Warrants issued for keeping a Disorderly House in the 1st Ward of said City Com. bound Samuel Townsend & Alexander M Kenzie sheriff bound in $50. to Forfeit

Alexander Sinclair vs John Burnett — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50 to Forfeit &c

Enoch Burton vs Abraham Brewoort Henry Brewoort & Joseph Ogden — Peace Warrant issued Compt bound in $50.

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr

Peter Allard vs Peter Bissitte and James Farrow — Deft brought up by the Watch & Charged with an assault & Battery parties afterwards settled

Elizabeth Voorhes vs John Voorhes — Deft taken and bound in $100. David Morgan surety in $100.

14th Nov 1801

By Theophilus Bethman Esqr

John Gilmour vs John Hathorne — Peace Warrt issued Compt bound in $100. Deft taken & Bounds in $100. Archibald Bryson surety in $100.

Henry C Williamson vs Isaac Lewis, and Nancy his wife — Peace Warrant issued Deft taken and 2 Lewis's bound in $80. William Todd surety in $50. I. Lewis & Wm Todd also bound the said Lewis in $80. & said Todd in $50.

Enoch Burton vs Henry Brewoort Abraham Brewoort & Joseph Ogden — Deft taken and bound in $100. Abraham Chadwick bound in $100 for Abraham Brewoort & Theodorus Jansen $100 for Henry Brewoort Benjamin Ogden Junr in $100 for Joseph Ogden

15th Nov 1801

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr

George Daughtrey vs John Carney Francis Fraser & Philip Manchester vs John Edmonds — Deft charged with a Riot and an Assault & Battery M Dermot bound to Forfeit each in $50. & Wm Symmetts parties Mr Edmonds Settle and discharged sine die

16th Nov 1801

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr

[illegible] vs [illegible] — Deft [illegible] by Jno Justice for [illegible] on [illegible]

Thomas Eagles vs Abraham Bruce — Peace Warrant issued Compt bound in $50. to Forfeit &c

Edmond Stone & Barnabas Crispin vs William Valentine — Warrants issued for keeping a Disorderly House Compt & Mary Peterson bound in $50 to Forfeit &c

David Hatch vs Hugo his Slave — Def committed for running away from his Master Jennie from Stephentown in Westchester

17th Nov 1801

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr

Jacob Friday vs Francisco Fernando — Peace Warrant issued Compt bound to Forfeit in $50. Deft taken and Samuel Gouverneur bound in $100. Nov 18. 1801. parties Settled and all discharged sine die

Lydia Shilton vs William Shilton — Deft taken & bound in $100. Jeremiah Dobbs surety in $100. Nov 26. 1801. parties Settled & Suit is discontinued

Mary M Donald vs William Somerindyck — Peace Warrant issued Compt and Ann Bostwick Bound to Forfeit each in $50

Silas Jacobs vs John Smith — Peace Warrant issued Compt Richard Jacobs bound in $50. for Compts appearance to Forfeit &c. Deft taken and bound in $50. Thomas Smith bound in $50.

Daniel M Intire & James Brown vs John Bissette — On a charge of keeping a Disorderly house Deft taken and bound in $200 John Smith surety in $100. by Theophilus Bethmann Esqr

18th Nov.r 1801.

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esq.r

Polly Van Welsen / Thomas Van Welsen — Warr.t issued for running away & leaving her to be Chargeable to the City of New York on the 2nd Inst.t Def.t taken and it appearing that his place of Residence was not in New York was ordered to leave this City

Andrew M.Kinney / James Davis — Peace warr.t issued Compl.t bound in $50.

Evan Williams / James M.Millen — Warr.t issued for keeping a Disorderly house — Compl.t & Witness Robert bound in $50. each Def.t taken & bound in $100. for his appearance at Sessions — $100.

Sarah [illegible] / Margaret Davis — Def.t Committed & Warrant to be Drawn as a Disorderly person

[illegible] / John Hughes — [illegible] Compl.t & Ballance committed to Gaol by Jacob Hyde Hanson Esq.r Compl.t bound in $50. [illegible] Def.t taken & bound in $100. [illegible]

6th Nov.r 1801.

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esq.r

Wm Rigby / Isaac Conchlin — [illegible] Disorderly [illegible] Discharged

Wm Rigby &c / Hugh Kennedy / Wm Like — Def.t Committed to Bail to appear at the Sessions [illegible] Warrant to Attach the Goods

Mary Chatham / William Falconer / George Wilson — Def.ts Committed & Bail ordered in 6 Days to Stand & abide the Arguments

Jane Van Clief / Frank Blackman / Jas Moore — Def.t Committed for Endangering from his Person from the Jurisdiction

Ann Pearse / Isabella Ball / Camelia A. Ball — Peace Warrant issued Compl.t bound in $100. to Keep &c

20th Nov.r 1801.

By Jacob De la montagnie Esq.r

Andrew M.Kinney / James Davis — Def.t taken & bound in $100. William M.Cready Surety in $80.

Ann Pearse / Ann Ball — William Ball bound in $25. for the appearance of Def.t to answer at Next Sessions

Clement Miner / William Bishop — Peace Warrant issued Compl.t bound in $50. — Def.t taken & bound in $100. Seth Smith Surety in $100.

William Daly / Edward Barnt — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. to Keep &c

23d Nov.r 1801.

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esq.r

Patrick Riley — John Fitzsimons / James Fitzsimonds / William Ryan — At the prayer of the Complainant the proceedings in this cause is discontinued.

Elizabeth Voorhes / John Voorhees — Agreed in all things —

Before Theophilus Bateman Esq.r

Mary M.Connick / John Kingsland — Warr.t of Bastardy before the Birth issued — Def.t taken & Affidavit sworn that parties are intermarried —

Catherine Walters / Susannah Black, alias Susannah Wells, alias Susannah Barnt, alias Susannah Brookins — Peace warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. Def.t who says her name is Susannah Brookins taken & bound in $100. Walter Brown Surety in $100. —

Edward M.Ganagan / Samuel Hague — Peace Warr.t issued — Compl.t and George Langan Surety in $50. Def.t taken & bound in $100. James Wade Surety in $100.

Phillis Boston / Robert Jackson — Warr.t of Bastardy before the Birth issued

Elizabeth Butler / James O'Brien — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50.

Elizabeth M.Ganah / Daniel Mann — Def.t Committed for an assault & Battery — parties afterwards settled & are Discharged paying Fees —

24th Nov.r 1801.

By Theophilus Bateman Esq.r

Phillis Boston / Robert Jackson — Def.t and Isaac Jackson bound in $250. to indemnify the City & County of New York from the maintenance & a Bastard child the said Phillis now goeth withal with —

Bond &c & Recognizance taken 25th March 1802

Mary Jabion / Edm Young — Warr.t of Bastardy before the Birth issued.

John Fournica / Benjamin Gatfield — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $100. to Testify

William Schlam
Margaret Schlam
Dorothy Cottenburgh — Peace Warr. issued — Compl.t bound in $50. to Testify

Lewis Miles
Mary Miles — Def.t Charged with an Assault & Battery —

25th Nov.r 1801

Lawrence Dunfey
Abraham Hardenbergh — at the prayer of the Complainant the proceedings in the Cause is Discontinued

Mary Barton
Ebenezer Young — Def.t & James Drake enter into bond of £100. to answer & Indemnify the City & County of New York from the Consequences of a Warrant issued against the said Def.t

Bond delivered to R. Furman the 13th March 1802

26th Nov.r 1801

(B. Thebitius Bickman Esq.r

Hugh McDonald
Peter Somerindyke — Def.t to Recognize in $100. John Paine Surety in $50.

Samuel Hyatt
John Hone — Def.t Charged in $100 for Def.t & Assaulting & abusing the Compl.t of the 25th Inst. & Def.t to Recognize for Grand Jury

Richard Sorsman
Henry Chase — Warr.t issued against Def.ts for detaining from the Bark of the Def.t Chase that Complainant is informed he is regularly enlisted

Deborah Ferguson
David Ferguson — Peace Warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $50. to Testify

27th Nov.r 1801

By Thebitius Bickman Esq.r

Jacob Schoolcraft
William Clarke
Thomas Compton — Peace Warr.t issued Compl.t John Baker Thomas Wright Jurat Wright Def.ts to Testify in $50. Nov.r 28. 1801.

Deborah Ferguson
David Ferguson — Def.t bound in $100. Cornelius Gray Surety in $100.

Ann Smith
John Wright — Warr.t issued Saturday & Peace Warr.t issued

28th Nov.r 1801

Before Thebitius Bickman Esq.r

James Clagthorne
Peter Hadon — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $100. parties afterwards settle and are discharged sine die —

Peter Garang
Henry Milton — Def.t taken and bound in $100. David N. Cumming Surety in $100

Nicholas Roome
William Bazeley — Def.s committed for an Assault & Battery Committed in the Compl.t in the Catharine Market —

The People
Jane Casey, Mary Casey, Joseph Casey — Def.ts committed to Bridewell for 6 Days —

Joseph Frost
Thomas Bushfield — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $100.

Peter Garang
Henry Milton — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.

30th Nov.r 1801.

Jacob de la montagnie Esq.r

Peter Smith
Samuel Smith — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. — Def.t to be discharged Abial Brown Surety in $100. and bound in $200.

Samuel Borrows
James Clark — Peace Warrant issued Compl.t bound in $50. to Testify at the next Sessions &c.

Catharine Carson
Samuel De Hills — Warr.t issued for permitting gaining in his House contrary to Law in keeping a Faro Bank — Compl.t & William Butler sworth to testify — Def.t taken & bound in $250. James Carson Surety in $50. Def.t taken & bound in $250. James Van Leer Surety in $250.

Semina Gaule
James Gaule — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued

1st Dec.r 1801

By Jacob de la Montagnie Esq.r

William Schlam
Margaret Schlam
Dorothy Cottenburgh — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued

Thomas Eagles
Abraham Deane — The like

Deborah Ferguson
David Ferguson — The like

William Roberts
John S. Hines — Peace Warrant issued Comp.t bound in $50 to Testify

Christiana Braman
Martin Braman — Peace Warr.t issued Comp.t bound in $50.

Benjamin Hicks and
Peter Bynaeck
John Wood — Peace Warrant issued Compl.t bound in $50

Richard Carle
Henry Fitchworth and
Samuel Clews & Michael
Storm — discontinued —

2nd December 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Joel Davis v Charles Devoe — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued

Joseph Frost v Thomas Burchfield — deft. taken and bound in $100. Samuel Arnot surety in $60.

Martha Lindsay v Henry Sperry — Peace warrant issued Complt. & Catharine Hatter & John Lindsay bound in $50.

Nancy Brady v John Hicf — Wart. of Bastardy before the birth issued. Deft. taken and bound in $300. Elkanah Doolittle surety in $250. to appear ~~testify~~ answer &c.

John Lindsay v Henry Sperry &c. Robert Sandford — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. Catharine Hatter & Martha Lindsay bound each in $50.

Samuel Smith v Samuel Geller — Peace Warrant issued Complt. & Nathan Wooster ~~[illegible]~~ bound to Testify each in $30. Deft. bound in $100 Thomas Gordon surety in $100.

Elizabeth Hopper v Mary Burns — Peace Wart. issued Jacob Hopper bound in $50. for Complt.'s appearance to Testify &c.

John Marrett v Mary Marrett & Martha Marrett — Peace Wart. issued Complt. bound in $50.

William Roberts v John S. Henry — Deft. bound in $50. Elias Brewoort surety in $50.

Catharine Hatter v James Sandford & Henry Sperry — Peace Wart. issued Complt. & John & Martha Lindsay bound each in $50. to Testify &c.

3rd December 1801

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Benjamin Hicks &c. v Peter Byvanck & John Wood — deft. bound in $100. William Reid surety in $100.

John Richards and Henry Diamond v Solomon Hull — Peace Wart. issued for an Assault & Battery on the body of the said John Richardson Committed — Hus. Finegan and Henry Diamond bound in $50. to Testify &c. —

Capt. Caspar v Hazard his slave — deft. Committed for running away from his said Master —

Eleanor Fulkerson v Mary Fanan — Deft. Brought up by the Watch & charged with a Violent Assault & Battery. Deft. Committed to Bridewell. Complt. bound in $100. by

Ann Vogel v Alexander Eagles — Wart. of Bastardy before the birth issued by T. Beekman on an affidavit taken before Alderman Bogert — Deft. taken & parties married on the 7th Decr. 1801. —

4th Decr. 1801.

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Rebecca Simmons v Eliza Marks — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $100 Eleanor Parker also bound in the like sum to ~~att~~ testify &c. Decr. 5th 1801. parties Settle and are Discharged —

Mary Law v William Law — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Daniel McDonald bound each in $50. to Testify &c. Deft. taken and bound in $200. Christopher Chester surety in $100.

5th Decr. 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Nathaniel Gardner v Mitchel Rider — Peace Warrant issued ~~[illegible]~~ James Gardner bound in $100. for the appearance of Sarah Ann De Milt & Nathaniel Gardner to testify &c.

Benjamin Harden v Duncan McVail — Peace Warrant issued Complt. and Cato Carle bound in $50. each to Testify &c. deft. taken and bound in $100. Phinis Mundy surety in $100.

Robert Watson v Thomas Rawlin his apprentice — deft. brought before the said Justice & charged with running away which Deft. Confessed and undertook to go home and Serve his Master as ~~[illegible]~~ apprentice ought to do —

7th December 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

John Lindsay &c. v Henry Sperry — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued & Deft. released from Bridewell &c.

Catharine Hatter v The Same — the like in all things —

Martha Lindsay v The Same — the like in all things

John Richardson &c. v Solomon Hull Junr. — Deft. Released from Bridewell and Bound in $100. John Hull Junr. surety in $100.

Nathaniel Gardner v Mitchel Rider — deft. bound in $100. Joseph Bates surety in $100.

8th December 1801.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Margaret Clifford v Margaret Williams — Peace Warrant issued Complainant & Elizabeth Pecks bound to Testify &c. — Decr. 10th 1801 parties settled & are Discharged sine die —

Thomas Pilcher v Adam Pentz and John Dugan — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. Joseph McKibbon also bound in the like sum. Defts. taken and bound in $100. each John [illegible] surety in $100. for each

Joseph McKibbon vs Adam Finley — Plan Warrant issued - Compl't and Thomas Pilchey bound in $50 to Testify &c. Def't taken and bound in $100. John Merriam Surety in $100.

Lawrence Ryan vs James Gillenhaan — Def't taken and bound in $100. David Boyton Surety in $80. on plan warrant issued this day - Compl't James McCormick bound to Testify each in $50.

Patrick Conner vs William Hunt & Hayes — Def't charged with an Assault & Battery Committed on the body of the Compl't who saith doth Walter Brown - Def't bound in $200 each to Testify &c & bound in $200. John Ring Surety in $100.

John Mitchel vs Nancy Mitchel — Compl't issued - Def't committed for Breach of the Peace Compl't to Testify &c & Def't bound in $50 each.

Christiana Brennan vs Master Brennan — Def't taken from Benjamin Bound in $200 Joseph Pinckney Surety in $100.

Benjamin McDaniel vs Joseph Brewster — Def't charged with a Breach of the Peace - Compl't Bound in $50. to Testify - Def't bound in $50 John Simpson Surety in $50.

Joseph Swift vs Nathaniel Gardner — Plan Warrant issued - Compl't & Mitchel Peden bound in $50. for the appearance of Joseph Swift to Testify &c

9th Dec'r 1801.

By Theop's Beekman Esq'r

Jacob Simonson vs Benjamin Gallagher — Plan Warrant issued Compl't and Nathaniel Hitchcock bound to Testify in $50. 11th Inst. 1801 Justice

James Cocks vs Mark Lynch — Plan Warrant issued - Compl't and James Colvin bound in $50. each to Testify

Joseph Swift vs Nathaniel Gardner — Def't taken & James Gardner bound in $200 for the appearance of Def't to answer &c

Israel Simonson vs Benjamin Gallagher — Def't taken & bound in $100. John Fitzpatrick Surety in $50.

11th Dec'r 1801.

By Jacob de la Montagnie Esq'r

Sally Wyatt vs Anthony Markwald — Def't committed for an Assault & on the body of the Compl't - Dec'r 12th 1801 Justice Sally and Prosecutrix discontinued same due & Def't Liberated from Prison

James Ogden vs Eliza Marks alias Eliza Patterson — Plan Warrant issued Compl't and John Thompson bound each in $50. to Testify Zopher Hedden Reports that Def't is taken & Committed for want of Bail

Isabella Buchanan vs Archibald Buchanan — Plan warrant issued - Complainant bound in $50.

12th Dec'r 1801.

By Jacob de la montagnie Esq'r

William B. Todd by John Patrick his Att'y Bailiff & Plane of the said Todd — Def't Committed for runing away from his Master

Elizabeth Moore vs Thomas Moore — Plan Warrant issued - Complainant bound in $50 Def't taken and bound in $200. John Shannon Surety in $200. by Bahman Esq'r

13th Dec'r 1801.

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esq'r

George W. Chapman vs Samuel Dorset — Plan warrant issued - Compl't bound in $50.

14th Dec'r 1801

By Jacob De la montagnie

Anthony Jeffrey vs Thomas Ryan — Plan Warrant issued - Compl't bound in $50. - Def't taken & bound in $100. Laurence Ryan Surety in $100.

The People vs James McCann — Def't having some time since been Committed to the Bridewell of the City &c for a Specific time & to be bound in the sum of $250. for his good behaviour at the Expiration thereof for the term of one year - Def't is therefore this day bound to conditions as above &c.

George W. Chapman vs Samuel Dorset — Def't taken from Bridewell and bound in $100. David D. Hinn Surety in $100.

The People vs Francis A. Hunt & William Brown — Def'ts committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labor as vagrants

James Marsh — Hugh Smith, John Lewin, Thomas Conway, Daniel Bard, John Costelly, Richard Bryan, James McPack, James Conyan and Stephen Rude — Def'ts committed Except Rude for a Violent Assault & Battery on the body of John Lovell Junr, George Mesenay & Francis Spicer Compl't & Lovel Junr bound each in $60. - Def't Rude taken by Wart & Bailed Thomas in $500. Thomas Brady Surety in $500.

John Lovel Junr — The same except Stephen Rude — Def'ts Committed for an Assault & Battery on the body of the Compl't & his father John Lovel whose life is in some measure despaired of Compl't James Marsh and Francis Spicer bound in $50. each to Testify &

Jacob Simonson — Benjamin Gallagher — discontinued at request of Complainant

Isabella Murray — Catharine Bell — Pcau Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 — Witnesses George Bell and John Fichler bound each in $100. for Defts appearance to Answer &c.

Charles Shivers — David Bush — Pcau Warrt issued Complt bound in $50. & Testify &c — 15th Decr 1801 Defts Father & Parties settled and are Discharged sine die —

15th Decr 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Ann Patient — Jonathan Potter — Pcau Warrt issued Deft bound in $80. James Potter surety in $80. Complt and Henry Crawford bound each in $50. to Testify

16th December 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Jonathan Potter & Sarah Griffiths — Ann Patient — Pcau Warrt issued — Complts to Testify bound each in $50.

Catharine O'Donald — Patrick M'Entire — Pcau Warrt issued — Complt & Deft bound each in $50. to Testify

Isaac Lodwick — Herbert Van Houten & John M'Pherson — Warrt issued to Search the Disorderly Houses

1st Dec 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

The Public — Polly Quinn — Dfts committed to Bridewell to be Dealt with as Disorderly Persons —

18th Dec 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Nancy Stogdon — Elizabeth Lyons — Dft brought up by the Watch & charged with an Assault & Battery & Committed for want of bail Complt bound in $50.

Francis Farrell — John Wade — Pcau Warrant issued — Complt bound in $100.

Sarah Jones — Samuel Hunter — Warrt of Bastardy before the Birth issued —

19th December 1801

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Pierre Garnaud — Henry Milton — Parties Settle and are Discharged Sine die —

James Gordon — Catharine Gordon — Deft committed for an Assault & Battery — Complainant bound in $50.

The Public — John Bacon & Polly Dutcher — Defts Committed for 60 days to hard Labor as Disorderly Persons.

James Clay — Charles Allard — Warrant issued for Cheating the Complainant of Twenty one Dollars by Playing — Complt bound in $100.

Elizabeth Post — Pcau Warrant issued Complt bound in $50.

Jonathan Potter & Sarah Griffiths — Ann Patient — Witt Deft bound each in $60.

20th Dec 1801.

By Silvanus Bateman Esqr

The Public — James Brady — Deft Committed for 60 days by the Commitment lodged —

Peter Murray — Edward Malony & Matthew Ryan — Deft committed for an Assault & Battery on the body of the Complt & John Burns bound in $50. to Testify &c. Deft afterwards bailed — Dec 21st Parties Settled and are Discharged sine

Edward Malony & Dennis Cocky, Peter Murray and Andrew M'Coony — The like in all things except Matthew Ryan bound as a witness instead of John Burns —

Matthew Ryan — Peter Murray and Andrew M'Coony — The like in all things except Edward Malony bound as a witness instead Matthew Ryan

21st Dec 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Agnes Black — Walter Long, William Smith & Archibald Blair — Deft committed to Bridewell for breaking the Windows of the Complainants — Compl bound in $50.

James Hurley — Henry Adams and others unknown — Pcau Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 to Testify — Witnesses Bailed — Dec 22 1801. Parties Settled and are Discharged sine die

22d Dec 1801

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

John Lindsay v David Sandford — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued

Sarah Robertson v Robert Robertson — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50 & Margaret McDonell bound in the like sum to Testify &c

Thomas Smith Committed on Attachment for 6 days by Bukman

23 December 1801

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr

The Poor v Sarah White a Black woman — Defdt committed to Bridewell for 6 days

James Matthison v Robert Matthison — [illegible] Complt & Edward Mooney & John Hopwood bound in $50 to Testify &c

Edward Jones v Jno Murphy — Defdt committed & Complt bound in $50 & John Hopwood bound in $50 to Testify &c on 25 Inst, Parties settled & Costs paid by Defendt

Thomas Cummins v Anthony Haze — Defdt Committed for an Assault & Battery on the body of the Complt & Complt bound in the Sum of $50 to Testify &c on the 25 Inst

24th December 1801

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Catherine McDonald v Robert [illegible] — at the prayer of the Complt the process in this Cause is discontinued

John Gardner v Peter Hall — Peace Warrant issued yesterday & Defdt taken & Complt in this cause & bound at the request of the Complainant & at their own instance the proceedings discontinued

John Mandle v Mary Mandle & Peter Mandle — at the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution in this Cause is discontinued

James Matthisons v Robert Matthison — Defdt taken & bound in $300 John Hazlehurst Surety in $200

Nancy Slogden v Elizabeth Lefurgy — at the prayer of the Complt the process in this Cause is discontinued & Defdt discharged from Bridewell

Elizabeth Post v McEwen — The latter in all things

Edward Smith v Richard M. Kendrick — Peace Warrt issued Complainant bound in $50 to Testify &c

Peter Mitchel v Nancy Mitchel — Defdt taken from Bridewell & bound in $100 Dennis McDavit Surety in $100

25th December 1801

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr

Catharine Weaver with Jacob Pin v Bjelke — Peace Warrt issued Complt bound in $50 to Testify &c Defendant taken and bound — Dec 31 1801. parties settled and D on Discharged

26th Dec 1801

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr

James Gordon v Catharine Gordon — Defdt released from Bridewell & process discontinued

David Saffin v Edward Maley — Defdt Committed for an Assault & Battery on the body of Neile McLean Complt bound in $100 to Testify &c

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Sarah Markfoot v Lucretia Sharp — Peace Warrt issued Complt & Catharine Morris bound to Testify &c in $50 each — Dec 28th 1801. Defdt taken & Recognized with Surety — Dec 29th 1801. parties settled & Suit is discontinued

Donald McDonald v John Fenton — Peace Warrt issued Complt & John Rodgers bound each in $100 to Testify &c

27th Dec 1801

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Robert Lowden v Thomas Winslow & Robt Hicks — Defdt committed for an Assault & Battery & Violently taking & Carrying away Complt Goods & Chattels & bound each in $50. Complt George G. Doremus and Richard Garrison bound each in $50.

28th December 1801

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Elizabeth Root v Jacob Hazle — Peace Warrant issued. Peter Root bound in $100 for the appearance of Peter Root Elizabeth Root & Charles Jones to Testify &c

John O'Brien v Stine a Slave belonging to said O'Brien — Defdt Committed to Bridewell for Disobeying their Masters Orders

Patrick Tool v John Halford — Peace Warrt issued — Complt bound in $30.

William Shatzel v William Shatzel — Def Comt for Theatre

29th Dec 1801

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Mary McDonald v William Somerindyke — at the request of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued — Def Warrt to pay the Fees of the Clerk of the Sessions the Papers having been in Court but handed back until the next Sessions on Suspicion & settled — Many Suits could be settled [illegible]

Tully Thomas } Peace warrt issued Complainants bound in $50. Joseph Victor [illegible] also
Pb } bound to Tully in the like sums. Defts taken and parties settled and
Malaima Blk } are discharged sine die —

Cornelia V. Fleming } Peace warrant issued Defts taken and Committed.
Pb
Sarah Lawson }

Edwd Smith } Defts taken and bound in $100. Richard Badger surety in
Pb
Richard Woodhull } $100.

Wm Blk Post } Defts taken and bound in $100 each with Richard Bayard surety in
Pb
Isaac Pearl } $50.

Agness Black } Defts taken on Recognizance & bound in $100 each with John Mc=
Pb
Archer Bn } Kenzie surety in $100.

20th Jan 1801

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Martha Post } Defts taken & Complaint to be bound in $100 to Prosecute &
Pb
Ezra Litchfield } Costs & Charges & Defts discharged

Richard Shultz } Peace Warrant issued Complainant to be bound in $50. to
Pb
Mary Dyer } Prosecute Defts taken and bound in Bonds with Thomas Cairns
surety in $100.

Sarah Robertson } Defts taken on the Complaint & they respectively in their Cases
Pb
Robert Robertson } discharged —

Richard Furman } Defts taken & bound for Peaceable behaviour & Complaint
Pb
Alexander O'Brien } bound in Bonds with Peter Bowne surety in $100. for
Defts Costs

John Barnum } Defts Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as
Pb
Edward Bayard } Vagrants —

31st Decr 1801

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Gabriel Lindsland } Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House
Pb
Priscilla Lindsland } in Cedar Street. Complainant bound in $100. to Prose=
& Thomas Holland } cute & Defts bound in $100. with Wm Ogden surety in
$50.

The People } Defts brought in by the Watch as Vagrants — Respect
Pb
John Forsyth & } Discharged Hollis to be sent to Philadelphia &
Peter Hollis } Forsyth from whom he said he came

Edmond Stone & } Defts released from Bridewell & bound in $100
Pb
Hannah Crispin } Ezekiel Smith and Thomas Gardner surety in
William Valentine } $100 each —

January 5th 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

The People } Defts brought before said Justice for Disturbing
vs } the peace by firing Guns and pistols Contrary to
Nathaniel Mead, George Rattray, } Law. The said Mead & Christopher each for 20 fine
John Augustus, John Christo= } & Rattray four Dimes & Augustus Cents which was re=
pher } by Mr Thos Hazard — Thereupon the Whole was Dis=
charged sine die — Twenty shillings of the fine was
Rd by the Clk of Police —

Nathaniel Potter } Defts taken and bound in $100. John Lawrence surety
James Sandford } in $50.

2d Jany 1802 —

Before Hezekiah Beckman Esqr

John Francis } Peace Warrant issued Complainants bound in $50.
Pb
Joseph a Black boy } to Prosecute
By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr
Pb
Cyrus a Black man } Defts Committed to Bridewell for 60 days & hard Labor —

Peter Van Antwerp } Warrants issued for Keeping a Disorderly House=
Pb
Justice Arnold } Jany 2d 1802. John Hatfield bound to Testify in $100.
Pb
Eleanor Robinson } BC

Simon Fiske } Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t & Eleanor Sandwell
Pb
Thomas Vandenbrook } bound each in $50. to Testify &c.

Pb
Thomas Collins } Defts Committed for an Assault & Battery on the
Pb
Susannah Conrad & } body of the said Thomas Collins and Susannah
Pb
John Body } his wife — Collins bound to Testify in $100. Defts
Thos Cairney bound in $100. Daniel Regan surety in
$100.

Pb
Hezekiah — } Defts Committed for 60 Days as Vagrants —
Pb
John Rainy }

The People } Defts committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a Vagrant
vs
Gerard a Mulatto

The same
Sarah Scott Ann
Mc Intire, Catharine
Dougherty, Mary Phi=
lips & Mary Angee } The like in all things

William Drummond } Peace Warrt issued — Compl.t bound in $50. Defts taken &
Pb
John Robertson & } bound in $100 each — George Robertson surety in $100.
Pb
Thomas Clark } for each of the Defts.

Robert Watts — Bryant Mumphry — Peace Warrant issued — complainant bound in £50. & Jany 4th 1802. parties Settled and all Discharged —

Andrew M'Kinny — James Davis — discontinued

Elizabeth Clarke — Priscilla Lamb — Peace warrt issued — compltt & Wm Cambridge bound each in £50. to Testify Defts to them Committed — Jany 4th 1802. parties fettled & Defts Discharged &c

Jacob Collins — Samuel Ryer, James Rodgyne, & Peter Rodgyne — Peace Warrt issued Compltt bound in £100. to Testify.

Wm Francis — Joseph Blackburn — Same Verdict bound in £100. & Surety for the Deft to appear &c

3d January 1802

(By Jacob Hiltus Bethman Esqr)

Wm Collins — Wm Rodgy — Same bound in £100. Wm M'Cormick & James M'Cane bound each in £100.

4th Jany 1802

(By Jacob Hiltus Bethman Esqr)

Benjamin Gardner — Duncan M'Neal — on the prayer of the complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

Peter Van Ulter and Martin Arnold — Rebecca Perkins — Defts taken and bound in £200. Francis White Surety in £200.

A Parcel of M'Donalds Employed Seamen — Defts taken from this City to be given in charge on board the Ships the said Mayor stipulating against their Coming back unless that he is a free man and to pay 4 ℔ Company of Seamen is discharged from &c

5th January 1802

By Hiltus Bethman Esqr

Elizabeth Flowry — Thomas Cutland — Wm Cutlandy before the Bill found Deft taken by John White Marshall & having found no Surety a Commitment is put in the Hands of this Officer — Who returns that the defendant has paid £100. to Richard Furman Superintendant of the Alms House & so had Directed him the said White to discharge Deft

Donald M'Donald — John Fenton — Deft bound in £100 — Gavin Spence Surety in £100.

Thomas Norris — Mandeville Flame of the said Norris — Deft Committed for Disobedience to his Master

Jacob Collins — Samuel Ryer, James Rodgyne and Peter Rodgyne — Defts taken and bound each in £100. Lewis Ryer of Hanover County in £100. for each of the Defts

6th January 1802

By Hiltus Bethman Esqr

Stephen Kun and Jeremiah Kent — Thomas Heron and Jonathan Bilton — Warrants issued agt Defts respectively for keeping gaming Houses — compltt bound in £100. to Testify

Wm the King — David Vanna — Peace Warrt issued — compltt bound in £50. Jany 15th &c parties Settled and on Discharge —

7th January 1802

By Hiltus Bethman

Jeremiah Kent and Stephen Kun — Thomas Heron — Deft taken and bound in £100. Eglenton M. Boyle Surety in £100.

Wm Same — Jonathan Bilton — Deft taken and bound in £200. Isaac Campbell Surety in £200.

Daniel Price — Samuel Aldridge alias Samuel Gibbons — Peace Warrt issued — Compltt & Wm Stephens bound to Testify each in £50.

Rachel Furman — George Furman — Deft bound in £100. Elizabeth Furman Surety in £100. on a Warrt issued the 5th Instant to Jany 11. 1802 — parties settled & Discharged Sine die

Phillis Atkins — William Ball — Peace Warrt issued — Complainant & Young in £50. Thos Harris bound in the like Sum — Jany 8th 1802 Parties settled and on Discharge sine die —

8th January 1802

By Hiltus Bethman Esqr

William M'Clasky — Henry Smith — Peace Warrant issued Compltt bound in £50. Deft taken & Committed for want of Bail — Jany 11. 1802 parties Settled and on Discharge sine die

Rachel Furman — George Furman — Peace Warrt issued — Compltt bound in £50. to Testify &c Jany 11th 1802 parties settled &c —

James Kent — Christable Rogers — Warrt issued for keeping a Disorderly House and bathing her Chair up & stating Deft to suffer for the want of the necessaries of Life — Compltt bound in £50. to Testify &c Deft taken and bound in £100. William Hagerty Surety in £50.

Camilla Deming — Sarah Lawson — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued & Deft Discht from Confinement

John Tucker
Danl his Slave } dfts committed by J Buchanan Esqr for running away

Jane Matheson
Robt Matheson } John Hazleton the bail in this Cause surrenders the Dft
Whereupon he is Committed to Enclosure for want of
Other Surety — January 9th 1802

Christopher Neuswanger
vs
James Bissette & James
Bissette } Dfts committed for an Assault & Battery by
Jno Baptiste Buchanan Esqr

Andrew Smith
vs
James Bissette & James
Bissette } Dfts committed for Disturbing the peace of
the Neighbourhood on the Complt Christopher Neus-
wanger Esqr in Bail bound each in £50. to Sessions

Philip Watson
vs
Lewis Stifler } at the prayer of the Complainant the proceedings in this Cause
is discontinued

Laurence Ryan
vs
James Gilmartin } Peace warrant issued Complainant vs James
Gilmartin Dft bound in £100 & Patrick Tool in £50. yesterday
£100 each to appear at Sessions & Dft is fully & Richard Jones
Esqr

Rebecca Oliver
vs
Edward Connel } Peace warrant issued Complainant bound
himself in £50 to appear at Sessions

Patrick Tool & James
Oliver
vs
Patrick Tool & Robert
Miles, & George
Spencer } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in
£100 to Sessions

James Conner
vs
Robert Mulvee } Dft committed to Bridewell by Warrant of Bastardy to the Birth issued
Deposition of the Relator John B. Coles

10th January 1802

By Wm Montagnie Esqr

The People
vs
James Malony and
John Casey an East
Indian } Dfts Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days
at hard labor as vagrants

Andrew Smith
vs
James Bissette } Dft released from Bridewell and bound
in £100. James McIntire Surety in £100.

Christopher Neuswanger
vs
Jane Bissette } Dft released from Bridewell and bound
£100. James McIntire Surety in £100.

11th Jany 1802

Mary Robinson
vs
John Crewn } Warrt of Bastardy before the Birth issued by Jacob Beeker
Montagnie

By Theophilus Beekman

Patrick McFadden
vs
Robert Matheson } Dft taken and bound in £50. Patrick Tool Surety in £50

The Same
vs
Patrick Tool } Dft bound in £50. John Page Surety in £50.

The Same
vs
George Spencer } Dft bound in £50. Patrick Tool Surety in £50.

Wm Hines
vs
Henry a Black man } Peace Warrt issued for taking unlawfully Money from the Com-
plainant who is bound in £100.

James Grayson
vs
Philip Becker } Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in £50 to Sessions

Wm Cobbs
vs
Robert Lynch } Dft taken & bound in £100. Robert Colby Surety in £50.
Parties afterwards settle and an Discharge given

Owen Connor
vs
Edward Connel } Dft taken and bound in £100. John Connel Surety in
£100.

James Matheson
vs
Robt Matheson } at the prayer of the Complainant the proceedings this cause
is discontinued

12th January 1802

Thomas Burton
vs
James Burton } The Dft Burton appearing to the Justices Benson
& Complaint the said Burton for threatening him
not to leave his house & offering to thrash him
James Burton unable till 4 O'Clock in the
afternoon — 13th 1802, Dft to appear pursuant to
Summons & Complt knowing that Complt has no Cause &
Complt ordered to Return & leave his Master as
Dft appeared unable to do

Wm Campbell
vs
Jane Price
Robt Albert
vs
Wm Thompson a
Black man
Jesse Davis
vs
Wm Dennison } Warrt of Bastardy before the birth issued
Dfts released from Bridewell & bound in £200 Lewis
Rose & Sam Harris Surety each in £200.
Dft committed to Bridewell for 60 days & Bastardy
Committed on the body of the Complainant who is
bound in £50.

Samuel Price
vs
Samuel Aldridge } Dft bound in £100. James Marsh Surety in £100.

The People
vs
John Smith } Dft committed to Bridewell for 60 days at hard labor
as a vagrant

Jan.y 13th 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Richbell Mott, Peter Smith and Henry Thomas — Defts committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labor as vagants

Doran Thompson — Deft taken on Bastardy warr. before the birth and bound in $250 William & George Gallagher bound as Sureties each in $300.

Asahel Finch — Pltf Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50
Phinis Mundy — Defts taken and bound in $100 each — Samuel Smith
Samuel Rathbun — County in $100 for Rathbun Thomas Haight County in $100.

Samuel Lewis — Pltf Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.
Henry Hosford

Pelham Smith
Samuel Johnston — Pltf Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. Defts taken & committed for want of Bail
Anthony Butler

Isaac Bartholomew — Pltf Warrant issued yesterday Complt and Defts Davis & Hunt came in $50 to Testify — Defts taken & bound in $100 each in the Sum of $100 for John Van Valick Jun.r Thomas Hughes in $100 for Robert Wilson & John Parker County for Thos. Hughes in $100. Discharged the Defts as Justices fees not demanded — Jan.y 15th 1802

Jacob Probasco — Pltf Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. Defts taken & bound in $100 each Jan.y 15th 1802 the Complainant to pay the charges of this Action & Costs upon the process to him issued —

— 14th January 1802 —

By Jno. De La Montagnie Esqr.

Chester Smith — Pltf Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. Defts taken & Committed for want of Bail Jan.y 13th 1802 Defts released from Bridewell and bound in $100. John Clark and Thomas Pierson County each in $100 — Jan.y 16th 1802. Parties settled and are Discharged from Custody —

Peter Pierson — Pltf Warrant issued Complainant and Abraham Emmons bound to Testify each in $50. Defts E. Cowan taken & bound in $100. William Anderson County in $100.

John Lovel, John Lovel Junr. and George Mesereau — Defts released from Bridewell & bound in $100. John Frost Surety in $100. for Costelly and Smith and the said Daniel Barr also

Isaac Jones — Pltf Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50 — Parties
Daniel Eldrich — Defts taken and are discharged

Elizabeth Clausen — Defts taken and plead his name is Christian Philips Bockhull
Henry Ronder — Count settled and are Discharged from Custody

Patrick McQuire — Pltf Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.
John [illegible]
Thomas Clows — Defts bound in $100. James Cheatham Surety in $100.
[illegible] — 15th January 1802

[illegible] — Defts Discharged on Payment of Fees

[illegible] — Defts committed [illegible] — Defts discharged

Peter Peterson — Defts taken and bound in $100. Each and Sureties in $100.
[illegible]

The Revd. John Lovel Junr.
George Mesereau — Defts released from Bridewell & bound in $100. Hughes
James McPacks — King and John Hines Surety each in $100.

— 16th January 1802 —

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

John Wells
Ingrid Dolly — Pltf Warrant issued Complainant & Isaac Jordans bound to Testify &c each in $50.

[illegible]
John Brown — Pltf Warrants issued Complainant & James Stuart bound each in $50. Defts bound in $
Surety in $ — Jan.y 21st 1802 parties settled & Defts discharged

Christian Christman
Thomas Welsh — Pltf Warrant issued Complainant & Thomas Grimes bound each in $50. to Testify &c. Defts taken & bound in $100. each Thomas Humphreys Surety in $100.

Henry Hosford
Samuel Clows — Defts Charged with an Assault & Battery on the body of the Complainant who together with Barzillai Hammond are bound in $50.

Brian Lindsay — Defts committed for a Breach of the peace Complt
Edmond Maloney & — bound in $50 — parties afterwards settled and proceedings discontinued.
John Madden

Mary Hipland / James Crawford Adam Walther and Jane Walther — Prem Warrt issued Complainant Bound in $50. Defts taken and Bound — $ the said Adam & James each in $100. Robert Gilchrist surety in $100. for each of the Defts Adam Walther also bound in $100. for his wifes appearance hereafter &c.

The Public &c. / William Coffin, Thomas Coffin, John Below, John Brady & Hugh M'Dowal — The defendants respectively were brought up before Jacob Montagnie Esqr. by the Regal writt & on examination were all discharged except the said Hugh M'Dowal who is adjudged to be a Vagrant & is committed for 60 Days at hard Labor —

9th January 1802

By Thos. Bakeman Esqr.

Laurence Carolan / Matthew Gallagher — Defts committed to Bridewell for an Assault & Battery Comp.t bound in $50. to Satisfy &c.

Eliz.th Tyson / James Randall — Def.t committed to Bridewell for 3 Days & then to leave Philada. & James on giving Security for his good behaviour for 6 Months & Tyson in $100. to Satisfy &c.

The People / Robert Thomkson John Clark — Def.t brought up by the Watch & Discharged on Examination —

The State / vs. / Hannah Hardie — Def.t having been imprisoned for a Certain term of time by the Sessions & then ordered by the Court to find Security for his good behaviour for six Months thereafter — Def.t therefore and Robert Shaw are jointly & severally bound in $250. Conditioned for the good behaviour of the said Hardie for six Calender Months from the day —

18th January 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Charles Bazell was yesterday Committed as a Vagrant and on his examination the day before the said Justice Confesses that he had been promised a Shad Dinner out of Philadelphia & also passion about Three Months ago.

John Johnson Was yesterday brought from New Arch Gaol Lodged in our Bridewell & charged with aiding and Abetting Wareham alias William Gaylord in stealing Nineteen Casks of nails — Def.t he in this Day examined but denies all the fact —

By Thophilus Bakeman Esqr.

Ann Monagan / Hugh Monagan — Prem Warrant issued — Complainant and Michael Ryan bound to Satisfy &c.

Patty Welsh / Margaret Hoffman — Def.t bound in $100 Valentine Eckert surety in $100.

Joseph Edwards / William Oliver — Prem Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50.

Henry Dow / Hugh Burton — Def.ts Committed for an Assault & Battery on the body of the Complt. While in Gaol as a Vagrant Men — 25th Jany 1802 — parties Settled and are Discharged Sine die —

19th Jany 1802

By Thophilus Bakeman Esqr.

The People / Mary Smith, Mary Holland, Sally Finethy, Joseph Grafton, Richard Henson — Respectively Committed as Vagrants for 60 Days to hard Labor

21st Jany 1802

By Thophilus Bakeman Esqr.

William Cornish / Godfrey Cranbeck — Prem Warrant issued Complainant bound in $100 for the Appearance of the Complt. at Sessions

James Crosby, James Thomas and Henry Singleton — Ward issued for the Defts for being engaged in a Quarrel whereby the Peace was broken & Defts bound to their Supreme Challenge due Writing

Sally Jones Committed as a Vagrant

John White / James Peterson — Pltf Complained for an Assault & Battery on the Person of John White — marshall [illegible] Defendant [illegible] Pltf Recognized and bound in $100 James Peterson Surety in $50.

John Thompson Committed as a Vagrant for 60 Days

Morris Williams / Edmund Jackson — Prem Ward issued — Compl.t & Thomas Johnson bound each in $50.

Ann Roberts / George Broughton & Nancy his wife — Ward issued for keeping a Disorderly House Compl.t bound in $50.

21 January 1802

By Thophilus Bakeman Esqr.

Christian Becker / Mary Hipland — Def.t Committed for a Breach of the Peace — Jany 25th 1802 — parties Settled & Def.t Discharged from Bridewell

James & Mrs Jane Johnson — At the prayer of the Complainants the Process on this Suit is discontinued

22 Jany 1802

By Thos Tillotson Buchanan Esqr

Laurence Carolan
Matthew Gallagher — dft who was Committed on the 5th instant is this day Discharged Prosecution Discontinued

Mary Ryckman
John Ryckman — Peace Warrant issued — Compl^{t} bound in $50.

The People
Thomas Watson and
William Thompson — dft^{s} Committed to Bridewell for 60 days to hard Labor as vagrants —

23^{d} Jany 1802

By Nicholas Buchanan Esqr

Ann A. Coughlin
vs
Samuel Coughlin — Peace Warr^{t} issued Compl^{t} bound in $50. Jany 6th Jury Justice Potter Dft discharged sine die

The People
vs
John Perkins — dft Committed to Bridewell for 60 days as a vagrant

John McKinlay
Owen McGoldrick — Warr^{t} issued for K having a Disorderly house — William Cahoon & Thomas Kennedy as this Compl^{t} bound to Testify each in $20.

Patrick McGuire
vs
John B^{y} Arnell — dft discharged with the Consent of the Complainant & the process in this Cause Discontinued

24th Jany 1802

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr

John Canot
James McGlynn
John Farrin — dft^{s} Committed for an Assault & Battery on the body of the Complainant & unable in his Duty to go after them — Compl^{t} bound in $50. to Testify 25th Jany 1802 Parties Settle & Dft^{s} discharged

Benjamin Pitkin
vs
James Woolgan, John Kelly, John Farrin and John Farrin jun^{r} — dft^{s} Committed to Bridewell for Assaulting & Beating the Complainant & Wm Compl^{t} & Patrick Riley bound to Testify &c 3 Jany 25th 1802 Parties Settle & Dft discharged sine die

25th Jany 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

Jane Hart
Margaret Hart and her daughter Nancy Brennerson — dft^{s} committed to Bridewell as vagrants also for keeping a disorderly house

Susan Conley
Bridget Dougherty — Peace Warrant issued Compl^{t} Husband Patrick Conley bound for her appearance to Testify &c in $50.

Saml King
vs
Stephen Decker — Peace Warr^{t} issued — Dft taken Hond^{d} for want of Bail — Compl^{t} & John Pillon bound to Testify each in $50. — Jany 26th 1802 parties Settle and Dft discharged from Bridewell —

Isabella Buchanan
vs
Archibald Buchanan — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued —

Andrew Ross
vs
Elsey Ross — Peace Warrant issued — Compl^{t} and Patrick McNeal & John Fitzgerald

Archer Jefferson and
Abraham A. Fonda
Charles Lee — dft^{s} Committed for an Assault & Battery with an intent to Commit a Rape — Compl^{t} bound each in $200.

Elizabeth Hoffer
vs
Mary Burns — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

Thomas Hart
vs
Matthew Brown and Others — Peace Warrant issued — Compl^{t} and Elizabeth Utt bound each in $50. to Testify — dft taken but the Compl^{t} not being able to identify his person was Dismissed —

26th Jany 1802

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr

Nanette Cayo
vs
Louis Bonum and
John Baptiste — Peace Warrant issued Compl^{t} and Rosine and John Bapt^{te} Derit bound to Testify each in $50. dft^{s} taken and bound each in $100. Francis Paulin surety in $100. for each

Peter Picard
vs
James Campbell — Peace Warrant issued — Compl^{t} bound in $50.

The People
vs
Robert Harper — dft committed to Bridewell for 60 days

Jenny McDermot
vs
John McDermot — Peace Warr^{t} issued Compl^{t} Fanny Elsworth bound each in $50. to Test^{y} — Dft taken — parties settle & Dft discharged

William Chowers and
John De Mott
Henry Van Alen
Titus Imhoff — dft^{s} Charged with abusing the said Peace —

27th Jany 1802

By Thos Tillotson Buchanan Esqr

Susan Conley
vs
Bridget Dougherty — dft taken — D bound in $100. John Burk surety in $100.

Francis Bowie
vs
Thomas McCready — Peace warrant issued yesterday — Compl^{t} bound in $50. — this day the parties settle and dft discharged sine die

Daniel Groot
vs
Paliner Brown — Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.

Elizabeth McKenzie
vs
Alexander McKenzie — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &c

Agness Blackwood
vs
Walter Long, William Smith & Archibald Main — at the prayer of the Complainant & the process in this cause is discontinued

Thomas Collins
vs
Thomas Carney and
John Body — Dft like in all things

John McKinley vs Owen McCollough — dft. taken and bound in $100. Robert Anderson Surety in $100.

George Watson vs Francis Duffie and his wife — Peace Warrant issued. Complainant bound in $50. John Fitzgerald [illegible] bound in the like sum to Testify

John S. De La Mater vs Jacob Mabie — deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labour

Cecilia Weaver vs William Weaver — Peace Warrant issued. Compl.t bound in $50. Deft. taken. parties settle and are discharged [illegible]

Morris Hazard vs Joseph Livingston Junr. — Warrant issued by Joshua Barker Esqr. agt. deft. for a violent assault & Battery on the body of the Complainant. Warrant directed & delivered to the Sheriff of the City & County New York

25th January 1802

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

Joseph Edwards vs William Olive — deft. taken and bound in $100. Thomas [illegible] Surety in $100.

Catharine Collins vs John Collins — Peace Warrant issued. Complainant ~~and [illegible]~~ bound in $50. Deft. taken & bound John McBain Surety. Jany 29th 1802. parties settle and are Discharged fines die

Elizabeth Root vs Jacob Flagel — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued

Catharine Smith vs Henry Smith — deft. released from Bridewell and process discontinued

John Garrison vs Philip Vicker who is impleaded by the name of Philip Picker — deft. taken and bound in $100. Ludwick Harpel Surety in $100.

29th January 1802

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

John Patton vs Hugh Clark — Peace Warrant issued. Complainant bound in $50. deft. taken [illegible] $25. [illegible] Surety in $25.

Martha [illegible] vs Samuel Van Orden — Peace warrant issued. Compl.t bound in $50.

Dorcas Crane vs Paterne Brown — Peace warrant issued. Compl.t bound in $50. to testify &c. Deft. taken and bound in $100.

30th Jany 1802

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

Jacob Collins vs Samuel Royer, Turner Nodyne & Peter Nodyne — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —

Richard Furman vs Alexander O'Brien — The like —

Elizabeth Hagarty vs William Hagarty — deft. Committed to Bridewell for an Assault and Battery. Silvan Bijotat, and Ann Schifter bound each in $50. Feby 1st 1802. parties settle and deft. Discharged sine die —

31st January 1802

By Theophilus Beekman

Daniel Culver vs James Ford and Adam Parker — defts. brought up by the watch and Committed to Bridewell for an Assault & Battery — defts. afterwards bailed and bound each in $100. Samuel Seaman Surety in $100. for each of them

Mary Thomas vs William Thomas — defts. brought before Theo. Beekman Esqr. by the Night Watch and on his examination Confessed that he had shot at his wife Mary with a pistol to kill her and that he had also shot at himself to kill himself

1st February 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Sally Palmer vs George Devenport — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. — parties afterwards settle and are discharged —

John Parker vs Thomas Gorman — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. — John Benson afterwards returns the precept and reports that the parties have Compromised their differences & pays the Costs —

Elizabeth Moore vs Thomas Moore — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

Donald McDonald vs John Fenton — The like in all things —

Simeon Helme vs Michael Sullen — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t & William Coggeshall bound to Testify each in $50. — Feby 3 1802 — parties settle and are Discharged sine die —

Denis Dean vs Daniel Johnson — deft. committed for an Assault ~~& Battery~~ &c on the body of the Complainant who is bound in $50. to Testify &c.

2nd Feby 1802

By Beekman Esqr.

Joseph McKibbon vs Adam Pinty — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued.

Thomas Ritchey vs John Dugan — The like in all things

Lucas D. Fline vs Zachariah Mangum & Patty Gray — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. — Defts. taken & Committed for want of Bail — Feby 4th 1802 parties settle and defts. Discharged from Bridewell

John Lovel Junr
Hugh Smith, John Erwin,
Thomas Conway, Daniel Burd
John Castilly, Richard Bryan
Samuel M.Cack, James
Conyon, ——— ——— ———

} all the Issue of the Complainant the proceedings in the Cause is Discontinued — and Complainant James Mace & Francis Spicer ~~Defendants~~ discharged from their respective recognizances to Testify &c. in a Civil Cause and Discharged from his recognizance to Testify &c

3d Feb.y 1802

By Jacob Bateman Esqr

The People
Thomas Pew

} Defd committed for Thirty Days to hard Labour as a vagrant

John Barnet
John Murray
David Morrison

} Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $ — Feby 4. 1802
Defts. & Witness discontinued

Henry Raton
James Post

} Defft before last night beat the Complainant one of the Watchmen with a Bag of Coffee which the said Post said he brought with him from the West Indies in the Brig Congress &c

4th Feby 1802

By Jacob Bateman Esqr

Peter Post
John West

} Peace Warrant issued Com. Defts and John Brown bound in $50.

The People
Peter Post

} Defd committed for a violent Assault & Battery &c on the body of one Jane a Black woman — Complt. & D. Below bound in $50 each to Testify &c. Feby 5th 1802 Complainant acknowledges Satisfaction & Proceedings discontinued

Sally Saunders
Rebecca Dansey

} Peace Warrant issued Complaint Sally Saunders bound to Testify &c. & Rebecca Dansey Witness in $50 each

The People
Thomas Griffin

} Defendant found guilty of Keeping a Disorderly House & Common Prostitute under very Aggravating Circumstances and not having any visible Support or Honest Employment to Support herself is Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days to hard Labour

5th Feby 1802

Ann Fisher
Mary Dunn

} Peace Warrant issued by Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr. Complt. Husband Richard Fisher bound in $50. Complt. appearance to Testify &c at Next Sessions

Sarah Sweet
Samuel Hunter

} In Case of Bastardy — Defendant Sworn and Bound by Bateman in $250 to appear at Next Sessions John M.Cabe Surety in $250.

Ann Fisher
Mary Dunn

} Defendant Sworn and Security Dunn Hair Dresser bound by Thos Bateman Esqr in $100 for Defts appearance &c to answer

7th Feb.y 1802

The People
William Simpson,
James Henry and
Julian Francis

} Defts brought up by the Watch but Discharged after examination

8th Feby 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

John Spicer
Maria Leonard

} Warrant issued for Keeping a Disorderly House in Hunters Alley — Compl. Edward Bateman, Edward Clarke and Henry Van Voorhees bound to Testify in $50.

Edward Clarke
Matthew Baggatt

} Warrant issued for Keeping a Disorderly House — Same sureties bound as in the Immediately preceding Case each in $50. to Testify &c

The People
Margaret M.Donald
& William M.Clure

} Defts brought before the said Justice by the watch but on examination were Discharged

9th Feby 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

Jane Allen
Jane Rowe

} Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Defendant Sworn and bound in $100. Lewis Post Surety in $100.

John Banta Junr
Cornelius Raton

} Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and John Banta bound each in $50. to Testify &c 15 Feby 1802 Issued

Francis Lynch
Andrew Cunningham

} Peace Warrant issued for an Assault & Battery on the body of Mark Lynch — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify

Ogle Gowe
Catharine Reynolds

} Warrant issued for Keeping a Disorderly House — Compl. bound to Next Sessions in $50. to Testify &c

John Brown
James Conaway

} Defd committed for an Assault & Battery — Compl. bound in $50. Defd afterwards bailed & bound in $100. Dennis Laughna Surety in $100.

The People
Nathaniel Brown

} Defendant committed as a Vagrant for the Space of Sixty Days to hard Labour

10th Feby 1802

By Theophilus Bateman Esqr

Samuel Gatter
Samuel Rothburn

} Warrant issued for Keeping a Disorderly House — Compl. & Matthew Brown Surety in $100. Defendant taken and bound in $100. Matthew Brown Surety in $100.

The Same
Same Smith

} Ditto except that John Smith is the Surety.

Rosannah McCully pltf
v
Michael McCaffil } Peace Warrant issued — Compltt. Husband John McCully bound in $50.

Edward Clark pltf
v
Matthew Clygatt } Defdt taken and bound in $200. Thomas Richardson and Samuel Gatto Surety each in $100.

11th Feby 1802

By Jno Stoddert Montagnie Esqr

Lucretia Britnin
v
Peter Williams } Peace Warrt issued — Compltt bound in $50. — Defdt taken Parties Settld and are Discharged from die —

Sufferter Sisler pltf
v
Daniel Cook & Lewis Harris defts } Peace Warrant issued — Compltt bound in $50. Cyrus Livingston also bound in $50. Feby 12th 1802 Parties taken & Settld —

Francis Lynch and Mark Lynch pltfs
v
Andrew Cunningham deft } Defdt taken and bound in $100. John Graney Surety in $100.

Joseph Brotherton
v
Kilnor Grant } Defdt Committed to Bridewell to hard Labor as a Disorderly person for 10 Days —

12th February 1802

By Jacob DeLamontagnie Esqr

Andrew Cunningham pltf
v
Mark Lynch deft } Deft Charged with an Assault & Battery on the body of the Compltt proved on the oath of John Costner who together with the Complainant are bound in $50 to Testify &c.

Charles Buxton
v
John Hogg } Peace Warrant issued — Compltt bound in $50.

Bridgit Ward
v
Charlotte Hammond } Peace Warrant issued Compltt bound in $50.

13th July 1802

By Thomas Montagnie Esqr

The People
v
Hannah Vanderbilt } Defdt committed by Do Thos Justice for Sixty days to hard Labor as a Vagrant —

John Cross
v
Toby a Slave of Saml Cross } Defdt Committed for Disorderly Conduct towards her Master —

Andrew Cunningham pltf
v
Mark Lynch deft } Defdt bound in $80. John Harley Surety in $50.

Charles Buxton pltf
v
John Hogg deft } Defdt taken & bound in $60. John D. Harling Surety in $50

15th Feby 1802

By Theophilus Bateman Esqr

Peter Maginnes
v
John Morrin } Peace Warrant issued — Compltt bound in $30 to Testify &c. Defdt taken and bound in $100. William Wilson surety in $100.

Richard L. Rachlin
v
Bin his slave } Defdt Committed for disorderly Conduct toward his master —

John Holden
v
Andrew McCoy } Peace Warrant issued — Compltt and William Scott bound each in $50. to Testify &c.

Henry Tredwell Master of the Sup Lydia
v
Joseph Rawkins } Warrt issued for Deputies — Alias taken the Deft is sick of the Measles and has paid his advance money back again —

16th Feby 1802

By Theophilus Bateman Esqr

Maria Spencer pltf
v
Mary Vincent } Peace Warrt issued — Compltt & Ann Byas bound to Testify &c. each in $50.

John Spies pltf
v
Maria Leonard } Defdt taken & bound in $100. John Lindsay Surety in $100.

17. Feby 1802

By Theophilus Bateman Esqr

Edward Nichol
v
Sam his slave } Defdt Committed to Bridewell for Disobedience to his Master

Mashuck Stephenson pltf
v
John Griffin deft } Peace Warrt issued — Compltt bound in $50 Defdt taken and bound in $100 — Isaac B. Crane Surety in $100. Feby 19th Feby 1802 — parties Settld & are Discharged

John Baugh
v
Richard Corner } Defdt Committed for making a false Clamour of Robbery which he said was Committed & taken the Watch men out to search for the Thief and afterwards laughed at the watch men — Feby 23 1802. parties Settled & were Discharged from die

Maria Vincent pltf
v
Maria Spencer } Defdt taken and bound in $100. Joseph Sidney Surety in $100

18th Febuary 1802

By Theophilus Bateman Esqr

Reuben Connover
v
John Miller } Timothy Hazlett & Joseph Burrows Peace warrant issued & Directed to the Sheriff & Deputy Sheriff of the usual Direction — & Delivered to the Sheriff &c. to Peace warrant issued, Compltt and John Watt bound each in $50 to Testify Defdt taken and bound in $100. Robert Fairchild Surety in $100.

19th Febuary 1802

By Theophilus Bateman Esqr

Patrick Haviland pltf
v
Peter Wright deft } Peace Warrant issued — Compltt bound in $50.

Elizabeth Watt
v
William Ross } Peace Warrants issued — Complainants & Polly Aumick bound each in $50.

20th Feby 1802

By Jacob De la montagnie & Thos Hobbs Bateman Esqrs

Sally Jones vs Samuel Hunter — Defdt charged on the oath of the Complainant with getting her with child of a Male Bastard child of which she was delivered on the 29th day of July last at the House of Nicholas Whitty situate in the Seventh ward of said city — Summons issued for defdt to shew cause on the 26th Instant at 4 O'Clock P.M. why he should not be adjudged to be the Reputed father of the said child — Feby 26th 1802 Defdt by his friend appears but shews no cause pursuant to adjournment but giving no cause it was ordered by the said Justices in writing under their hands & seals that the said Defdt pay $17 50/100 for the Lying in charges & Maintenance of said child up to the making out the said Order & that the said Defdt pay Weekly the sum of $1 25/100 Weekly & every week for the said Child so long as the same shall remain chargable to the City & County of New York aforesaid —

21st Feby 1802

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr

Thomas Faulkner vs Thomas Cooney — Pcau Warrant issued Complt & Thomas Cooney bound each in $50 to Testify &c Feby 21st 1802

Thomas Lake vs Henry Eby & John Sinclair — Defdt committed for a Breach of the Peace Complt bound in $50 to Testify &c 22nd Feby 1802 Defdt discharged on Paying Costs & Fees

Patrick Haviland vs Wright — Defdt bound in $100 to Keep the Peace for one year

24th July 1802

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr

John N. Wetherhead vs Patrick Waters — Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House Complainant & George Garvis bound each in $50. to Testify &c — Defdt taken & bound in $200 James Riddle Surety in $200. March 5th 1802 parties are permitted by Richard District Attorney General to settle

Bernard Connor vs James Mulheron & John Mulheron — Peace Warrant issued Complainant & Patrick Waters bound in $50. each to Testify &c

Sarah Stutler vs Joseph Baker — Warrt issued agt Defdt for getting the Complainant with Child of a Bastard Child of which the said Sarah Stutler was delivered on the Nineteenth day of January last — Defdt taken & bound to next Session in $250 James Hatton Surety in $250. Defdt is also notified to appear at 10 O'Clock AM. on the 27th Inst to shew Cause why he should not be adjudged to be the Reputed father of said Child

25th February 1802

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr

Sarah Reed vs Archibald Cook — Pcau Warrant issued — Complainant & Elizabeth Fogarty bound to Testify each in $50 — Defdt taken & parties settle and are discharged

26th February 1802

By Thos Hobbs Bateman and Jacob De la montagnie Esqrs

The Overseers of the poor of the City of New York vs Samuel Hunter — Pursuant to Summons issued returnable here this day for Defdt to appear & shew Cause why he should not be adjudged to be the Reputed father of a certain Bastard Child of which one Sally Jones was on the 29th day of January last and which said Child is now Chargable to the City & County of New York — Defdt by his friend appears but shews no Cause Whereupon it is ordered by said Thos Bateman and Jacob De La Montagnie under their hands and seals that the said Samuel Hunter on Notice of the said Order pay to the said Overseers the sum of $17 50/100 for the said Sally Jones's Lying in expences and the Maintenance of the said Child up to the time of Making out the said Order & further that the said Hunter pay Weekly the sum of $1 25/100 for the Maintenance of said Child so Long as the same shall remain Chargable to the City of New York aforesaid — Order dated 1st January the 3d week 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr Solus

Overseers of the poor of the City of New York vs Hugh Creighton — Warrant of Bastardy before the Birth issued agt Defendant for getting Elizabeth Steward with Child of a Bastard Child, she now goeth withal — Defdt taken and Bound in $250. Daniel Ferguson & George Duncan bound each in $250. as Surety for Defdts appearance at Sessions —

The same vs John Ruff of No 87 Front St — Pcau Warrant of Bastardy issued agt Defdt for getting one Nancy Brady with Child of a Male Bastard Child of which she was Delivered on the thirty first day of December last —

Nancy Fowler vs Mary Rodman — Pcau warrant issued Complt & Mary De Cotta bound each in $50 to Testify &c

Ann King vs Nancy Fowler — Pcau warrt issued Complt Complt & Mary Rodman bound each in $50. to Testify &c

Robert Hall vs John Turner — Defdt brought up by the Watch & Committed for an assault & Battery — Defdt afterwards bailed & bounden in $100 Elias Rose Surety in $50. Compl & Wm Robertson bound in $50

Martha Roberts & Catharine Roberts — Pcau warrt issued — Wm Roberts bound for Complts appearance to Testify &c Defdt taken & parties agree that process shall be discontinued & entirely further Orders —

27th July 1802

By Jacobus Lawrence

Patrick Coil — Joseph Vaughlass — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Jusy 7th March 1802 parties settle and process is discontinued

By Jacobus Lawrence & Theophilus Bachman Esqrs

The Overseers of the poor of the City of New York — Joseph Baker — Appt. appears here this day pursuant to Notice to shew cause why he should not be adjudged to be the Reputed Father of a certain female Bastard Child of Mrs. Sarah Straiton was on the 19th Day of January last past delivered but shewing no cause he the said Joseph is adjudged to be the Father of the said Child and is ordered to pay on Notice of this Order to the said Overseers the sum of Nineteen Dollars and Eighty Nine Cents towards the lying in of the said Sarah and the Maintenance of the said Child up to the Making the said Order & further that the said Joseph Baker pay the Weekly sum of $1 25/100 & the said Sarah Straiton pay the Weekly sum of 88 Cent to the Overseers of the poor so long as the said Child shall be Chargable to the City & County of New York

Order delivd to R. Farman the 13th March 1802

3 March 1802

By Theophilus Bachman Esqr

Joseph Brotherton — Judas Francis Solomon, Bridget Bridget Bailey, Margaret McShane — Appt. to be in the Night Watch Committed as disturbers of the peace and good order of Society Francis & Wright are since discharged

Nancy Roney — John Hardin — Peace Warrant issued Com. Recognized & he Cond bound in $50. for his own Stripes & Appearance & Costs &c

Sally Whelock — William Whelock — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Rhody Butler bound in $50. Defr. tattoo & bound in $300. Jacob Bodwell Surety in $300. — March 9th 1802. parties settle Case discharged & die

Hugh Clarke — Margaret Tate — Wt. to be charged with Theft

Polly Griswold — Philip Watson & Jude Watson — Warrt. issued for Keeping a Disorderly House — Complt. bound in $100. to Satisfy &c — Defts taken & Committed to the City Prison for want of Bail

Nancy Roney — John Hardin — Defr. tattoo & bound in $100. Henry Mulloy and Williams McIntire Surety in $50 each

Overseers of poor — John Ryf — Bond delivered to R. Farman the 13th March 1802 — Defr. together with Edmond McGuigny and Dennis Sullivan enter into Bond of $250. Condetioned for the indemnification of the Overseers of the poor of this City from the Maintenance &c of a certain Male Bastard child of Mrs. Nancy Brady was delivered on the thirty first day of December last past

4th March 1802

By Theophilus Bachman Esqr

Helen Smith — Sally Bogardust — Rebecca Dansey — This Cause Discontinued the fourth Instant

Nancy Fowler — Mary Bodeman — Defr. taken and bound in $100. Nancy King Surety in $100

Margaret Kleine — William Kleine — at the prayer of the Complainant the proceedings in this Cause is discontinued & Defr. Released from prison

John Rumb — Benjamin Cann & Aaron Philips — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. Defr. Philips taken & Settles as to himself & is discharged & Mentions the costs of the Prosecution &c

Hester Smith — Lucretia Crane & Catharine Van Cleve — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. Defr. Crane taken & bound in $100. Lewis Clerk Surety in $100.

The People &c — Thomas Thompson — On Indictment for keeping a Disorderly House — Defr. taken & bound in $100. Alexander Emmet Surety in $100

5th March 1802

By Theophilus Bachman Esqr

George Ricker — Michael Darcy — Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House — Complt. bound in $100. to Satisfy &c. Defr. taken and bound in $300. Edmond Fitzgerald & John Cashman Surety each in $200.

Margaret and Ann Lent — Charles Kent and William Toney — Defts brought up by the Watch & Charged with a violent & unprovoked attack on the body of Master Brewster and the said Margaret Lent — Complt. and Nathaniel Hubbard & Daniel Reid bound each in $50. to Satisfy &c

Thomas Bogart — Henry Brown — Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50

Henry Freeman — Abraham Simmons — Peace Warr. issued Complt bound in $50

Hester Smith — Catharine Campbell — Defr. taken & Bound in $80. Elizabeth Jackson Surety in $80.

6th March 1802

Theophilus Bachman Esqr

The People — Garret Pendergast and John Madden — Defts brought up by the Watch being found each in the peace of God and it not reasonably appearing for what examination they were harbored discharged finding

Jeremiah Brice — Nancy Ann Johnson & James — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.

Valentine Duff — James Smith alias Black man — Defr. committed to Bridewell for sixty days to hard Labor as a vagrant

March 8th 1802

By Jacob DeLamontagnie Esqr

Rosannah McCully
vs
Michael McCaffel

at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued

The overseers of the poor of the City of New york
vs
Samuel Hunter

Bond Delivered to R. Furman the 13th March 1802

Deft came John Brinsside Murdock entered into a bond of $250 Condition to save harmless & indemnify the said Overseers &c from all cost & from the Maintenance of a Certain Male Bastard Child of which a Certain Sally Jones was delivered on the twentieth day of February last

Margaret Hanias
vs
Thomas Affler

Deft charged with getting the Complainant with Child of a Bastard Child of which she is now with child — No warrant issued Deft discharged at the

11th March 1802

By Jacob DeLa Montagnie Esqr

James McColgan
vs
Dennis Conney

Deft Committed for an assault & Battery on the body of Margaret Conney his wife — Compt bound in $50 — March 14th is discharged at the request of his wife the Person agreed on the Payment of the Costs to Wm Hazard Keyser Constable

Patrick Cleveland
vs
Peter Knight

at the prayer of the Complt & the prosecution is discontinued

10th March 1802

By Jacob DeLa Montagnie Esqr

Elizabeth Pemble
vs
Samuel McKee and Sally McKee

Plea warrant issued — Complainants father Benjamin Pemble bound in $100 for Compts appearance & Costs &c

Daniel Cause
vs
Henry Thompson

Warrant issued agt Deft for keeping a Gambling & Bawdy Disorderly House Compt Wm Simpson bound to Sally each in $100 & Wm Simpson Deft bound in $200 Louis Rose Surety in $200.

Henry Furman
vs
Abraham Simmons

Deft taken and bound in $50 Peter Hagans Surety in $50.

Patrick Foot
vs
John Cutler

Deft brought up by the Watch & Charged with Committing an assault & Battery on the body of the Complainant who is bound in $50 to Sally &c

Hester Smith
Catherine Campbell
& Lucretia Crane

at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued

Charlotte Hamilton
vs
Gabriel Johnson and James Smith

Plea Warrt issued — Compt bound in $50, Deft taken and bound in $ parties settled and on discharged fine &c

11th March 1802

By Jacob DeLa Montagnie Esqr

Jabez Johnson
vs
Jacob Vanderzyck

Warrant of Bastardy before the Birth issued — Deft taken & Bound in $250. William A Vandenbrook Surety in $250.

The People &c
vs
Thomas Williams & Isaac Pierce

Deft committed to Bridewell for Sixty days —

12th March 1802

By Jacob DeLa Montagnie Esqr

Timothy Herbert
vs
Judith Burtson

Deft taken and bound in $200. David A Ogden and Alexander Hammilton Surety in $50 each & Surety

Elizabeth Brown
vs
Matthew Martin

Warrant of Bastardy ~~upon the~~ issued against Deft for getting the Complainant with Child of a Bastard Child of which she was Delivered on the thirty first Day of may last past & which is now Chargable to the City & County of New york

Jeremiah Brice
vs
Anne Johnson

Deft released from Bridewell and bound in $100. John Cole and John Carter Surety in $100.

Lucretia Whitehead
vs
John Kief

Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued

13th March 1802

By Jacob DeLa montagnie Esqr

Catherine Potter
vs
Martha Lindsay

Plea Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50 to Sally

The same
Mary Bell and George Ingraham

Discharged

Samuel Smith
vs
Mary Smith

Deft brought up by the Watch and Committed to the City Prison for an assault &c Compt bound in $50 to Sally. Compt afterwards acknowledges Satisfaction & process is discontinued &c

15th March 1802

By Theophilus Bunyan Esqr

Mary Fryer
vs
Darcus Horton

Plea Warrant issued — Complainant and Elizabeth Darby bound in $50 each to Sally Deft taken and bound in $50. William Horton Surety in $50.

Catherine Fordham
vs
Thomas Rich

Plea warrant issued — Complainant Hydia Madden bound to Sally at the next Sessions —

Dennis Langland
vs
James Conway

Plea Warrant issued Compt bound in $50. to Sally &c Deft taken and bound in $100 John Foley Surety in $100.

Bernard O'Connor
vs
John Tearnan

Deft released from Prison & bound in $50 Charles Higgins Surety in $100.

Catherine Potter
vs
Martha Lindsay

John Lindsay Surety in $100 for Defts appearance to answer &c

16th March 1802

By Shophilus Bateman Esqr

Saml Beadle vs Charles a blackman pleas of the Mayor &c — Defdt committed to Bridewell for running away from his Master

Elizabeth Jackson vs Robert — Scire Warrant issued — Complainant & Elizabeth Cleg Surety in $100.

Ann Jeffers vs John G. Varrick — Scire Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 to Sessions

17th March 1802

By Shophilus Bateman Esqr

Edward Gribbins — Thomas Clifford & John Addison vs — Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 to Sessions — Defdt Addison bound in $100. Archibald Currie Surety in $100.

James Williams vs Samuel Jackson & Cato Sopkay — Peace Warrant issued Complainant & Gilbert Smith bound each in $50. — Defts Cato & Sopkay taken before John Manston bound in $100.

Ann Taylor vs Alexander Wing — Wm Lloyd bound as Deft for getting the Complainant with Child for Bastardy (which he Complt was Delivered of on the fourteenth day of December last.

Margaret Sutland vs Ann Lent — Charles Kent and Wm Lent vs Isaac Toney — at the prayer of the Complainant this Inspection is discontinued

Jacob Bridgford vs Joseph Hasco — Do taken

Before Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

James Appleby & John Connelly vs Patrick Kelly — Defts taken in a Riot & Committed — Complainant, William S. Laurett & Thomas Bartow bound in $50 to Sessions — Defts Connelly bound in $200. — Charles McMullen Surety in $100.

Robert De Groshe vs Thomas Smith, Andrew Livingston & William Raine — Defts Committed for a Riot and beating one Alexander Craig — Daniel Eustace, James Bloomfield & Thomas Lawrence & Complainant bound each in $50. to Sessions &c

Ebenezer Reynolds vs Patrick Carlin and Anthony Christie — Defts committed for being concerned in a Riot — Coppl Homelius Williams bound in $50. to Sessions &c

James Lyons vs Benjamin Kempton — Peace Warrt issued — Complainant & William Bartlett bound in $100. — Defts taken & Committed to City Prison March 18th 1802 Defts released from Prison & bound in $100. Joseph Jacobs Surety in $100.

18th March 1802

Shophilus Bateman

Lawrence Fink vs John Jackson — Defts committed for an Assault & Battery with an intent to kill wont to drown One Marshal Murdock — Complt. and Samuel Thompson and Marshall Murdock bound each in $100 to Sessions &c

John Heyer vs William Shillen — Deft committed to the City Prison for Assaulting & Beating Mary Mount so that her life is Despaired of Complt. Cornelius Millard bound each in $100. to Sessions

Abraham Day vs John McCarthy alias yellow Boy — Defts committed for an Assault & Battery on the body of Ellylady Bruzy — Complt. and Shephyus Bruzy bound each in $50. to Sessions &c.

Isaac Jones vs Ralph Lattimore — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Sessions — Defts taken & bound in $100. Daniel Bill Surety in $50.

Philip Tilkerson vs Patrick Riley — Defts committed for being concerned in a Riot and beating the Complainant who together with Grant Gilbert is bound in $100.

Henry Suthill vs Isaac Hawkins — Peace Warrant issued — Complts bound in $50. William Vanderbilt Surety bound in the like sum to Sessions &c — parties settled

Joseph Bridgford vs Joseph Hasco — Do discharged same day — Defts taken & bound in $100. Jacob Meyers Surety in $100. — Defts taken & bound in March 22nd 1802. Parties settled and Do discharged sine die

John Taylor vs Peter O'Brien, Archibald O'Bruin, Terrence Quan, Thomas Brady & John Morris — Warrant issued for being concerned in selling and Exposing a Riot in the Seventh ward of said City

Benjamin Card vs Nicholas Hond — Defts charged with being concerned in promoting and setting on foot a Riot — Defts bailed and bound in $200. Edward Watkys & Andrew Ross bound each in $100 as Surety &c

James Leonard & Benjamin Card vs Thomas Marston Johnson, Shields, Michael Fennegan — Defts brought up by the Watch & Committed for a Riot — Complt Enoch Baxter, Jacob Smith bound each in $100. to Sessions at next Sessions — Deft Michael Finnegan bailed & bound in $300. Andrew Ross Surety in $300.

James Williams vs Samuel Jackson — Eli Watson bound in $100. for the appearance of the Deft to answer at next Sessions —

Saml Eames vs James E. Millet — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50.

The Overseers of the Poor of the City of New York vs Alexander Ming — Bond dd to R. Furman 8th April 1802

On a Complaint of a certain Bastard Child of which the said Alexander Ming is said to be the Reputed father and of which one Taylor was delivered on the fourteenth day of December last in the County of New York — It is ordered by the Mayor Recorder & Aldermen of the City of New York that the said Alexander Ming do pay to the said Overseers of the Poor of the City of New York the sum of Two Dollars per week for the support of the said Bastard Child — And it is further ordered that the said Alexander Ming do enter into a Bond with two sufficient Sureties in the penal sum of Two hundred & fifty Dollars conditioned for the indemnity of the said Overseers &c

19th March 1802

Before Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

Robert De Grusta vs Andrew Livingston — Def. taken & bound in $100 George Jordan and John Lee bound each in $100 as Surety

The same vs William Rennie — Def. taken with the Writ & Patrick Dawes as surety in $100

Elizabeth Gilman vs John Gilman — Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.

Mary Lewis vs Matthias Hogan — By Examination Rechman Esqr — Examination & Testimony taken on the part of the Complainant & Def. bound to appear &c

William Collins vs William S. Crowe and you Head & Henry Cord Inman — Def. Committed for an Assault & Battery on the body of Elizabeth Gilman & who together with Alexander Ming & James Braden bound each in $100. Def. Goodman & W. Crowe bound in $100 W. Goodman surety in $50 for R. Goodman and Elizabeth Gilman bound in $100 for W. Goodman surety

Daniel Burk vs Peter Inman — Bond & Warrant issued Complainant John M. Peter Frederick Inman bound in $50 to Testify &c Bond 25th April 1802 Witness Peter Inman bound in $50 to Testify &c

Nancy Cooper vs William Collet — Peace Warrant issued Complt. Husband Nancy Cooper bound in $50 & his sole Appearance to Testify &c John Collett & Ezekiel Doman bound each in $50 also to Testify &c

James Hopkins vs Patrick Kelly — Def. released from Bridewell & bound in $300 Patrick Kelly Surety in $300.

20th March 1802

By Thaddeus Buchanan Esqr

Joseph Curtis vs James Randcock — Def. Committed to Bridewell as a Vagrant for 60 Days to hard Labor

Rene Lesenaffer vs Jacob Lewis Bellenger — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and John Dawes bound each in $50 to Testify &c

Ebenezer Reynolds vs Anthony Christie — Def. released from Bridewell & bound in $100. John C. Smith surety in $50.

William Collins vs Rutger Mead — Def. released from Bridewell and bound in $100. John Mead surety in $100.

Tyrsold vs Philip Watson — Def. released from Bridewell and Bound in $100. Ephraim Hopping Surety in $100.

Robert De Grusta vs Thomas Smith — Def. discharged on the 19th Inst. from prison and bound to appear at Sessions in $100. Thomas Smith and George Jordan and Thomas Lee bound each in $100 as Surety &c

Edward Gribben vs Thomas Clifford — Def. taken and bound in $100. Thomas Donnelly Surety in $100.

22nd March 1802

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr

Sally Anderson vs Sally Prince — Peace Warrt. issued Complaint. Husband William Anderson bound in $50. Def. taken and bound in $100. James Canton Surety in $100. Settled 2 April 1802

Elnathan Reynolds vs Patrick Carolan — Def. released from Bridewell and Bound in $200 John Mat thews Surety in $200.

Mary Garret vs Vincent Dill — Warrt. issued for aiding the Complainant with the Child of a Bastard Child she was delivered of on the thirty first day of December last

Margaret Mawson vs Jason Mount who is enlarged by the name of John Mount — Warrant issued for aiding the Complainant with Child of a female bastard Child of which she was delivered on the 17th day of April 1802

William Mooney vs Margaret Burgen — Def. charged with being a Common prostitute

James Leonard vs Thomas Martin — Def. released from Bridewell & bound in $100. Henry Hyde & William Cowan Surety each in $50.

René Lesenaffer vs Jacob Lewis Bellenger — Def. taken and bound in $100. Claude Comibire Surety in $100.

Robert Wallace vs Lott De Camp — Peace Warrant issued - Complainant bound in $50 Def. taken and bound to appear at Sessions in $100. Patrick Fox surety in $100.

Benjamin Johnson vs Mary Clark — Peace Warrt. issued - Complt. bound in $50 Def. taken & Committed afterwards bailed - 23 March 1802 parties settled and and Def. Charged fine die

Thomas Rammage vs Isaac Van Duzen Jun — Peace warrt. issued - Complt. & John Pasbeb bound in $50 to Testify &

René Lesenaffer vs Jacob L. Bellenger — Def. taken and bound in $100. Claude Comibire Surety in $100.

23d March 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Doty Rutgers / Caleb Ball and Jane Vaughan — Defts Committed for an Assault & Battery — Compt bound in $100. — Defts attorney Dis Regd to discontinued.

Robert Beverly / Henry Harvey — Plea Not Guilty — Compt bound in $50 & Jointly &c in $100 — Defts taken & bound in $100 Charles Eagleson Surety — $100

Martin L. Cox / Henry Smith — Plea Not Guilty — Compt bound in $100. Defts taken & bound in $100. Compt Not Surety in $50.

William Ward, James Van Hook & Frederick Van Hook — Defts committed to Bail City Prison for an Assault & Battery & Complt & John Lomas Surety in $50. to Testify &c & Defts bound in $100 Dennis Cassady Surety in $100.

Harmanus Bleecker & John Lansing Junr — Defts Committed to Bail City Prison & parties after heard & fully heard & Defts discharged from Custody &c

Benjamin Coe / Frederick Schuldt — Defts taken from City Prison & bound in $100. Thomas Ludlow in $200 25 March parties fully heard and Process discontinued

Jeremiah Smith / The Same — Plea Not Guilty — Compt bound in $100. Defts taken & bound in $100. Compt Not Surety in $50.

Mary Mercer / Susan Mount — Def. Ad. by Petition & Henry Lawrey in Condition in $250 for the Maintenance & Support of Female Bastard Child the said Mary is Delivered of on 4th Day of April last past

Bd Def. to 2d June 1802 at Request

John Rumpf / Benjamin Coe — Def. taken & bound in $100. Augustus Mc Ewen Surety in $100.

William Harvey alias Harvey & Margaret Knight alias Gilsman / John Gilsman — Def. taken & bound in $100. John Lindsay Surety in $100.

Def. taken & bound in $100. Richard Donovan Surety in $100. — April 1. 1802 parties fully heard and Process is discontinued

24th March 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

John Myers alias Matthew Cortegan — Plea Warrant of Peace found — Complainant bound in $100. as also Barney Bright & Isaac Lukemeier — March 29. 1802 parties fully heard and Discharged from Custody

William Ward / Frederick Campbell — Def. Released from City Prison & bound in $100. Henry Lansing & Joseph Campbell Surety each in $100.

Governors of Poor &c / John Ruff — In Case of Bastardy before the Justice — Def. Released from Bridewell & bound in $200. John Burke & Henry Lowther Surety each in $250.

25th March 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

George Colman / Edward Lee — Plea Not Guilty found — Compt bound in $50. — March 27. 1802 parties fully heard & Defendant discharged from Custody

Lewis D. Filmore / Hyley Sandberry — Plea Warrant of Peace found — Compt and Henry Mehan bound to Testify &c in $100 — Defts taken & bound in $100. Henry Mehan Valid Surety in $50.

John Taylor / Archibald O'Brien — On a Charge of Riot — Defts taken & bound in $200. Richard Mott Surety in $200.

Thomas Jackson / Thomas Smith — Plea Not Guilty found — Compt & James Butler bound to Testify each in $50

Thomas Ramsmay / Isaac Van Dewater Junr — Def. taken & bound in $100. Henry Meyer Surety in $100.

Thomas Rodgers / Henry Brown — Def. taken & bound in $100. Henry Meyer Surety in $100.

Ann Riley / Hannah Fowler — at the Prayer of the Complainant the Process in this Cause is Discontinued

Ann Fowler / Henry Redman — The Like —

26th March 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Abigail Cossum alias Williams Collett — discontinued —

John Pollock / Isaac Van Dewater Jr — Plea Not Guilty found Compt bound in $100. — Def. taken & parties fully heard and Case Discharged from Custody

Thomas Bailey alias Lefever — Def. Committed for Misconduct towards her Master —

Thomas Jackson / Thomas Smith — Def. taken & bound in $100. Walter Mitchell Surety in $100.

27th March 1802

Catharine Potter alias Mary Billcock alias Grace Ingram — Suit discontinued at Request of Complainant

29th March 1802

By Theophilus Bunbury Esqr

Joseph Lyon / Benjamin Hampton — discontinued

Nancy Penny / John Handley — The Like —

Thomas Towers / Thomas Hallenback — Plea Not Guilty found — Compt bound in $50 John Campbell bound in $50. for the appearance of John Campbell Jurr to Testify &c

Sarah Burke alias Adam Frame — Def. taken & bound in $100. John Harrington Surety in $100

Ann Jeffers — v John G Vanicks — } Defts taken and Bound in $100. James Garfield Surety in $100.

30th March 1802

James Appleby v John Connelly & Patrick Kelly } at the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution for a Rioter is discontinued —

Thomas Foley v Dennis Laughlan James Laughlan, — John McGarrah, Mary Byrne, & Elaner Kinsb—ley } Peace Warrt Issued — Compl.t & Charles Lee bound to Testify each in $100.

Charles Lee v The Same } Peace Warrt. Issued Compl.t & Thomas Foaly bound each in $100 to Testify &c.

William Ellet v William Simpson } Peace Warrt. Issued — Complainant & Daniel Love surety in $50.

Mary Weeks v Nancy Robertson — } Peace Warrt. Issued — Compl.t Harriet Johnson, Elizabeth Harris & John Harris bound to Testify &c.

Dennis Kinne v Abraham Walker } Peace Warrt. issued — Compl.t bound in $50. to Testify &c.

31. March 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Robert DeGrushe v Thomas Smith, Andrew Livingston & William Raine } at the prayer of the Compl.t the process in this Cause Shall be Discontinued

William Ellet v William Simpson } Deft. taken & bound in $100. Benjamin Simpson Surety in $100.

Eliza Lattimore v Mary Weeks } Warrt. issued for Keeping a Disorderly House — Complt bound in $300. to Testify &c.

John Bogert v Patrick Murray, Abigail Prince, and Nancy Sharp } Defts. Abigail & Nancy Committed for 60 days & Deft. Murray Committed for an assault & Battery — April 1. 1802 Murray is bailed & afterwards Discharged —

Mary Weeks v Nancy Robinson } Deft. bound in $100. Thomas Francis Surety in $100.

Charles Lee and Thomas Foaly — v Elaner Kinsbey } Deft. released from Bridewell prison & bound in $100. David Lindsay Surety in $100.

1. April 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Hagar Peterson — Elizabeth Johnson and Joseph Williams } Peace Warrt. issued — Compl.t bound in $50. April 2. 1802 parties settle and are discharged from fees

Lydia Madden — v Abraham Bellows } at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —

Elizabeth Lattimore v Mary Weeks } Deft. bound in $100. Abraham Watson Surety in $100.

Mary Garret v Vincent Dile } Deft. together with Friderick Philips enter into a bond of $250. Conditioned for the Maintainace &c. of a Certain female Bastard Child of which the said Mary was Delivered the 31.st Day of December last —

Bond deliv.d to R. Freeman 8 April 1802

2. April 1802

By Theophilus Beekman

Mary Deforest v John Deforest — } Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. & Dorothy Banta Surety in $50 to Testify &c.

Sally Anderson v Sally Dunscomb — } discontinued —

John Brown v James Conroway } The like

Margaret Kiernan v Charles Kiernan } Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. — April 5th 1802. parties Settle and are Discharged —

Nancy Boyles — v James Haswill } Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and bound in $30.

Phillis Spencer — v John Campbell } Peace Warrt. &c for an attempt to Commit a Rape issued — Complainant and Abraham Woodruff bound in $100. — Deft. taken and bound in $100. George M Keyser and John Robinson bound in $100. each as Surety &c.

Mary Dunn v Margaret Duffie alias Margery Duffee — } Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t & Catherine Kelly bound each in $50. to Testify &c.

Margaret Thomas v Elizabeth Miller, Ann Kopper, and Ann Byrne } Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. bound to Testify in $100. Testify &c.

Mary Griffin v Hannah Griffin } Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t her husband John Griffin bound in $100. for his & his wife's appearance to Testify &c. Deft. taken & Samuel Griffin & William Weaver bound each in $100. for Deft. Appearance to answer &c.

3 April 1802

By Theophilus Beekman

Catherine Robertson v Joseph Nicklas } at the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued —

Philip Fulkerson v Patrick Riley } The like

Mary Deforest v John Deforest — } Deft. taken & Bound in $100. Nicholas Witty Surety in $100. — April 5th 1802. parties settle and are Discharged from fees —

Mary Dunn v Abraham Walker } Deft. taken and bound in $100. Henry C. Williamson Surety in $100.

285

John Triplet v Hyram Downs — Peace wart. issued — Compt. bound in $50. Deft. taken & bound in $100. Peter Stymets surety in $100.

Robert Anderson & Peter Evan v Margaret Bellamy & Ann Arens — Defts. committed for keeping a Disorderly House — Complts. bound in $50. Deft. Frances Evans who was committed by the Name of Ann Arens is bailed & bound in $100. Charles Stout surety in $100.

Joseph Mallon v John Triplet — Peace wart. issued. Compt. & John Anderson bound in $50. to testify &c.

George Scott v Mary Mills — Deft. committed for a Breach of the peace — Complt. bound in $50 to testify &c.

4th April 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Catharine Field v Philip Field — Deft. committed for an Assault & Battery — Compt. bound in $50 to testify &c.

Hugh Gebel v Michael Duggan — Defts. committed for a violent assault &c. on the body of one John Nicholls —

5th April 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Sarah Burke v James Braiden — Peace warrant issued — Compt. not bound — April 6th 1802 parties settle & are Discharged

William Eakins v William Delgrove, Rutger Mead and Henry Goodman — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued —

Mary DeForest v John DeForest — The like

Charles Buxton v John Flagg — The like

Abraham Day v John McCarthy — The like —

Margaret Kenan v Charles Kenan — Defts. taken and bound in $100. Dennis Cassady surety in $100. — parties afterwards settle & are Discharged June Die

Lucretia Whitehead v John Reef — On a Charge of Bastardy — It being proved that the Complt. & Deft. are intermarried this prosecution is discontinued and deft. discharged from his recognizance &c.

6 April 1802 — 286

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Elizabeth Steward v Hugh Crichton — In Case of Bastardy — Deft. together with George Duncan and Daniel Ferguson are enter into a bond of Doll. 250. conditioned for the Maintenance & Support of a Bastard Child with which the said Elizabeth Steward on the 26th of February last was [illegible] Whereupon Deft. as well as his sureties are discharged from their respective recognizances —

Bond deld. to R. Furman Esq. 8th April 1802

Mary Griffin v Hannah Griffin — In assault & Battery — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued.

Henry Furman v Abraham Simmons — The like in all things —

Sarah Burke v Andrew Frame — The like

James Williams v Samuel Jackson and Cato Stephen — The like

Catharine Jordhans v Thomas Kirk — The like

Thomas Ramage v Isaac Van Deusen Junr. — The like

Martha Lindsay v Henry Smith — The like

Jacob Leavitt v John Miller — The like —

Catharine Vrinck v Bartholomew Grainger — Wart. issued for Bastardy before the birth — Deft. taken & Married the Compt. &c. & is discharged &c.

Lucy Cobum v William Brown — Wart. issued for getting the Complainant with Child of a female Bastard Child of which she was delivered on the twenty ninth day of January last — wart. delivered to Jno. Conklin Marshal

Nancy Boyle v James Haswell — Deft. taken & Bound in $100. William Johnson surety in $100. to ans. at present Sessions

Robert Furlong v William Simpson — Peace wart. issued — Complt. bound to pres. Sessions in $50.

John McNair v William P. Mumford — Peace wart. issued for a threat. Complt. & John Wark bound each in $50. to testify &c. — April 7th 1802 Deft. taken & bound in $100. John P. Mumford surety in $100.

7th April 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Mary Swany v Elizabeth McLaughlan — Peace wart. issued — Complt. & Harriet Andrews bound in $30 each to testify at next Sessions — Deft. taken & Patrick McLaughlan bound in $100. for Deft. appearance to ans. at same Court

The People vs A man who says he has not any name	Defᵗ brought up by John S. DeLaMater and Charged with going from door to door beging. Defᵗ on examination says that he has no home and that he has no name and that he was young when he was born and does not know his fathers name —
Jemima Bross vs Cornelius Bross	Peace warrant issued complainant bound in $50.
Joseph Mallaw vs John Giblet	Defᵗ taken and bound in $100. John Anderson surety in $100. to the present Sessions —
John McNeice vs William P. Mumford	Defᵗ taken and bound in $100. John P. Mumford Surety in $100 to the present Sessions

8ᵗʰ April 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqʳ

Alexander Thomas vs Henry Dusparage	Peace warrant issued complᵗ bound in $50. — April 9ᵗʰ 1802 parties settled and suit is discontinued —

April 9ᵗʰ 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqʳ & Theophilus Beekman Esqʳ

Mary Jackson vs Eben Young	Summons issued returnable here on the 13ᵗʰ instant for defᵗ to shew Cause why he should not be adjudged to be the reputed father of a Certain female Bastard Child of which the said Mary Jackson was delivered on the sixteenth day of March last —

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqʳ

The People of the State vs John Raine & John Spreden	Defᵗˢ Committed as vagrants for 60 Days to hard Labor
Duncan Sinclair vs Hyram Dodd	Defᵗ Committed for an assault &c Complᵗ Callin McKinzie bound in $

10ᵗʰ April 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqʳ

Henry Sherer vs Thomas Cooper	Peace warrant issued — Complainants Master George Accularius bound in $50. for Complᵗˢ appearance &c — Matthew Somerendyke bound in $50 to Testify &c

By Theophilus Beekman Esqʳ

James Matthews vs Oliver Crosson	Peace Warrant issued Complᵗ & Tobias Lafferty bound each in $50 to Testify &c

11ᵗʰ April 1802

Jane Miner vs Robert Potter	Peace warᵗ issued by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqʳ — Defᵗ taken Committed for want of Bail — Complᵗ Benjamin Spencer and John Dixon bound in $50 each to Testify &c
Nicholas Roome vs Thomas Farrel, Aaron Brewer, John Anderson	Defᵗˢ brought before Theophilus Beekman Esqʳ and Charged, the said Farrel and Brewer with fighting with each other & the said Anderson with striking Complᵗ when making peace between the two Combattants Complᵗ James Bigham and George Smith bound each in $50 to Testify at Oyer &c Defᵗˢ Farrel & Brewer bound to keep the peace each in $100 Charles Hendrie surety in $100 for Brewer [illegible] surety in $100 for Farrel — April 12. 1802 parties settled as to Farrel & Brewer

Patty Welsh vs Matthew Buchannan, Robert McMullen, John Whitlock & John Connelly	Warᵗ issued for a Riot & for Beating the Complainant who together with Sarah Ackerman are bound in $50. to testify &c
Overseers of Poor &c vs Vincent Dill	Defᵗ appears here this day pursuant to Summons to Shew Cause why he should not be adjudged to be the Reputed father of a Certain female Bastard Child of which one Mary Garrit was Delivered on the 31ˢᵗ day of December last and Shewing no Cause It is Ordered by Jacob De La Montagnie & Theophilus Beekman under their hands & seals that the said Vincent Dill pay the Sum of $$30\frac{43}{100}$$ to the Overseers &c for the lying in expences and the maintenance of the said Child up to the making of the said Order and the Sum of $$1\frac{25}{100}$$ weekly thereafter so long as the said Child shall remain Chargeable to the said City & County of New York —
order delivered to R. Furman 13ᵗʰ April 1802	

13ᵗʰ April 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqʳ

The People vs John Mahagan & Thomas O'Brien	Defᵗˢ Committed to Bridewell as disorderly persons being found beging in the Streets from Door to door
Overseers of Poor vs Eben Young	Defᵗ appears pursuant to Summons to shew Cause why he should not be adjudged to be the Reputed father of a Certain female Bastard Child of which one Mary Jackson was delivered on the sixteenth day of March last but having no permission to have the said Mary sworn & examined says he has no Cause to shew having no other witnesses but her. It is thereupon ordered by Theophilus Beekman and Jacob De La Montagnie Esqʳˢ that the said Eben Young pay to the said Overseers the sum of $$17\frac{00}{100}$$ for the lying in expences of the said Mary & for the maintenance of the said Child up to the making the said order and the sum of One Dollar and Twenty five Cents weekly thereafter so long as the said Child shall remain Chargeable to the said City —
Order Delivered to Mary Jackson to deliver to R Furman who told me this 13 April 1802 that he had Recᵈ it BW	
John Cummings vs Arthur Berryhill	Peace warᵗ issued by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqʳ Complᵗ & Michael Burns bound each in $50. to Testify &c at next Sessions

14ᵗʰ April 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqʳ

Ann Gibbs vs Thomas Hallenback	Defᵗ who was Complained of by the Name of Thomas Hardenbrook is taken & Bound in $100. James Bryar Surety in $100. to appear & Answer at present Oyer & Terminer &c
John Campbell vs The same	Defᵗ taken and bound in $100. James Bryar Surety in $100. to presᵗ Oyer &c —
Peter Daly vs William Hutchinson	Peace Warᵗ issued — Complainant bound in $50.
Joseph Culp vs Jeremiah Ryan	Peace Warᵗ issued — Complainant bound in $50.
Daniel Gause vs Lewis Rose	Peace Warᵗ issued — Complᵗ bound in $50. — Defᵗ taken and bound in $100 Samuel Higgins surety in $100.
The People vs Barbara Bentrood	Defᵗ Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days to hard Labor —

15th April 1802

By Theophilus Buckman Esqr

Jacob Cornes — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Taylor Willett surety in $100.
James E. Miller

Anthony Jennings — Penn Warrant issued — Compt. bound in $50. Deft taken
Francis Howard — Appearing June 1802. Penn Discharged from Custody

Mary Fenton — Penn Warrt. issued — Compltt. Catharine Thorson bound to
Margaret Haight — Prosecute & appear in $50.

Mathew Petrie — Penn Warrt. issued vice Deft. to Penn — $50. June 16th 1802 parties
Joseph Abbott — settle and Discharged

Joseph Culp — Deft taken and bound in $100. Robert Watson surety in $50.
Jeremiah Ryan

Peter Daly — Deft taken & Bound in $20. Patrick Daly Surety in $20.
William Hutchinson

16th April 1802

By Theophilus Buckman Esqr

Amos Curtis — Penn warrt. issued — Compt. left at the House of Watson Lis
Robert Wells — taken & bound in $100. Wm. Walker Surety in $100.

John Cummings — at the prayer of the Complainant the prosecution is discontinued
Arthur Berryhill

Ebenezer Bennett — Deft. Committed & Bordered for 60 Days
Mary Williams

Fanny McDermot — Penn Warrt. Compltt. & Rachel Ball bound to Stand to & Abide
John McDermot — Order of this Court in May 1802 —

Joseph Culp — Penn Warrt. issued — April 17th 1802 Deft. taken and bound in $100.
Jeremiah Ryan — Robert Watts surety in $100.

17th April 1802

By Theophilus Buckman Esqr

Patty Welsh — Deft. taken & bound in $100. James Connelly surety in $100.
John Connelly

The same — Guilty in all things —
John Whitlock

Mary Wright — Def. Charged with an assault & Battery on the body of Sally
Jane Weeks — Wortley. Charles W. Walker surety in $50. for Compltt. appearance
to Stand to & Abide — Robert Cox Junr. surety in $100. for Deft. ap-
pearance to Answer

David Sherwood — Deft. brought before the said Justice & charged with disobedience
John Faust his — towards his Master & refusing to go & serve him as he ought
apprentice — to do — Def. Comt. but afterwards agrees to go home & serve his
Master as he Ought

18th April 1802

By Theophilus Buckman Esqr

No Civil business done this day — except felonies —

19th April 1802

By Theophilus Buckman

Mary Wrigley — Penn Warrant issued — Compltt. & Hannah McIntire bound each in
Benjamin Wrigley — $50 to Stand to &c.

20th April 1802

By Theophilus Buckman Esqr

Sally Potts — Penn Warrt. issued. Compltt. & Joseph Brown & John Roberts bound in
Mary Weeks — $50 to Stand to &c. — April 21st 1802. Deft taken & Jacob Hays is
Surety for his appearance to give Other Bail tomorrow morning

Jane Griffen — Penn Warrant issued — Compltt. bound in $50. to Stand to &c.
Margaret Donaldson

Mary Wrigley — Deft taken & Bound in $100. William McIntire surety in $100.
Benjamin Wrigley

Robert M. Stile — Deft. Committed for departing from on board the Ship South Carolina
William Morgan — Jacob Hays the appraiser afterwards returns that at the request of
Mr. Robt. Stile the Master of said Vessel he discharged him

21st April 1802

By Theophilus Buckman Esqr

Mathias Hook — Penn Warrant issued. Compltt. and Hannah Hook bound each
Peter Provost — in $30. to Stand to &c. Deft taken & Bound in $100. James Wilson
surety in $100.

Jane Griffin — Deft taken and bound in $100. Mary Donaldson surety in $100.
Margaret Donaldson

Henry Shaver — Deft taken & bound in $100. John McDaniel surety in $100.
Thomas Cooper

James Matthews — at the prayer of the Complainant the prosecution ~~is~~ is dis-
Peter Crayon — continued

Sally Potts — Deft taken and bound in $100. Abraham Watson surety in $100.
Mary Weeks

23rd April 1802

By Theophilus Buckman Esqr

Joel Davis — Penn Warrt. issued for that Wm. has threatened the life of the
William Simes alias — said Compltt. & put him in fear, &c. ~~issued~~ Compltt. bound in $100.
James Howell

Patrick Gilroy — Penn Warrant issued — Barney Gilroy bound in $100. for his
William McLaughlan — wife's and the Compltt. appearance to Stand to &c. William Bar-
& Patrick McTamara — tow who is sup'd by the name of W. McLaughlan is taken & Thomas Robinson surety in $100.

Mary Fenton — Deft taken & bound in $200. — A fatal French surety in $200.
Margaret Haight

Henrietta Gennings — Deft Committed for an assault & Battery. Compltt bound in $50 to
Doras Gennings — Stand to &c.

24th April 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Lewis D. Flinn vs Obed Lawson — Defts. released from City Prison & bound in $100. Walter Pratt Surety in $100. to ans. for an assault & Stabbing &ca. Compt. bound in $100.

Charles A. Hoffman vs John D. Shackerly — Peace Warrant issued for a violent Assault & Battery — Complt. bound in $100. Deft. taken & Bound in $200. John Adams Junr. Surety in $100.

Joel Davis vs William Sims who is prosecuted by the Name of William Sims alias James Hewit — By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. Deft. Voluntarily Surrenders himself & is recogd. in $200. John Adams Junr. Surety in $100.

Jane Sears v Moses Sears — Peace warrant issued — Compltt. & Lydia Belknap and Jane Cahoon bound in $50 each to testify &ca.

Henry Wade v Lydia Townsend — Deft. Committed by Theod. Beekman Esqr. for 60 Days to hard Labor in Bridewell

Eliza Ball v John Van Kirk — Warrt. issued for getting Complt. with Child of a Male Bastard Child of which she was delivered on the Second day of March last — Constn. Officer —

26th April 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Margaret Notley vs John Betts — Warr. issued for this to wit that the said John Betts had gotten her with Child of a Male Bastard Child of which she was Delivered of on the fifth day of October last —

John Hook vs Charlotte Ablack gue — deft. brought up by the Complainant & Charged with being found under Suspicious Circumstances in his store and she not giving a Reasonable account of herself is committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labor —

27th April 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Martin Kirck v Peter Provoost — at the prayer of the complainant the process in this cause is discontinued.

Alathea Westervelt v Marcey Lane — Peace Warrant issued Complainant's Husband Jasper Westervelt bound in $100. deft. taken & bound in $200. Henry W. Newton Surety in $100.

28th April 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Elizabeth Hill vs David Fowler — Warrant of Bastardy before the Birth issued —

William Sarles vs George Lefore — Peace Warrant issued — Compt. & Isaac Blauvelt bound to Testify each in $50 — parties afterwards settle & are Discharged &c.

29th April 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Mary Porter vs Elizabeth Landrikin — Peace Warrant issued Complts. Mary Preston, Alletta Dodge and Dorothy Barnet each bound in $50. to Testify — Deft. taken and Committed for want of Bail — April 30th 1802 parties settle & Deft. is released from City prison & suit discontinued —

Elizabeth Hill v David Fowler (Bond Deld. to R. Freeman 5th Augt. 1800) — deft. taken and together with Dudley Wood enters into Bond of $250. Conditioned to indemnify ~~&ca~~ the City of New York from the Maintenance &ca. of a Bastard Child the said Hill now goeth withal with —

30th April 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Margaret Duffie vs John Farren — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Isabella Harkin bound in $50.

George Little vs John Hackett — deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery on the body of a woman who the said Hackett calls ~~himself~~ his wife — Complainant John Reynolds & John Taylor bound in $50. to Testify &ca.

Lucy Coburn vs William Brown (Bond Deld. to R. Freeman 5th Augt. 1802) — Deft. of the City of Albany and James Neilson of this City enter into a Bond of $250. Conditioned for the Maintenance of a female Bastard Child of which the said Lucy Coburn was Delivered on the 29th Day of ~~January~~ last —

1st May 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

John McDonald vs Elizabeth Freel — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Sarah Nixon Surety in $50.

3rd May 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Maria Wrigley vs Benjamin Wrigley — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —

Margaret Duffie vs John Farren — Peace Warrant issued ~~Complainant~~ & Deft. taken & bound in $100. Edward Yates Surety in $100.

Kingston Dusenbury vs Michael Sandford — Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. bound in $50. Deft. taken & bound in $100. Thomas Burchfield Surety in $100.

3rd May 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Rachel Millard vs John Graham	Warrant issued for an Assault & Battery with an attempt to Commit a Rape. Cornelius Millard bound in $100 for the appearance of the Complainant to Testify &ca. Deft. taken and bound in $200. Abraham Cargill Surety in $200.
Mary English v Joseph Coen	Warrant of Bastardy before the Birth issued
James Thompson vs Ansley Hines, als Ansley Silvie & Mary Wedge	Warrant issued for keeping Disorderly Houses in Ann Street in the fourth ward of said City
Michael Sandford vs Daniel Thorne	Peace Warrant issued. Compt. & William Garland bound each in $100. to testify May 4th 1802. Deft. is bound in $20. Robert S. Van Keuren Surety in $20.

4th May 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Edward Lowerre vs John Ross	Peace Warrant issued. Compt. bound in $50.
Harriet Simmerman vs Mary Morrison	Peace Warrant issued. Compt. & Mary Dunbar bound each in $50. to testify &ca. Nathaniel Morrison is bound in $200. for Deft. appearance to ans. &c.
Garret Vreeland vs David Yocum	Peace Warrant issued. Compt. & John Tiebou bound each in $50. to Testify &c.
The People v John a Slave of Mr Philipphaw and Morris a Slave of Mr	Defts. Committed for fighting on the Battery and pulling up a tree there

5th May 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Jane Borthick vs Thomas Kane	Peace Warrt. issued. Compt. and Mary O'Brien bound in $50. to Testify &c.
Margt. Flinn vs William Flinn	Peace Warrant issued. Complainant bound in $50.
Mary Hammilton v William Jeffers	Warrt. of Bastardy before the Birth issued. Deft. taken & bound in $250. Richard Taylor and Daniel Wright bound each in $250 as Surety.
Mary Fenton v Margaret Haight	at the prayer of Complainant this prosecution is discontinued
The People of &ca. vs B. Wiggans alias Bartholomew Wiggins	Deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days to hard Labor as a Vagrant
Garret Vreeland v David Yocum	Deft. taken and bound in $100. James Yocum Surety in $100.
Louset Oduet v Susannah James	Deft. taken and bound in $100. Francis Rivier Surety in $100.
Capt. Shackerly of the Brig Dean vs Ben a Slave of a Mr Baratet	Deft. Committed for Coming to New York in the said Brig without the Knowledge or Consent of the said Dean or the said Ben's master

6th May 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie

Ann Sears v Moses Sears	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued
Abigail Cambridge v Fanny McDermot	Peace Warrant issued. Complainant & Polly Tiren bound to Testify each in $50.

7th May 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Mary English v Joseph Cowen	Wallace Marshall reports that the parties are intermarried. This being a Complaint of Bastardy: Deft. is therefore Discharged Sine die.
Abigail Cambridge v Fanny McDermot	Deft. released from Bridewell and bound in $100. James Shannon Surety in $100.
Jane Dunn vs Deborah Crawford	Peace Warrant issued. Compt. & Peggy Kittle bound in $50 each to Testify &ca.

8th May 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Jane Dunn vs Deborah Crawford	Deft. taken & bound in $50 Jacob Hays Surety in $20.

9th May 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

William Smith v William Owen	Peace Warrt. issued. Compt. bound in $50. Deft. taken & Bound in $100 Moses Abrahams Surety in $100.
John White v Jacob Cromwell	Deft. taken by the Watch for an Assault &ca. Compt. & John Farrington bound each in $50. to Testify. Deft. bound in $100. Lewis Rose Surety in $100.
John Taylor v William Cole	Deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery. Compt. bound in $50. Deft. afterwards bound in $100. Michael Sweetmen Surety in $100.

10th May 1802

By Thos Phillips Beckman Esq

The Pistle / Mary Campbell	Defs Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard labor as a Vagrant
John Varnie / Nancy Prentice	Defs Committed for Keeping a disorderly House Compl. James Def: for William Hutton bound each in $50 to Satisfy &c
William Bromingham / William Spencer	Peace warrt issued Complainant & one Daniel Cane bound each in $50 to Satisfy &c
John Benson / Henry Harmon	Defs Committed for an Assault & Battery Compl. Bartholomew Shaals Thomas Gibbs & John Reynolds Def. Jacob Hays bound each in $100 to Satisfy &c Defs afterwards bailed & bound in $100. John Kennedy Surety in $100.
William D. Lizdle / Isaac Palmer & Owens	Peace warrt issued Compl. bound in $50.

11th May 1802

By Thos Phillips Beckman Esq

Martha Westervelt / Mercy Lane	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is dismissed
Lewis Hartman / Abigail his Slave	Defs Committed for running away from her said Master
William Bromagham / William Spencer	Defs taken and bound in $100. Richard Culver surety in $100.
Peter Griffin / Jane Bissett	Warrant issued for a Disturbance - Compl. & Edmond Pearsal bound each in $50. to Satisfy &c
John Millington / Fanny McDermot	Peace Warrt issued - Complainant bound in $50. - Defs taken & parties settled and are discharged from Do.
Solomon Davis / John Dennis	Peace Warrt issued - Compl. and Joseph Teal surety in $50.
David D. Hays / Isaac Benjaman	Peace Warrant issued - Complainant bound in $100.
Edwd Riley / Geo. Reid	Peace Warrant issued - Compl. Joseph Harrison and Philip McCarron bound each in $50. Defs taken & parties settled on the 18th May 1802

12th May 1802

By Thos Phillips Beckman Esq

Jacob Gano / Walter L Brown	Peace Warrant issued - Compl. & Daniel Farrer bound each in $50 Satisfy &c
Thos Cook / Robert Clark	Peace Warrt issued - Compl. bound in $50.
Jane Barthick / Thomas Kane	Peace Warrt issued some time since Def. this day taken & bound in $100
Joseph Arnett / Matthew Mygatt	Defs taken and bound in $100. John Spies Surety in $100. on a Peace Warrt issued this day - Compl. and Edward Bateman bound in $50.

13th May 1802

By Thos Phillips Beckman Esq

Elizabeth King / Joseph King	Peace Warrant issued - Compl. William Kelly David L Ray Ellen Vincents & Mayle Ray bound each in $50.
Solomon Davis / John Dennis	Defs taken and bound in $100. Peleg Blackmore appd to Bail Defs Surety in $100.
Rebecca Mandeville / James Anderson	Peace Warrant issued - Compl. and Sally Wheelock bound to Satisfy each in $50.
Mary Mygatt / Joseph Arnett	Peace Warrt issued Compl. & Mary Smith bound in $50 each to Satisfy &c
Simon Tice / James Steward	Peace Warrant issued - Compl. bound in $50.
Lewis D. Flinn / William Porter	Peace Warrt issued Compl. not bound - Defs taken & bounden $100. Samuel Magee Surety in $100.

14th May 1802

By Jacob Delamontagnie Esq

Catharine Collins / Thomas Martin	Defs brought up by the Water & Committed for an Assault &c. Compl. & Matthew Newland & Mrs Germain bound to Satisfy &c Defs afterwards bailed & bound in $100. Matthew & Wm Davis Surety in $100.
Jacob Gano / Walter L Brown	Defs taken & bound in $100. Christopher Chester surety in $100.
Priscilla Martin / Jacob Keating	Warrt issued for getting Compl. with Child of a Bastard Child of which she was Delivered on the 21st day of February last - Defs taken & Committed for want of Bail &c - May 19th 1802 Defs sworn that he is an unmarried man and Jacob Hays attends the Justice before Gideon Knapp Esq. Jus. that he is Married & produces a Certificate thereof Whereupon Defs is Discharged from do.

By Thos Phillips Beckman Esq

Elizabeth King / Joseph King	Defs taken and bound in $100. Ross Duffie Surety in $100.
Rebecca Mandeville / James Anderson	Defs taken & bound in $100. Gideon Constant Jun. Surety in $100.
Hugh Maxwell / Hannah Moore	Peace Warrant issued - Complainants Son in law William Maxwell Surety in $50. for Complainants appearance to Satisfy
John Martin / John McDaniel	Peace Warrant issued - Complainants bound in $50.
Henry Pyatt / Henry Nichols & Mary McDonald	Peace Warrant issued - Compl. bound in $50. to Satisfy Defs taken & bound in $100. Isaac Delamater Surety for Nichols in $100. and John Raice Surety in $100 for McDonald

15th May 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Henry Baker vs Catharine Baker	Pcau Warrt issued — Complainant bound in $50 to Testify &c. May 20th 1802 parties Settled and Defts discharged from Bridewell or Nathan City Prison —
Lewis D. Flinn vs Abel Lawson	At the prayer of the Complainant the proceedings in this Cause is discontinued on the Defendt paying the Costs which the Defts says he will pay in a few Days —
William Mills & Abraham Lamb	Warrt issued for keeping a Disorderly House & Disturbing the Peace of the Complainant May 19th 1802 parties Settled and discharged
Margaret Coughlan & Samuel Coughlan & Elizabeth Coughlan	Pcau Warrt issued Complt bound in $50 May 18th 1802 Defts taken & parties Settled and discharged the same
Hannah Ingram vs John Edwards	Pcau Warrt issued Complainant & Mary Edwards bound each in $50.

18th May 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

The People &c vs Catharine Austin	Deft Committed by Mr Mc for Six days to hard labor as a common Prostitute
Hannah Crawford vs Alexander Colby	Deft Committed for an Assault &c. Complt bound in $50.
Patrick Gallagher vs Peter Hedden & Edward Lemon & Thomas Hedden & John Thompson & Hugh Rourke	Issued writs brought up by the Watch & charged with an Affray & Battery or rather a general fight among each other Also Committed for want of Bail Complt John Ford bound each in $50 to Testify &c. Defts afterwards bailed and bound in $100 each James Brasher Junty in $100 for Thomas Hedden & John Thompson Joseph Brotherton Junty in $100 for Peter Hedden — Hector McAnally Junty in $100. for Edward Lemon & Hugh Rourke each —

17th May 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

John Thompson vs Dennis Bryan & Wallis Findland	Pcau Warrant issued — Complt & Peter Hedden bound to Testify &c. each in $50
Mary Sheridan vs Margaret Grant	Pcau Warrt issued Complt & Mary Ireland bound to Testify &c. each in $50. — Defts taken & bound in $100 Richard Grant Junty in $100.
Mary Chad vs William Chad	Pcau Warrt issued — Complt bound in $50.

Mary Cutler vs Frederick Bissel	Pcau Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $100.
William Nelson vs Elizabeth Butler	Pcau Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.
Henry A. Dey vs Henry Smith	Pcau Warrant issued — Complt bound in $100. William Mudge also bound in the same sum to Testify &c.
John Martin vs John M'Daniel	Deft taken and bound in $100. William Campbell Junty in $100

18th May 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

Margaret Miller vs Catharine Cochran	Pcau Warrant issued — Complainants Husband Daniel Miller bound in $100 for Complts &c. own appearance to Testify &c.
The People &c vs Mary Miles, John Grant, John Smith & Abraham Baldwin	Defts Committed as Disorderly persons for Sixty days to hard Labour —
Sam Griffin vs Margaret Donaldson	Pcau Warrant issued — Complainant and Bound in $50 to Testify &c.
Duncan Sinclair vs Hyram Dodd	Deft Released from Bridewell bound in $100. Jonathan Dodd Junty in $100.
John G. Black vs John M'Gregor	Pcau Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 to Testify &c.
David D. Shay vs Isaac Bergman	Pcau Warrt for Breach of Peace — Defts taken & Bound in $100 William Valleau of No 399 Pearl Street Grocer Junty in $100

19th Day of May 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

Margaret Miller vs Catharine Cochran	Deft taken & bound in $100 Charles Holmes Junty in $100.
James Thompson vs John Butler	Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House — Complt bound in $50
George Wright vs Thomas Cooper	Pcau Warrant issued — Complt, William Cooper, Robert Mc Kay, Samuel Freeman, Michael M'Donally and Thomas Hobby bound each in $200 to appear & Testify &c. — Defts taken & bound in $200. William Pickett Junty in $100.
The People &c vs Margaret Burke, Mary Bowers, Charles Cannon, Elizabeth Livingston, Sarah Phillips, Mary Montgomery, Matthew Maxfield, Jane Farney & Catharine Earle	Defts charged with being Common Prostitutes which being proved on the oath of James Thompson Constable a Warrt is issued to bring up Defts to answer said Charge — Defts are taken & on their examination it being found that they could not give a good account of themselves Whereupon they are Committed to Bridewell as Disorderly persons for the Space of Sixty Days each and hard labor

The People &c
vs
Jaque a Jacobs Blacksmith — Def.t being brought in by the Constable with a Boxe white it appeared had been stolen — Def.t is Committed for 60 Days

Sally Wilbourn
&
John Wilbourn — Scire Warrant issued — compl.t bound in $50. — Def.t taken & bound May 21.st 1802 — Justices fees & Costs to be charged —

22.d May 1802

By Jacob Bekman Montagnie Esq.r

Def.t Summons
vs
Samuson a Blacksmith — Def.t Returned to Mr Samuel Brunson of Walterboro is committed at the Request of the Constable in Goose Creek Return & Summons to the Court

Alexander M.c Gillivray
vs
Edward Jonson a Black — Scire Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. Adam Frank Bound in the Recognizance — Def.t taken & Bound in $100 Francis Louis Surety in $100.

Jemima Tallyn
vs
William Summers — Scire warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Def.t taken & Committed for want of bail

Simpson Spencer
vs
John Taylor and Henry Pitt — Writ and Scire for keeping a disorderly house Compl.t & Witnesses Sworn and Writ & Duty bound in the Sum of $100 each

Lucretia Hathaway
vs
Samuel Montan — Scire Warrant issued Compl.t & Plaintiff Duty bound in $50 — May 22.d 1802 Justices fees & Costs

John Thompson
vs
Dennis O'Brien — Def.t taken and bound in $100 Francis O'Brien and James M.c Cormick Surety each in $50

John Thompson
vs
Martha Finland — Def.t taken bound in $100 Francis O'Brien Surety in $100.

22.d May 1802

Sarah Wilson
vs
John Wilson — Def.t taken & Justices fees settled and are discharged from the Same

Edward Bayard
vs
Samuel Taylor — Def.t to be Discharged paying Costs

Eleanor Tibbs
vs
Mary Smith — Def.t to be committed to Jail until he pays costs to Prosecutor

John Cassady and
vs
Edward Kenny — Scire Warrant issued for keeping a disorderly house Def.t Committed and Bail to be taken in the Sum of $100 each to Satisfy Costs

John M.c Dermott and
vs
Henry M.c Dermott — Scire Warrant issued for keeping a disorderly house Def.ts Committed and Bail to be taken in the Sum of $100 each to Satisfy Costs

Patrick Commins
vs
Michael M.c Grath — Scire warrant issued Compl.t bound in $50. & Security Def.t

Charles Laurel
vs
William Baldron — Scire warrant issued Compl.t bound in $50.

Catharine Daams
vs
Margaret Lowere — Scire warrant issued Compl.t bound in $50

22.d May 1802

By Jacob Bekman Montagnie Esq.r

Polly Nadie
vs
Moses a Blackman — Scire Warrant issued Compl.t Mary for Charleston, Lucy & Daniel Lane bound each in $50. to Satisfy

The People &c
vs
Phillis a Blackman — Def.t is committed to Bridewell for forty days at hard Labour for the

Elizabeth King
vs
Joseph King — at the Prayer of the Complainant the Process in this Cause is discontinued —

Catharine Daams
vs
Margaret Lowere — Def.t taken and Bound in $100 Henry M.c Cullerton Surety in $100.

Nehemiah Allen
vs
Benjamin Turner — Def.t Recommitted for an Assault & Battery Dea

Elizabeth Mills
vs
Stephen Summers — Scire warrant issued. Compl.t bound in $50

John Blair Master of the Ship Three Friends
vs
John Morris a Blackman — Def.t Committed for having clandestinely entered on board the Ship Three Friends and Come in her to the City from Charlestown without the Knowledge or Consent of the Master Vizt Def.t Says he is free but that he was sold to Judge Marshall from Whom he has since come to get his Indentures when he found he was to be attached to his Freedom

Jacob Hays
vs
William Chard — Def.t Committed for an Assault & Battery on Some the said Hays while in the execution of his Office by the High Constable

Simpson Spencer
vs
John Taylor — Def.t taken & Bound in $200. John Cormmings Surety in $150.

Jan Williamson
vs
Tobat Stoll — Scire Warrant issued Compl.t bound in $50. Def.t taken & Bound in $100. William S. Leacraft Surety in $100 May 21.st 1802 Justices Settled and he Discharged fine die —

23.d May 1802

By Jacob Bekman Montagnie Esq.r

John Vasture
vs
Nancy Princis — Def.t Released from Bridewell where he was committed & Bound in $50. Nicholas Princis, John Foster, James Reid & William Goodhope Sworn Deft also in the like Sum May 24.th 1802 Def.t Released from Bridewell & Bound over in $100. Henry Ellis Surety in $100. May 26.th 1802 Justices Settled & an Discharged fine die —

George Taylor
vs
James Mallet — Def.t Committed to City Prison for an Assault & Battery Compl.t Bound in $50 to Satisfy Costs also William Goodhope, John Mayers & Thomas Deffe also in the like Sum May 24.th 1802 Def.t Released from Bridewell & Bound over in $100. Henry Ellis Surety in $100. May 26.th 1802 Justices Settled & an Discharged fine die —

John Bastram
&
James Millet — Def.t Committed to City Prison for an Assault & Battery Compl.t and William Goodhope, John Mayers & George Bailey bound each in $100 to Satisfy Costs. May 24.th 1802. Def.t Richard John Baird bound & Bound in $100. Mallet Taylor and Abraham Mantling Surety each in $100 May 28.th 1802 Justices Settled and an Discharged fine die —

24.th May 1802

By Jacob La Montagnie Esq.r

William Price Jun.r
vs
James Yarmouth — Def.t brought up by the Constable for his Master & Owner with running away which the Def.t admits and Justifies — Ordered to return & serve his Master —

Benjamin Wilkinson
vs
David Rose — Scire warrant issued Compl.t bound in $100 Def.t taken and Justices Settled and an Discharged fine die

By Thos Hughes Beekman Esq[r] — 24th May 1802

Michael M[c]Dermott vs Patrick Farrel	Def[t] taken and bound in $100. Edward Foster Surety in $100. Court ajourned this day
Jacob Clapp vs William Chad	Def[t] released from Cty Prison & bound in $200. Lucretia Clapp for surety in $200.
Mary Jeffers vs Peggy Faisk alias Hannah Knight	Warr[t] issued ag[t] Def[t] for being a Common Prostitute
Michael M[c]Dermott vs Patrick Farrel, Wil[m] Lindsay & Edm[d] M'Grath	Peace warrt issued — bound & bound in $100. Def[t] Farrel taken for first entry on this page. Def[t] Lindsay taken also bound in $100 John Hurd Surety in $100
Benjamin Johnson vs Richard Hubbard & John Chapman	Def[ts] taken each for a Disturbance last night & committed to the Constable. Common Court. Complainant and Stephen Bates, Joseph Williams, Ben Stevens and John Hammer, & Aaron Baldwin bound to testify &c. Def[ts] bailed & bound in $100. Walter Shuman Surety in $100 for each of them by 28th inst. Bailies Little also discharged from Custody
Phebe Doty and John Justice vs Laurence Murphy & Jane his wife	Warr[t] issued on a Charge for keeping a Disorderly House. Def[ts] found guilty in $100. to Gaol &c
Eliz[th] Donavan vs John Sadden	Peace Warrt issued. Compl[t] bound in $50 for the appearance Benjamin Donavan & Def[t] appeared & Gaol &c

— 25th May 1802 —

By Thos Hughes Beekman Esq[r]

Sarah Fisher vs Peggy M'Cham	Peace Warrt issued. Compl[t] & Elizabeth Cammeron bound each in $50. to Testify
Polly Simms vs Elizabeth Potter	Peace warrant issued. Complainant and Maria Potter bound each in $50 to Testify &c
William Chavers vs James Holt	Peace Warrant issued. Compl[t] bound in $30. Def[t] taken & bound in $100 Tunis Shaw Surety in $100.
Thomas Williams & George Richer vs James Riddle and Catharine his wife	Warrt issued for keeping a Bawdy House. Complainants bound to Testify each in $100
The Same vs Sip Blackwomen who live at the said Riddels	Def[ts] in Charged with being Common Disturbers of the peace & Common Prostitutes.
Henry Shearer vs Thomas Cooper	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued
Ruth Hays vs Edward Bigelow	Want of Bastardy before the birth issued. &c

Mary Cutler vs Frederick Beishel	at the prayer of the Complainant the process this Cause is discontinued
Jane Borthick vs Thomas Kane	The like as all things

— 26th May 1802 —

By Thos Hughes Beekman Esq[r]

Sarah Fisher vs Peggy M'Shane	Def[t] taken and bound in $100. William Jones surety in $100.
The People &c vs Hannah Foster	Def[t] committed as a Vagrant for Conspiring the Lemuel Deming this day had Stocked him at the Stocks & paid a fee for it
Ashbel Finch vs William Butler and Philip Roach	Def[ts] brought up by the Gaol & Charged with a violent Assault & Battery — Complt & Ezekiel Fulkerson, Silas Ackerman and Jesse Westcott bound each in $100 to Testify Def[ts] bailed & bound in $300 William Smith Surety in $300 for each of the Defendants
Philetus Fulkerson vs Philip Roach	for the Small being also Surety for the said Roach in the Sum of 100 dollars
John Justice and Phebe Doty vs Laurence Murphy	Def[t] cleared from Bridewell & bound in $100 George Burchill surety in $100.
Mary Chase vs William Chad	Def[t] committed to City prison for an Assault & Battery on the body of the said Mary Chad committed. — Complainants bound in $50 — 1 June 1802. Suit discontinued
Thomas White jun[r] and Michael Coit	Peace Warrant issued. Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &c
Ruth Hays vs Edward Bigelow	Def[t] taken on a Warr[t] for getting Compl[t] with Child. Def[t] bound in $250. for Cornelius Van Rank[r] surety in $250.
The People &c vs Eleanor Smith	Def[t] committed to Bridewell as a Disorderly person for 60 Days at hard Labor

By Thos Hughes Bateman Esq[r]

The People &c vs Sarah Jarvis	Def[t] committed to Bridewell for 60 days as a Vagrant

— 27th May 1802 —

By Jacob De la montagnie Esq[r]

Thomas Gardner vs Lewis Frieon	Peace Warrant issued. Compl[t] bound in $50. Def[t] taken & bound in $20. Lewis Mesplatin surety in $100.
Henry Raymond vs Richard Griffith	Def[t] committed to Bridewell City prison for an Assault & Battery William Chavers, John Miller & Compl[t] bound each in $50. to Testify &c

— 28th May 1802 —

By Jacob De la montagnie Esq[r]

Mary Murray vs Robert M'Murdy	Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued —

Thomas Williams
Georg Richter
vs
James Kidd and Catharine his wife

Def^ts bailed & James Kidd bound in $200 John Matthews Surety in $100 for Catharine Kidd & the like sum for James Kidd

The People
vs
Diana Butler, Polly Johnson, Lydia Johnson, Sheldon Hubbard, & Mary Warner

Def^ts Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days to hard Labor as Disorderly persons

Isaac Spellman
vs
Fulton

Plea warr. issued Compl^t & John Harris bound in $50. to Satisfy &c
Def^t taken & bound in $50.

Henry Raymond
vs
Richard Griffiths

Def^t taken from Bridewell and bound in $100. Silvanus Waring Surety in $100.

29th May 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

Mary Hamilton
vs
William Jeffers

Bond delivered to Peter Furman 31st May 1802

at the prayer of the Defendant cond on his entering into a bond of $250 together with John Riddle Conditioned to indemnify the City & County of New York from the Maintenance &c of a Bastard Child the said Mary Hamilty did go at large without the first Instant & the Def^t is released from his recognizance to ans^r &c

William Smith
vs
William Owen

at the prayer of the Compl^t the prosecution is discontinued

30th May 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

The People
vs
Mary A Byrne, Mary Holland, & Elizabeth Anderson

Def^ts Committed to Bridewell as Disorderly persons for 60 Days & hard Labor

John Arden
Thomas Kaanan &
John Edwards

Def^ts Committed for an Assault & Battery - Compl^t & Geo. Kennedy bound to Satisfy &c - parties are Dead - June 1st 1802 parties Settle & are Discharged sine die

Rhoda Quance
vs
William Waldron

Def^t taken and bound in $100. Peter Cregier Surety in $100.

31 May 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

Elizabeth Campbell
vs
James Campbell

Plea warr. issued Complainant bound in $50 - Def^t taken and bound in $50. Committed - June 1st 1802 parties Settle & Suit is Discharged

Maria Jeffers
vs
Peggy Haight alias Maria Haight alias Margaret Brailey

Def^t brought up by a Warrant wherein she was charged with being a Common Prostitute & Disorderly Person and on the Oath of the Compl^t is committed of the said Charge & sentenced to Bridewell as Hard Labor for 60 Days -

Mary Hagy
vs
Samuel Grinding

at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued & parties Discharged from their respective Recognizances

Margaret Klein
vs
William Klein

The like

Laurence Hellyer
vs
William Summerset

The like

Michael McDermott
Patrick Farrel William Lindsay and
John McGrath

The like

Garret Fralan and
David Graham

The like

Patrick Gallagher
Peter Redeby Edward Linard Thomas Riddle, James Thompson, and Hugh Reneche

The like

John Thompson
Walter Rudland

The like

The same
vs
Dennis O'Brien

The like

Sarah Fisher
vs
Peggy McShane

The like

Hannah Ingram
vs
John Edwards

The like

Amy Van Orden
vs
Duncan McGrath

Plea warr. issued. Compl^t bound with Gilbert Aspinwall each in $50. to Satisfy &c - Def^t like & bound in $100. Robert Pirsine Surety in $100.

Peter Griffin
vs
Jane Bissette

Def^t released from City Prison and bound in $100. John Richardson Surety in $100.

Maria Freeman
vs
Susannah Conner

Plea warrant issued - Compl^t bound in $50 Elizabeth Hunter Bound also in $50 to Satisfy &c

Amelia Cunningham
vs
Robert Collins

Plea warr. issued - Compl^t Elizabeth Henry bound in $50. to Satisfy &c - on 14th July 1802 this case is discharged &c

John Crosse Junr
vs
Nathaniel Burridge

Plea warrant issued - Compl^t bound in $50. to Satisfy &c

1st June 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr one of the Special Justices for keeping the peace in the City of New York

The People &c
vs
John Farren

On Complaint for an Assault & Battery on the body of Margaret Disser Committed - At the prayer and acknowledgement of Satisfaction of the said Margaret the process in this Cause is discontinued

Mandeville Williams
vs
Mary Forbes

Plea warr. issued - Compl^t bound in $50. to Satisfy &c - Def^t taken & bound in $100. Rachel Thayer Surety in $100.

Paul De Malhet by
A. M. De Beaumont
his attorney
vs
Perrin and Lazelle two Black Women

Def^ts on examination confess themselves to be the Slaves of the said Paul De Malhet and that they run away from him about eight Months ago & went from Elizabethtown in the State of New Jersey - Therefore they are Committed until the said De Beaumont shall request their discharge -

June 2nd 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie one of the Special Justices &c.

Joseph Doggett John Pyckman	Warrant issued agt Defts for keeping a Disorderly house and disturbing the Neighbours &c. Compltt bound to present Sessions in $100. to Testify
Mary Simmons Samuel Rathbone	Peace warrant issued Compltt Mary Smith bound Each in $50 to testify &c. at next Sessions &c.
Abraham Child Benjamin C. Bulcke	Peace warrant issued Compltt bound to present Sessions to Testify in $50.
John Cross Junior Nathaniel Burridge	Defdt taken by a warrt for a Breach of the peace, is bound in $100. to stand Babcock Surety in $100. to present Sessions
Elizabeth Otis Stephen Simmons	Defdt taken and bound to present Sessions in $100. Jacob Bogart Surety in $100.
Mary Mygatt Joseph Arnett	Defdt taken and bound in $100. Samuel Arnett Surety in $100. to present Sessions

3d June 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr one of the Special Justices &c.

Timothy Mahony Charles Ferguson and Catharine his wife	John Gilmour Committed for a Breach of the peace Ezekiel Williams and Andrew Bartholomew bound as his sureties for his appearance &c. Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $100 Defdt taken & Chs Ferguson and Edmund Coffey bound each in $100 for the appearance of Catharine Ferguson and in the like sum each for the appearance of Charles Ferguson himself at next Sessions to Answer &c.
James Black Maria Brandidge	Peace warrt issued - Compltt Ellenor Lemon and Catharine Strong bound each in $50 to Testify &c.

4th June 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr one of the Special Justices &c.

Peggy Gardner Thos M'Connick	Warrant of Bastardy about two Months before the birth issued June 5th 1802 Defdt taken & Committed to Bridewell for want of Bail &c.
Robert Watts Alexander Jameson	Defdt committed for an assault & being drunk and going about & Groping the Women & breaking in the door - Compltt bound in $50. - June 5th 1802 parties settle and Defdt is released from Custody &c.

5th June 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr one of the

Adrian Vandenburgh Patty his female Slave and Ben her Child aged about 3 Months	Defdt Patty committed by said Justice for disobedience of her said Masters Commands &c. her said son is Ordered to go with her

The People &c. Philip Blackman without fort	Defdt committed to Bridewell by said Justice As a Disorderly person who was found laying in the Streets of the City from door to door
Daniel Lamoree John Cassidy, Jonathan Barrald, Minus Israel and Others whose Names are not known	Peace warrt issued Complainant bound in $50.
Williams John Gilmour	Defdt released from City prison where he was Committed on the third Instant for a Disturbance &c. & bound & bound in $100. Martin Rider=back Surety in $100.
Deborah Crawford William Crawford	Warrant issued agt Defdt Husband of the Complainant for running away from her & their Children whereby they are likely to become Chargeable to the City & County of New York Defdt taken & Discharged till 12 O'Clock to=morrow — June on Monday Morning Sept 12th Instant — Monday June 7th 1802 Parties appear & Defdt is released on=Surety

6th June 1802

By Shepherd Burkman Esqr

Jaquer Rideau Goodluck Plane Wife and Indian	Defdt Committed by Shepherd Burkman Esqr for disobeying the Complainant his master

7th June 1802

By Shepherd Burkman Esqr one of the Special Justices &c.

James Hall Cornelius Dubois	Peace Warrant issued - Complainant bound in $50
James Myers Peter Van Pelt	Peace Warrant issued - Compltt Henry Stanton and Elijah Kapp Surety bound each in $50.
John Reynolds James Hopkins	Defdt committed to Bridewell City prison for an Assault & Battery on the body of his wife - Compltt Elizabeth Allen & Margaret Grandjean bound each in $50 to Testify &c.
Charity Eaton Benjamin Johnson	Peace Warrant issued - Compltt & Mary Clark bound in $50.

8th June 1802

By Shepherd Burkman Esqr

Jacob Brown Hugh Cook	Peace Warrant issued - Compltt bound in $50. to Oyer &c.
John Martin Mary Gadskin	Warrt issued for Keeping a Disorderly House - Compltt bound in $100. to Oyer & Terminer &c.
Nancy Eaton Peter W. Smith	Peace Warrt issued - Compltt bound to Sessions to Testify in $50 - June 12. 1802 Defdt taken & committed parties settle Defdt Discharged &c.

Mary Sonth
Isaac Van Deusen — Warrant of Bastardy upon the Body of said — June 12th 1802
Defendt brought before the said Theophilus Bukman and together with Isaac Vandeusen of said City Grocer enters into a Bond of $250. Condition to indemnify the City County from the Maintenance &c of the said Child

The People
John Newbery — Defendt Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a Vagabond

Benjamin P. Leggett
John Ryckman — defendt Released from Bridewell & Bound in $500. Aaron Ryckman surety in $500.

9th June 1802

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr

David Pierce
Peter Freeman — Defendt Committed for Stealing —

The People &c
Samuel Demings — Defendt brought before on a Warrt as a person who has no visible Means of Livelihood & who is just upon the Run, time long with a Black woman who has Owned the said Demings is committed on the oath of John Mowray —

Ignatius Black
Stanis Brandridge — At the prayer of the Complainant the proceedings in this Cause is discontinued

Mary Emmalls
Patrick M'Neill
William Tompkins
& Mary his wife — Warrt issued agt Defendts for keeping a Disorderly House Complts come not — $100. to Testify at Next Oyer & Summons Issued
Defendts taken & Mary Tompkins Committed for want of Bail
William Tompkins bound together with James Stephenson in $100 each for the appearance of Defendt Mary at Next Oyer & Terminer &c — Wm Tompkins bound in $100 for his own appearance at the same Court James Stephenson surety in $100.

John Martens
Mary Gadsden — defendt released from Bridewell & Bound in $100 Nathaniel Ogden surety in $50. to Oyer &c

Ellen Morgan
Margaret Ellis — Pcan Warrant issued Compltt bound in $50 to Oyer &c

Joseph Douglass
Abraham Vanhorne
Nicholas Bogert
Catharine Bogert
& Nicholas Bogert — Warrant issued agt Defendts for being Common Disturbers of the Peace & having no visible Means of Livelihood — Defendts taken by Matthew Marshall & Jurors & Committed to Bridewell being very Drunk — The officer for the Defendt Mary was obliged to cover them over with an old Carpet they being almost Naked —

10th June 1802

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr

Abraham Child
Benjamin G. Balch — defendt taken & bound in $100. James Woods surety in $100. to Testify

John Walker
William Collins &
James King — Pcan Warrant issued — Compltt and Elijah Stiles and Abner Demarest bound in $50. to Testify at next Oyer &c

Ellen Morgan
Margaret Ellis — defendt taken and bound in $100. Nicholas Bukman surety in $100. to Oyer &c

Thomas White junr
Michael Cole — defendt taken & bound to Next Oyer &c in $100. Benjamin White of Queens County surety in $100.

Hannah Ingram
Mary Stedman — At the prayer of the Complainant the proceedings in this Cause is discontinued — Obadiah Booth, John Bettys & Aaron Bettys Bond Delivered to A. Furmans Bastardy 5th aug. 1802

The Constable
Watch & Watch gthe
& Officers thereof &c — defendt Committed to Bridewell as Vagrants for 60 Days to hard Labor

11th June 1802

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr

Edmond Powell
Jane Bissette — Pcan Warrant issued — Complt bound to Oyer &c in $50.

Betty Cornelison
James Bush — Pcan Warrt issued — Complt bound to Oyer &c in $50. to Testify

Elias de Celon
Benjamin Johnson — defendt taken and bound in $100. Philip Fulkerson surety in $50. to Oyer &c

Mary Simmons
Patrick Boyle — Pcan warrt issued Complainant bound to Oyer &c in $50.
defendt taken and bound in $100. John Dawson surety in $100. to Oyer &c

Charles Videto
Elizabeth Simpson — Pcan Warrant issued — Complt Husband John Videto bound in $50. for Complts appearance at Next Oyer &c

Elizabeth Young
John Dixon — Pcan warrt issued — Compltt & William Good bound in $50 to Oyer &c
Thos Fenborne & Peter Murray — defendt bound by Wm Lee & Breast of the Pcan Complt & Jurors Drake bound in $50. to Oyer & Testify &c

John Walker
William Collins — defendt taken & bound in $100. William Rice surety in $100. to Oyer &c

12th June 1802

By Jacob Walton Montagnie Esqr

James Allyer
Peter Van Vorle — defendt taken & Committed for want of Bail but before he is locked up he finds bail & is bound in $100. Anthony Dubant surety in $100. to Oyer &c

Eliza Jones
Jane Allen — Pcan Warrt issued — Complt bound in $50. to Oyer &c

12th June 1802

By Theophilus Bateman Esqr

Waller Townsend — Defendt brought up by the Watch & Committed for a Breach of the Peace — Complt Reuben Munson and William Spies bound each in $50 to Sue & Defendt bound with in $100. John Gilmor Surety in $100. Dated 26 June 1802

Ann Cameron — Defendt a Slave to Complainant who lives on Long Island Committed to Bridewell for running away and from his Master — By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

Joseph Williams

Jane Dunn — Peace warrant issued Complt & Margt Kettle surety in $50. Defendt taken & bound in $100. Jonathan Gibbs surety in $100 to Oyer &c.

Abigail Johnson

John Murray — Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.

Hannah Fisher — to Oyer &c. Defendt taken & bound to same Court in $100 John Singleton surety in $100

Phoebe Hicks — Defendt taken & bound in $100 James Simpson surety in $100 to Oyer &c.

Eliza Ann Simpson

John Caspardus — Defendts brought at the last Session of a misdemeanor & have been enjoined by the Court on Conviction that they should

John Mc Ne — leave the City by the Eighth Instant & that in case

Fanny his wife — they or either of them should remain in the City after the said Eighth Instant or Twenty Days from that time to be reckoned from the Session of the Court aforesaid they pay the Sum of Twenty Pounds each to the Overseers of the Poor for the use of the Poor of the City of New York & that they severally enter into Recognizance with Surety in the Sum of Fifty Pounds each for their Appearance at the next Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be held for the City & County of New York — Bond dated 12 June 1802

Elizabeth Young — Defendt taken & bound to Oyer & Terminer in $100. Thomas

John Dickson — Carman surety in $100.

Hannah Seager — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. to Oyer

Margaret Lowrie — &c.

13th June 1802

Johanna Leal — Defendt brought up by the Watch Charged with an

William Leal — Assault & Battery & Committed for want of Bail

Defendt afterwards Tried & Found in $200. John Phelon

surety in $200.

Patrick Gallagher — Defendt Committed for an Assault & Battery — Complt

John Downing — Henry Lauther bound each in $50. to Testify &c.

The People of the State — Defendt Committed as a Vagrant to Bridewell

Eleanor Jones — for Sixty Days to hard Labour

14th June 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

Robert Junkin — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. — June 20th 1802 parties

Alexander Black — Settle and are discharged

Ann Retherick — Peace Warrant issued upon Oath for an Assault &c. Committed on the body of

Margaret Lawler — Anthony Retherick — Complt bound in $50. to Oyer &c.

William B. Young — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $100 to Oyer &c. Defendt taken

Margaret Lock — & bound on the 18 June 1802 — June 16. 1802 parties Settled and are discharged from die

Peter Simons — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound to Testify at Oyer &c. in $50.

William Parks

Timothy Mills — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50 & Stephen Taylor in the

Catharine Greenwath — like sum to appear & Testify at Oyer &c.

Hannah Savage — Defendt taken & bound in $100. Andrew Lott surety in $100. to Oyer &c.

Margaret Lawrence

15. June 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

Susannah Disco — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. — June 22d 1802 parties

William Jones — Settle and are discharged —

Ca Hanine Parker — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Oyer & Defendt taken &

Adam Parker — Committed for die to City Prison &c.

Thomas Foraborn — Defendt Released & bailed in $100. Jonathan Gibbs & William

Peter Murray — Clark surety in $50. each to Oyer &c.

Willis Spencer — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. to Testify &c. at Oyer

Abraham Walker — &c. Defendt taken & bound to same Court in $100. Isaac Ransom

surety in $100. to same Court —

Hannah Brown — Peace Warrant issued: Complt and Julia Drummond, Mary McCormick

Daniel Stansbury — and Mary Bottle bound in $50. to Testify at Oyer &c.

Stephen Stansbury, John — June 16th June 1802 — Defendt taken and Thomas R. Mercein

Henry, Edward Robinson, Robert Robinson — bound in $100. for Stephen Stansbury, Daniel Stansbury, James

Andrew Hussman Junr, — Fenton & Moses Black — Daniel Tucker surety in $100. for

John M. Bloodgood, James — Peter Tucker — Henry Robinson surety in $100. for Edward & Robert

Fenton, Peter Tucker, — Robinson each — Abraham Bloodgood surety in $100. for

Andrew Mercein, and — John M. Bloodgood — Andrew Newman surety in $100. for

Moses Black boy — Andrew Newman Junr — John Mennis surety in $100. for

John Mennis Junr —

Elizabeth Higgins vs Charles Higgins	Peace Warrant issued Compl^t. bound in $50. to Oyer &ca
William Riley vs Isaac Jackson and Potter	Peace Warrant issued – Compl^t. & Caesar Johns bound each in $50. to Oyer &c – 18th. June 1802. deft. Jackson taken & parties settle and are Discharged same day
James Alexander vs William Leaf	deft. Committed for disturbing the peace Compl^t. bound to Testify at Oyer &ca 100. William Ramsey surety in $100.
Joseph Harper vs John Swinburn	Peace Warrant issued Compl^t. & Samuel McGregor bound in $50 each to Oyer &c Settled same day

16th. June 1802

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr. one of &ca

Catharine Dunn vs Olive Hamilton and Olive Wright	Peace Warrant issued Compl^t. bound in $50 to Oyer &c June 16th. 1802, parties settle and are discharged same day
Francis Toney vs Jacob Claim	deft. Committed for an assault & Battery Complainants [illegible] & Silas [illegible] ~~surety~~ bound to testify each in $50. to Testify at Oyer &ca June 18th. 1802 parties settle & suit is Discontinued
Timothy Mills vs Charlotte Grunwault	deft. taken and bound in $100. John Green [illegible] surety in $100. to Oyer &ca
James Farren vs Patrick Collins, Michael Collins and Philip Collins	Peace Warrant issued Compl^t. ~~bound~~ & Margaret McAlley & Margery Gillespie bound in $50. to Testify at Oyer &ca parties settle and are discharged same day
Mary Farren vs Bridget Finnegan & Judah Collins	Peace Warrant issued Compl^t. & Margaret Whipley John Dougherty & Margery Gillaspie bound to Oyer &ca Def^t. Collins taken & bound in $100. Thomas Mead & Patrick Munen surety each in $100.
Catherine Parker v Adam Parker	deft. bailed and bound in $200. John Wellington surety in $100.
The People v John Roder and James Hoffman	defts. were brought up by the Watch Charged with a suspicion of having Committed Murder but on examination it appeared that they were going to dig for hidden Money & for that they wanted a Spade –

17th. June 1802

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr. –

Hannah Lowther vs George Lowther	Peace Warrant issued – Compl^t. bound to Testify at Oyer &ca in $50. – Def^t. taken & Committed – Def^t. afterwards bailed June 22. 1802 parties settle & suit is Discontinued –
Mary Simmons vs Patrick Boyle	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued
Catharine Williams vs Simon Gale	Peace Warr^t. issued Compl^t. & Rosannah Dixon bound each in $50. to testify at Oyer &ca
Catharine Campbell vs Joseph [illegible]	Peace Warr^t. issued – Compl^t. bound in $50. & also Rebecca Jones to appear & Testify at Oyer &ca Def^t. taken & bound in $100 to Oyer &ca John Spillard Surety in $100.
Frederick Ransier vs Jacob John Ransier	deft. taken up by the Watch & Committed for an assault &ca on the body of the Complainant his father who is bound in $50 to Testify at Oyer &ca
The People of &ca v Mary Ann Butler, John Coffee James [illegible] Wright, & Hulda [illegible] Wright	defts. brought up by the Night Watch & Charged respectively with being disorderly persons ~~[illegible]~~ defts. Committed as such untill next sessions –

18th. June 1802

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr. one of the Special justices &ca

Frederick Ransier vs John Jacob Ransier	deft. released from Bridewell & Bound in $100. Matthew Myggatt surety in $100.
Gilles Coonhover vs James Bush	deft. released from Bridewell and bound in $100. Charles 48ther surety in $50.
Eliza Berry vs Maria Davis alias Maria Edwards	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant bound in $10. to Oyer &ca – Def^t. taken & pleads that her name is Hannah Edwards & enters bail by that name in $100. William Humphreys surety in $100.
Patrick Gallagher v John Downing	discontinued at Request of the Complainant –
Francis Little vs James Gray Peter Van Tassel James Townly, Enoch Moore & George Carpenter	Peace Warr^t. issued ag^t. Van Tassel, Townly, Moore & Carpenter and a Warr^t. for keeping a Disorderly house ag^t. the said Gray issued – Compl^t. bound in $200. to Testify &c for Gray. Def^t. Gray taken & bound in $500. Francis White surety in $100 the rest all taken (except Van Tassel) and settle & are discharged same day

18th June 1802

Dennis Loyd vs Richard Loyd } Peace Warrant issued Compl.t & Eliz.th Lloyd bound in $50 to Testify at Oyer &ca

George Shelden vs Henry C. Williamson } Peace Warrant issued - Compl.t ~~and~~ bound in $50 to Oyer &ca

19th June 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Mary Simmons v Samuel Rathbone } discontinued by request of Complainant —

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq. one &ca

Olive Wright v Catharine Dryer } Peace Warrant issued Compl.t bound in $50. Def.t taken & bound in $100. Philip Kercher surety in $100. to Oyer &ca

George Shelden vs Henry C. Williamson } Def.t bound to Oyer &ca in $100. John Bross surety in $100

Susannah Lyons vs Andrew Lawrence } Peace Warrant issued Compl.t bound in $50. & also Venus Tader (?) in the like sum to Testify at Oyer &ca

Anne Rutherick v Margaret Lawler } Def.t taken & John Hughes is bound in $100. for Def.ts appearance to ~~Testify~~ &ca at Oyer &ca

20th June 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

John Turner v Charles McIntosh } Def.t Committed for being found Concealed in the Complainants house

Smith Place v John Gardner } Def.t Committed for a Breach of the peace Compl.t bound to Oyer &c in $50.

21st June 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

William Bryson vs Peter Lynch & Michael Turner & John Boyle } Defendants Committed for an Assault &ca - Compl.t & Henry Van Allen, Thomas Freeborn and John Burns bound each in $100 to Testify &ca at Oyer &ca
Def.t Lynch bailed & Bound in $200 William Telford surety in $200 — Boyle is discharged by consent of plaintiff

Peter Cook vs James Daniel and William Daniels who is pross. by the name of William Brown } Def.t Committed for an Assault &ca Compl.t bound to Oyer &ca in $100. Def.t afterwards bailed & bound ~~in $~~ June 25th 1802. parties Settle & are Discharged from Ditto

Susannah Lyons v Andrew Lawrence } Def.t taken and bound in $100. to Oyer &ca Joseph Dixon Surety in $50.

Ebenezer Hunt v John Coltson } Peace Warrant issued - Compl.t and Daniel Davis surety in $50 to Testify at Oyer &ca

Francis Little v Peter Van Tassel } Def.t taken and bound in $200. Abraham Heard Surety in $100. to Oyer &ca

Edmond Pearsall vs Jane Bissell } Def.t taken and bound in $200. John Brown surety in $200. to Oyer &ca

Sarah Ann Lawson vs Daniel McShane and John Fisher } Peace Warrant issued Compl.t bound to Oyer &ca in $50. - Def.ts D. McShane taken & bound in $50. James Law surety in $50.

22d June 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esq. one &ca

Margaret Cobin (?) vs [illegible] Corrie } Peace Warrant issued Compl.t bound in $50 to Testify &ca

Smith Gallasper (?) v Francis Gallaspie } Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound to Oyer &ca in $50.

[illegible] Acker v [illegible] Southen (?) } At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued.

Jane Carter vs Elijah Dubois Mary Elly (?) Smith } Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50 Catharine Taylor also bound in $50 to Testify &ca at Oyer &ca Def.t taken & bound to said Court in $100 Cornelius De Bevois surety in $100.

Elizabeth Lewis v Rhoda Castleine } Peace Warrant issued Compl.t bound to Oyer &ca in $50

John Jamison vs John Bassett (?) [illegible] } Def.t Committed for fighting in the Street June 23d 1802. Def.t discharged & process Discontinued —

John Murray v Abraham Ritter } At the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued

23d June 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Dennis Loyd vs Richard Loyd } Peace Warrant issued 18th June 1802. Def.t taken this day & bound in $100 David Fish surety in $100. - June 28th 1802. parties Settle

Margaret Thompson vs William De Lamater } Peace Warrant issued - Compl.t bound in $50 to Oyer &ca Def.t taken Isaac De Lamater bound in $50 for Def.ts appearance to answer at next Oyer &ca

26th June 1802

By Thos Hopkinson Bakeman Esqr

Mary Barber
v
Catharine Connelly and
Sally Rouch

Peace Warrt issued - Complt bound in $50 to Oyer &c
to Jusy &c - Defts Connelly and William Ward bound
each in $100 for the appearance of Defts both at the next
Oyer & Termin &c & bail &c

Charles Golden
v
David Baxter

Defts Committed for an assault &c Complt bound in
$100 to Justify at Oyer &c - June 28th 1802 parties
settle & process is discontinued

Sally Rogers and
Margaret Rotch
v
Jane Dunn

Peace Warrt issued - Complt Rotch bound in $50 to appear
&c June 26th 1802 - Defts taken Jointly Severally and
each charged separate &c

Lewis D. Flinn
v
Daniel Sweeny and
James Stephens

Defts Committed for an Assault & Battery &c
Complt bound to Oyer &c in $50

Elizabeth Lewis
v
Charles Castaing

Dest taken & bound in $100 Ezekiel Bishop Surety in
$100 to oyer &c

Mary Ryckman
v
John Ryckman

Peace Warrt issued Complt bound to Oyer &c in $50.

Jane Carlisle
v
Robert Watts

Warrt of Bastardy Before the Bastt issued by Joshua
Barker Esqr - June 28th 1802. Deft bound in $250.
Joseph Brotherton & Henry Lowther Surety each in $125
to appear & abide at next Sessions by Wm M Jester

25th June 1802

By Thos Hopkinson Bakeman Esqr

Nancy Reynolds
v
Benjamin M'Dole &
Nathaniel Ogden

Peace Warrant issued for an Assault & Battery and
one attempt to extort money from Complt - Complt
& Wm Fowler found each in $50. to testify &c at
Oyer &c

Nancy DuVall
v
Abraham Dudley

Warrt issued for getting the Complt with Child of a
male Bastard Child of which she was delivered on
the thirtieth day of December last - June 28th 1802
Deft taken & bound in $250 Jacob — Ashby
Surety in $250 to appear at next Sessions &c

Charles Wheatherspoon
v
Joseph Gibbons

Deft Committed as a vagrant

Lewis D. Flinn
v
Daniel Sweeny

Defs released from Bridewell & bound in $100 Roger Mulvey surety

Adam Parker
v
Catharine Parker

discontinued at request of Complt

26th June 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

The People
v
Margaret M'Shane

Defs Committed as a vagrant &c till next Sessions -

Joseph R. Liggett
v
John Ryckman

at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

Peter Slomey
v
William Clark

The like — } Nancy Reynolds v Benjamin M'Dole — Defs taken & bound in $200. Thomas F. Kip Surety in $200.

Susannah Lyons
v
Peter Lawrence

The like -

Elizabeth Jackson
v
Robert White

The like

Polly Welch
v
Mary Doyle alias
Amble Dionnes

Peace Warrt issued - Complt Nancy Stockton bound each in
$50 to Oyer &c to Justify - Defs taken & bound in $100 James
Doyle Surety in $100 to Oyer &c to answer &c

Polly Annis
v
Polly Welch

Peace Warrt issued - Complt & Patty Howe bound to Justify at
Oyer &c in $50 - Defs taken Jointly Severally and each charged &c

27th June 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

Eliza Lattimore
v
George Boyd

Defs committed for an Assault & Battery &c Complt bound in
$50 to Oyer &c - Defs bailed & bound in $100. Thomas M'Guire
Surety in $100 — June 29th 1802 parties settle &c

29th June 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

Robert Cannon
v
Edward M'Faddon
& William Davenport

Defts Committed for an Assault & Battery - Complainant &
Nathaniel Colburn Surety bound in $50 to Testify &c —
parties afterwards settle & are discharged —

The People
v
Mary Green

Dest committed to Bridewell as a disorderly person until
the next Sessions

Henry Connels and
Patrick M'Neil
v
William Tompkins
& Mary his wife

at the prayer of the Complainants the process in this Cause is
discontinued

John J. Ransier
vs
Frederick Ransier
— at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued —

James Alexander
vs
William Leaf
— The like —

Johanna Leaf
vs
William Leaf
— The like.

Timothy Mills
vs
Charlotte Grunwaldt
— The like

Elizabeth Young
vs
John Dickson
— The like.

Charles Tabonneau
vs
Laurence Depeyster
— Pcau Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $100. to Oyer &c.

Otto D. Wilbrandt
vs
Calvin Tibbits
— Pcau Warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $100. to Oyer &c.a
Def.t taken & bound in $100. Jeremiah Gray Surety in $100.

Stephen Allen
vs
Thomas Cooke
— Warr.t issued for keeping a Disorderly House — Compl.t bound in $50. to Oyer &c. Def.t bound to Oyer &c. in $200. John Hopper Surety in $200.

John Clark
vs
Anthony Ryan
— Pcau Warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $50. to Oyer &c.
Def.t bound to present Oyer in $100. Duncan Malcomb surety in $100.
4th June 1802 by Clerk —

John West
vs
John Hite
— Pcau Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $100.
defft. taken and bound in $100. James Sword surety in $60.

George Campbell
vs
Thomas Moore
— Pcau Warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $50. to Oyer &c.
to Testify — Def.t taken on 25th Jun. 1802 & bound in $100 Charles Gillaspie surety in $100.

Arthur Graham
vs
Edward Robertson
James Moffit and
George DePeyster
David Moran
vs
The Same
— Pcau Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $100. to Testify at Oyer &c.a 29th June 1802 — Def.ts Robertson & Moffit taken & bound each in $100. Alexander Ross surety in $100. for Moffit & James Charles Morton surety for Robertson in $100. to appear & answer &c.a at present Oyer &c.a
— The Clerk in all things —
29th June 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Charles Renouf
vs
Benjamin Storey
— Pcau Warrant issued — Compl.t & Jacob Brown bound to Just.s Oyer & to Testify each in $50.

Marquis Votey
vs
William Corrie
— Def.t taken and bound in $200. Richard Ritter surety in $100. to appear and answer at next Oyer &c.a

Abraham Beach
vs
Barnabas Provoost
— Warr.t issued agt. Def.t for being a Disorderly person who has no visible Means of Subsistance

Isabel Jackson, Sarah Bates, Nancy Walker & Sarah Courtney committed to Bridewell as vagrants until the next Sessions —

James Daniels
vs
James Porter and
Stephen Simmons
— Pcau Warrant issued — Compl.t & Abraham Lockman bound to the present Oyer &c. in $50. each to Testify &c.a

Margaret Kearns
vs
Thomas Kearns
— Pcau Warr.t issued — compl.t bound — Def.t taken and bound in $100. John Lee surety in $100. — June 30th 1802 — Settled

By Jacob De La Montagnie
30th June 1802

David Moran
vs
George DePeyster
— def.t taken and bound to Present Oyer &c. in $200. Charles Lang surety in $100.

Arthur Graham
vs
The Same
— The like —

John Ewart and
Patrick Lafferty
vs
Alexander Westley
& Alexander M.Clallatten
— Warr.t issued for keeping a Disorderly house in East Gr.ge — The Compl.t bound in $50. each to Testify at Oyer &c.a — Def.t taken and M.Clallatten bound in $200. Mark Jarvis surety in $200. — Def.t Westley also bound in $200. Joseph Jale surety in $200. to pres.t Oyer &c.a

The Public
vs
Alexander Porter and
Sally Griffin
— def.ts committed as vagrants until the next Sessions &c.a

Eliza Bayley
vs
Henrietta Calmes
— Pcau Warr.t issued — Compl.t and Margaret Langdon bound each in $50. to Testify &c.a at Present Oyer &c.a

Margaret McLeod
vs
Raymond Pallies
— Warrant issued by Jacob De La Montagnie agt. Def.t for getting the Complainant with Child of a Male Bastard Child the said Child was delivered on the Eighteenth day of May last — Def.t taken & Committed for want of Bail — July 1th 1802 — Def.t discharged & bound in $250. for each of the two sureties Augustine Lawrence Surety in $250. for each of the said Children to wit that Def.t shall appear at the next General Sessions &c. to answer &c.a & abide &c.a what shall then & there be ordered & Direct concerning the said Children —

Charles Renouf
vs
Benjamin Storey
— Def.t taken & Bound in $700 James Tate surety in $100. to Answer &c.a at Pres.t Oyer &c.a

John Arbuckle
vs
Henry Bogardus Jun.r
& Samuel Lewis
— defft. taken and bound to next Sessions to ans.r &c. in $200. Henry Bogardus Surety for H. Bogardus Jun.r in $100. Cornelius C. Meyer surety in $100. for Sam.l Lewis to Answer &c.

1st July 1802 [illegible]

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Jane Robinson vs Anglehart Mattinier	Peace Warrant issued Compl.t Elianor Robinson & Jane Sacler bound each in $50. to testify at Sessions
Garret Vreeland v James Yokum	Peace Warrant issued Complainant and Isaac Bogert bound in $50. to testify in $50. Def.t taken & bound in $100. James Gridley Surety in $100. to same Court
Jane Gilmore vs John Gilmore	Peace Warrant issued Compl.t bound in $50.
Charles A. Poincer vs Henry Lawther	Peace Warrant issued Compl.t bound in $50. to testify at next Sessions
Joseph Stone vs Richard White	Def.t Committed to City prison for an assault & Battery Compl.t bound in $50. to testify &c. at next Sessions Def.t afterwards bailed and bound in $100. [illegible] Donovan Surety in $100. to [illegible] at same Court
John West vs John Hill	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued
John Jones vs Margaret Barnett	Peace Warrant issued Compl.t [illegible] and Jane Robinson bound [illegible] $50. [illegible] at Sessions &c.

2d July 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Lorena Seely vs Jeremiah Seely	Peace Warrant issued Compl.t bound in $50 to testify at next Sessions —
Charles A. Poincer v Henry Lawther	Def.t taken & bound in $100. Abraham Chadwick Surety in $100.
Catharine Brooks v Maria Clark	Peace Warrant issued. Compl.t & Dennis Laughlan bound each in $50. to testify at next Sessions Def.t taken & bound in $100. Samuel [illegible] Surety in $100.
James Hatfield v William Willson	Def.t appears here pursuant to Summons to answer for Cruel treatment to the Complainant his apprentice and after attending one hour and the Complainant not appearing is discharged —
Lenah Fourth vs Matthew Fourth	Peace Warr.t issued Compl.t bound in $50 to testify at Next Oyer
Jane Hanrahan and Lenah Fourth v Lenah Wallace and Sally Graham	Warr.t issued ag.t Def.ts on a Charge of their being disorderly persons — Def.ts taken & Committed untill Next Sessions for want of Bail

July 3d 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

The People of &c. v Mary Cassidy, Mary Geary, Lydia Thompson & Penelope Prentice	Def.ts Committed by J D L M untill the Next Sessions as vagrants &c.
Lorina Seely v Jeremiah Seely	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued
Sarah A. Lawson v John Fisher	Def.t released from City prison & bound in $100. William Reed Surety in $100 to next Oyer &c.
Jane Robinson v Anglehart Mellner	Def.t taken & bound to Next Sessions in $100. Frederick Haitace Surety in $100.
John Jones v Margaret Bennet	The like in every respect the same Surety —

5th July 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

John Kelly vs George Sweeny	Def.t brought up by the City Watch & Charged with an assault &c. Compl.t bound in $50. Def.t bound in $100 & was permitted to go forth [illegible] to bring his bail —

6th July 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r one of the Special Justices &c.

Lenah Fourth vs Matthew Fourth	Def.t released from City prison & bound in $200. Edward Gilbert Surety in $100. — parties afterwards settle and are Discharged Sine die
Catharine Brooks v Maria Clark	at the prayer of the Compl.t the process in this cause is discontinued —
John Kelly v Nicholas Kohler who is impleaded by the name of John Colon	Def.t released from Bridewell & bound in $100. Charles Kohler Surety in $100. July 7th 1802 parties Settle and are Discharged Sine die —
Jurgen Spill vs Gerhard Surman & Peter Henke	Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t & Henry H. Meyer bound each in $50. to testify &c. Def.ts taken and for want of Bail are Committed to City prison untill &c.
Abner Churchhill vs James Davis	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and John Miller [illegible] bound each in $50.
Rachel Townsend vs Lawrence Wessells	Peace Warr.t issued Complainant bound in $50.
Scipio Peters The Same	The like
Molton Renak vs Jarman Hope	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Def.t taken & bound &c. July 7. 1802. parties settle and are Discharged sine die

321

Deborah Burne v. William DeNoe	Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued
Juliet Kip v. Lawrence Murphy and his wife	Peace Wart. issued - Complt. bound in $50. to Testify at next Sessions
William Southerland, Jack Williams and James an other Black	Defts. Committed for Secreting themselves on board the Brig Charlestown Packet & Coming off in her without the Knowledge or Consent of the Complt. the Master of the said Brig — 7th July 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Edward Miller Health Commissioner v. James Daniel, William Daniel, Martin Boland, John Holden, John Roberts, Edward Mullen	Warrant issued for a Breach of the Quarantine Law
Robert Robinson v. John D. Rogers	Deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery - Complt. bound in $50. Deft. bound in $100. [illegible] Baker Surety in $100. July 8th 1802 parties settle and are Discharged Sine die
Gillis A. Fonda v. Jane his Slave	Deft. Committed for running away from him
Naomi Haws v. David A. V. Haws	Peace Wart. issued Complt. bound [illegible] at Sessions in $50. to Testify
Eliza Ross v. Robert Gillord	Peace Warrant issued - Complainant & Mary Brown bound each in $50. to Testify at next Sessions
Edward Henry v. Manus Roach	Peace Warrant issued. Complainant & Edward Askins bound each in $50. to Testify ~~[illegible]~~ at next Sessions
Eleanor Robinson v. Joseph Fell	Peace Wart. issued Complt. & James Robinson bound each in $50. to Testify at next Sessions
Nancy Springsteel v. George Leckie	Wart. of Bastardy before the Birth issued - Deft. taken & Bound in $250 - William Gentles Surety in $250.
Jane DeGroot v. Francis Bennett	Peace Wart. issued Complainant bound in $50. as were also Sally DeGroot & Philip Lacey to Testify at the next Sessions - Deft. taken & parties Settle and are Discharged Sine die

Unity Gillaspie v. Francis Gillaspie	Deft. taken and bound to present Oyer & Terr. in $100. John Gallagher Surety in $100. to present Oyer &c. - parties afterward settled -

July 8th 1802

Edward Miller v. David Ballentine, David Sullavan & John Stegmets	Defts. Charged with a Breach of the Quarantine Law
Margaret Crown v. Margaret Christie	Peace Warrant issued Complt. Sarah Crawford and John Kessler bound to next Sessions to Testify each in $50. &c
George Rooke v. William Smith	Deft. Committed to Bridewell for an Assault & Battery. Complt. & David Smith bound to Testify at next Sessions each in $50. parties afterwards Settle and are Discharged Sine die -
James Beard v. William Thurston Alias Thomas Hackeledge	Deft. Committed for Breach of the peace - parties afterwards Settle and are Discharged Sine die
Elizabeth Everetson v. John Shelters	Wart. of Bastardy before the Birth issued - Deft. taken & Committed for want of bail
Margaret Crown v. Margaret Christie	Deft. taken & ~~Bound~~ Alexander Christie and Edward McLaughlin bound each in $50. ~~to Testify~~ for Deft. appearance to answer &c at next Sessions
Sarah McCoy v. Simon Johnson a Black man	Deft. Committed for a violent assault & Battery on the body of Abraham Lansing in so much that his Life is greatly dispaired of. Complt. bound in $100. to Testify at present Oyer &c.
Nancy Mitchel v. Peter Mitchel	Warrant issued for running away from his wife & Leaving her to the City of New York
Lewis D. Hinn v. James Stephens	Deft. released from Bridewell & Bound in $100. Roger Mulvey Surety in $100.

9th July 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr. one of the Special Justices &c

Roswell Brown v. Jesse Brown Junr.	Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. - Deft. taken & parties Settle and give Mutual releases & are Discharged Sine die
James Callow v. Hugh McDougal	Warrant issued agt. Deft. for beating & cruelly treating Stephen Callow a Son of the Complt. and an apprentice to him the said McDougal & refusing the said Stephen the priviledge of coming to make his complaint -

John Kelly vs George Sweny — dfts parties Settld and an Discharge from die

Joseph Lyon vs John Farr — Pl. complainant an Apprentice to the defendant Charges him with ill treatment & parties not being able to come to a conclusion dfts bound in $100 to answer at next Sessions &c.

Rebecca Bensey vs Nathaniel Baker — Pl. warrant issued compts and Rachel Bogert bound in $50 to Testify at next Sessions

Sarah M'Coy vs Simon Johnson — dft Charged with an Assault & Battery on the body of Abraham Lansing informant that the said Lansing's life is greatly despaired of. Compt bound to Appear & Examine &c. in sum in $100 to Testify

10th July 1802

John Arbuckle bound by Joshua Barker in 100 $ to Testify agt H. Bogardus &c.

By Jacob De la montagnie Esq.

Philip Crumbie vs Henry Carnes — Ordered to answer the Compt of the said Philip his apprentice for ill treatment in $100 to next Sessions

Stephen Callow vs Hugh M'Dougal — dft taken on a warrant for ill treating the complainant has applied for a Summons requiring him personally to go to a Magistrate to make his Compt

Eliza Ross vs Robert Gallard — At the prayer of the complainant the proceedings in this Cause is discontinued

Elizabeth Everton vs John Shellers — dft Released from imprisonment & bound in $250. Daniel Culver Surety in $250. to appear and ans. at next Sessions & for getting the complainant with Child of a Bastard Child

Edward Henry vs Manus Rouch — dft Released from City prison & bound in $100. Roger Mulvey Surety in $100.

Mary Smith vs Archibald Connell — Warrant of Bastardy issued to indemnify the City & County of New York from the maintenance &c. of a male bastard Child she the said Mary Smith was delivered of on the Last day of February last

Edward Miller vs John Steymetz and David Ballentine — On a Complaint for Breach of the Quarantine Law dfts taken & bound each in $100. John Hoppel Surety in $100. — Rownald M'Intire Surety in $100. to ans. &c. at next Sessions —

The People &c. vs Elizabeth Comfort — dft committed as a Vagrant to Bridewell until the next Sessions &c.

11th July 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esq.

Deborah Crawford vs William Crawford — dft committed for an Assault & Battery — & afterwards bailed & bound in $200. Isaac Poinier Surety in $200.

John Bimut vs Thomas Collard & Richard Tillman — dfts committed for an Assault & Battery — Complainant bound in $50. parties afterwards Settled and an discharge from die —

John S. De la Mater vs John Carraca, James Rogers, [illegible] Samuel Frazer and James Elford — dfts committed to City prison for an Assault & Battery July 15th 1802 parties Settled and an discharge from die —

William Bryson vs Hugh Bum — dft committed for an Assault & Battery — compt bound in $50. to Testify &c. — dft Released from Bridewell & bound in $100. — Cornelius Heffie Surety in $100.

12th July 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esq.

Elisabeth Wheler vs William Wright — Pl. Warrant issued — Compt & Charles Bird bound each in $50. to Testify at next Sessions

John Gelfield vs Walter L. Brown — Pl. Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. — dft taken & bound in $50. James Hebrun Surety in $50.

[illegible] vs Philip Murphy — dft committed to Bridewell until the next Sessions as a Vagrant — being found under suspicious circumstances in the possession of some Cloth What he cannot account for —

Scipio Peters vs Benjamin Randall — dft taken on a Pl. warrant issued a few days since & parties Settled & an Discharged from die —

Rachel Townsend vs The Same — Ditto in all things —

Charles Riddle vs John B. Arnett — dft committed for an Assault & Battery — Complainant & Johnson Benton bound each in $50. to Testify &c. — dft afterwards bailed & bound in $200. Lawrence Meyer Surety in $200.

Noah Parlow vs Samuel Wheed — Pl. warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. — dft taken & parties Settled & an discharged from die —

Edward Miller vs John Henley, Edward Mullen, Martin Boland & William Daniel & Jarvis — dfts taken on a warrant for a Breach of the Quarantine Law & bound each in $100. John Williamson Surety in $100. for Edward Mullen and Martin Boland each — Adolph L. De Groot Surety in $100. for John Henley — Matthew Reader Surety in $100. for William & James Daniel —

13th July 1802

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

John E. Dyckman v Francis Elworth & James Donlevy	Warrant issued for a Riot — Complt and John Jennings bound in $50. to Testify &ca at next Sessions — July 14th 1802 Defts taken & bound in $300 each John Turner Surety for Elworth in $300. Gregory Donlevy Surety in $300. for Donlevy —
Sally Muller v Sally Tiller	Peace Warrt issued — Complt bound in $50.
Sally Harvey v George Harvey	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.
John I DeLamater vs James Rogers	Deft released from Bridewell & bound in $100. Michael Cragan Surety in $100. — July 15th 1802. parties settle and are discharged from same
Mary Campion vs James King	Peace Warrt issued — Complainant bound in $50.
Robert Hinney vs Phillis his Slave	Deft committed for running away from her said master —
The People of &c v Jacob Pierre	Deft committed as a vagrant untill next Sessions
Silvia Butler v Jane Rann	Peace Warrt issued — Complt bound in $50
Frederick Quigley vs James Shannon	Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House — Complt Margaret Frill and David Kelso bound each in $50.

14th July 1802

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

The People vs Thomas Connor	Deft Committed to Bridewell untill the next sessions as a vagrant.
The People v Fanny a yellow girl	Deft brought up being found at a very late hour & cannot give a good account of herself She is sent to the Alms House —
Mrs Lemoine vs Joseph Bejeaux	Deft Committed as a Runaway Slave of Mrs Lemoine who has gone to Port au Prince
Joseph Frs Pouilly vs Samuel Short Junr	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Deft taken & bound in $100. Samuel Short Surety in $100.
Susannah Doyle vs Martin Doyle	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. It is said Deft is Discharged by the attorney Genl
Moses French vs The Same	Deft Charged with an assault & Battery on the body of the Complt when in the execution of his office as a marshal Committed & lodged in City prison [illegible]

Coffee D. Norris vs John Drummond	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & James Antis bound each in $50.

15th July 1802

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

Margaret King vs Loyd Pomphrey	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.
Benjamin Denison vs Samuel McCully Benson Curran & Joseph Campbell	Defts Committed for an Assault & Battery Complt bound in $50. to Testify at next Sessions —
Edward Miller vs William Gillespie Thomas Hasson & John O'Keffe	Warrant issued for a Breach of the Quarantine Laws —
The People vs Mary Burrell Jane Shillingport & Elizabeth Wayne	Defts brought up by the City Watch & Charged with being disorderly persons after examination Burrell and Shillingport were discharged & Wayne committed as a common prostitute untill next Sessions &ca
John Provoost v David Ward	Peace Warrant issued — Complainants and George Harvey bound each in $50. to Testify &ca
Patrick Lafferty vs Elizabeth McClinnaghan	Peace Warrt issued Compls & Elizabeth Cully bound in $50. to Testify at next Sessions &ca defendant taken and bound in $100. John McClinnaghan Surety in $100.
Mary Ryckman v John Ryckman	Deft taken and bound to next Sessions in $100. Aaron Ryckman Surety in $100.
John McGinnes vs James Crow a Blk	Peace Warrant issued for an assault & Battery on the body of Jane McGinnis
Eliphalet Wheeler vs William Wright	Defts taken and bound to next Sessions to answer in $100. Edward Patten Surety in $100.
John Everett vs John Mountjoy Esqr	Peace Warrant issued Complainant together with Joseph Bidgood bound in $100 each to Testify &ca
James Browne v Daniel Sweeny	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.

Thomas Griffin vs Alexander McDonald & Nancy McDonald	Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.

16th July 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

William Olson vs Alexander McDonald John Barry & Thomas H. Brantingham	Defts. Charged with obtaining money by false pretences & said McDonald is also charged with an assault & Battery and for that a Warrt. is issued agt. him
Dolly Cy--her vs Ann Carll	Peace Warrant issued Compltt. & Mary Fenton bound each in $50. as also Margaret Fenton to Testify &ca. July 21. 1802 parties Settle and are Discharged fine due
Thomas Griffin vs Alexander McDonald	Deft. Released from Bridewell City prison & bailed and bound in $100. John Brown Surety in $100.
Sarah Richter vs Christopher Richter	Peace Warrt. issued Compltt. bound in $50. Deft. taken & bound in $100. Thomas Crane Surety in $100.
Catharine Kervan vs William Kervan	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. July 16th 1802. parties Settle and are Discharged fine due
Silvia Butler vs Jane Ram	Deft. taken on peace Warrant issued & bound in $100. James Hill Surety in $100.
Overseers of the Poor of the City of New York vs Abraham Dudley. Bond delivd. to R. Furman the 5 Augt. 1802	The Defendant and Hugh McGarraghan enter into a bond of $250. for the Maintenance and Support of a Male bastard Child which Nancy Du Vall was delivered of on the thirtieth day of December last and the said Dudley & Jacob Ashby are Discharged from their recognizances &c. to ans. &c.
Benjamin Dennison vs Joseph Campbell	Deft. Released from Bridewell and bound in $100. Joseph James Campbell Surety in $100.
James Brown vs Daniel Swany	Deft. released from Bridewell & bound in $100. Roger Mulvey Surety in $100.
Moses Livermore vs Samuel Smith	Deft. brought up by the Night Watch and Charged with an assault & Battery — Compltt. bound in $50. to Testify Deft. bound in $100. John Smith Surety in $100.

17th July 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

James Evans vs Aaron Gibson	Deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery — parties afterwards Settle and are Discharged fine due
Matthias Allen vs Rosannah Alsop a Black woman	Deft. Committed for an Assault &ca. Compltt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca.
Mary Mygatt vs Matthew Mygatt	Peace Warrt. issued — Compltt. bound in $100.
William McCaskie vs John Fink	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca.
Sarah Bates vs John Lindsay and Martha his wife	Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly house — Compltt. bound in $50. Defts. taken & John Lindsay & John Hatfield bound each in $200. for Lindsay and each in the like Sum for Martha Lindsay —
The Same vs Catharine Wilkes	Warrt. issued for keeping a Disorderly House — Deft. taken & Committed but afterwards bailed & bound together with Paul Lance and Thomas Gill each in $200. to next Sessions —
Richard Furman one of the Overseers of the Poor vs Joel Woodruff	Warrant of Bastardy issued for the Maintenance of a Certain Male Bastard Child of which one Molly Holly was Delivered of on the Twenty first day of March 1801 —
Julian Wallace vs Matthew Forsith	Peace Warrant issued John Wallace bound in $50. for Complainants appearance to Testify &ca.

18th July 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Mary Campton vs James King	Deft. Released from Bridewell City prison & bound in $50. James Eckler Surety in $50.
The People vs Hannah Swany	Deft. Committed to Bridewell as a Vagrant until the next Sessions —
Thomas Griffin vs Nancy McDonald	Deft. released from City prison and bound in $100. Arthur Holliday Surety in $100.

19th July 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Eliza Van Kirk vs Ann Nesbit and Maria Richardson	Peace Warrant issued — Compltt. and Ann Ashburner bound to Testify each in $50. — July 21 1802 parties Settle and are Discharged fine due —
Charles Ferguson vs Peter Hollas	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Deft. Taken and bound in $100. James Taylor Surety in $100.
Edward Miller vs John O'Keiffe	Deft. Released from Bridewell City prison & bound in $100. Henry Lowther Surety in $100.
William McClaskie vs John Fink	Deft. taken & bound in $50. George Thompson Surety in $50.
Frederick Quigly vs James Shannon	On a Charge of keeping a Disorderly house — Deft. bound in $200. James Dobbin Surety in $200.

Juliet Ann Wallace vs Matthew Fourth — Defft Released from Bridewell and bound in $100. Edward Gilbert Surety in $100.

Nicholas Rooney vs Aaron Brewer and David Dains — at the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued

Ann Colter vs Samuel Robertson — Plan Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.

Peter Van Antlen vs Andrew Van Antlen — Plan Warrant issued Compl.t & Catharine Van Antlen bound to Testify &c.

Abraham Jones vs Christian Von Dobeln, Pompey Cocker Johnson, Otto Mindermann and John Pickenpacke — Plan Warrt issued Defts taken exam.d Pompey Cocker Johnson bound each in $100 Joseph Strong and Asahel French bound each in $12 50/100 for each of the Defts to the Use aforesaid

The People &c. vs Thomas Wells, Martin Cassady & Jacob Black — The Defts were brought up by the Night Watch & Wells Cassady were Committed for ten days to hard Labor & Jacob Committed on Suspicion of Stealing a few Bottles of Wine —

20th July 1802

(By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr)

Sarah Lynch vs William James, Daniel McShane and John Fisher — Plan Warrt issued & Defendants Apprehended Warrt executed Defendants bailed Complainant bound in $50 to Testify &c.

By Theophilus Bethman Esqr

Lewis Barclay & Peter Grady — Plan Warrant issued Defts Committed for an Assault & Battery but afterwards bailed & bound in $100 John English Surety in $100.

John Gotsfield vs Walter L Mairs — at the prayer of the Complainant & the proofs in this Cause is discontinued

Elizabeth Story & Joseph Haney — Defts brought up by the City Watch and Charged with an Assault & Battery — & Committed for want of Bail Jacobus afterwards Set at Liberty & Discharged sine die

Thomas Morton vs Hannah his Slave — Defft Committed to Bridewell for Disorderly Conduct towards her Master & Mistress

Joseph William vs Joseph Kenney — Plan Warrt issued for an Assault & Battery Committed on the Body of Fanny the Wife of the said Joseph William — Compl.t bound in $100 to Testify.

John Bredin vs Daniel Lynch, Samuel Hagan, Alexander Thompson & James Coulter — Plan Warrant issued Complainant bound in $100 to Testify &c. Defts taken (except Lynch) and admitted to Bail Lynch is afterwards taken & Jacobus Settle and discharged sine die

21st July 1802

By Theophilus Bethman Esqr

The People &c. vs William C. Smith — Defft Committed to Bridewell for Sixty Days

Hamilton Wood & Stephen Taylor vs Archibald McNeill, Patrick McNeill and Alexander H. Gordon — Defts Charged with the said Alexander H. Gordon Commanded for following by and Prosecuted by false Pretences Obtaining Money with an intent to Cheat and Defraud the said Hamilton Wood and his partner of the same by delivering Bags of pretended Indigo for Indigo — Stephen Taylor bound in $500 to Testify &c. Patrick McNeill bound in $200 Andrew Polk Surety in $200.

John Brown vs Willis Keating — Warrt issued for Keeping a Disorderly House & Disturbing the Neighborhood — Compl.t bound in $50

Sarah Gentle vs Daniel McShane & William Jones — Defts Released from City Prison & bound in $100 James Gentle Surety in $100 for McShane and Robert Spence Surety in $100 for Wm Jones —

Mary Liggatt vs Matthew Liggatt — Defft taken & bound in $100 James Connolly Surety in $100.

22nd July 1802

(By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr)

The Corporation of the City of New York vs Raymond Pelletreau — Defft together with Augustine Lammier become bound in the Sum of $250 Conditioned for the maintenance &c. of a Male Bastard Child of which Margaret McLeod was delivered of on the 11th day of July 1802

The Same vs The Same (Delivered as above) — The Order for the maintenance upon oath of the Male bastard Child of Peter H. and Margaret McLeod was delivered on the 18th Day of March 1802 —

Naomi Hawes vs David N. Hawes — at the prayer of the Compl.t the proofs in this Cause has been discontinued

Maria Tool v John Gilmour	Peace Warrant issued - Complainant ~~issued~~ bound in $50.
Priscilla Orr v Henry Orr	Peace Warrant issued Compl.t bound in $50. - July 27th 1802 Parties Settle and are discharged sine die
Nancy Leonard vs James Linvill	Peace War.t issued Compl.t bound in $50 to Testify &ca
Mary Brown and Ann Halsey vs John McDermot and Fanny his wife	Warrant issued for keeping a disorderly House - Compl.t bound in $50 &ca
Ally Power v Patrick Power	Peace Warrant issued - Complainant & Rosannah Cassady bound each in $50. to Testify &ca
Robert Lloyd vs Samuel Bayley	Peace Warrant issued - Compl.t & John Neall bound each in $50 to Testify &ca July 26th 1802 Def.t taken parties Settle and are discharged sine die

23rd July 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

William Gentley vs George Bramer	Def.t bound in $100. to answer the Complainant his Apprentice at the next Sessions for illtreatment July 30th 1802 parties Settle and are Dismissed sine die
Wallace Noles vs John Redman	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca
Elizabeth Lyons v The Same	Ditto in all things
Deona Hagar v Peter Hagar	Peace War.t issued Compl.t bound in $50. - Def.t taken & bound in $100 Simon Gale & Benjamin Johnson Surety in $100 each July 26th 1802 Def.t being Surrendered by his bail is Committed July 29th 1802 parties Settle and are Discharged sine die
John Hughes v James Cornelius, Joseph Cornelius and David Cornelius	Peace Warrant issued - Compl.t & John Hook bound to Testify &ca in $50.
Elizabeth Miller v Mary Smith	Peace Warrant issued - Complainant & Anne Hoffman bound each in $50. - Def.t taken & bound in $100. Peter Smith Surety in $100. - July 31. 1802 parties Settle and are Discharged sine die
Albert Wilbers v Samuel Van Orden	Peace Warrant issued Compl.t bound in $50. - July 29. 1802 Def.t taken and is bailed but parties afterwards Settle and are discharged sine die -
Rose Albers vs Brown	Peace Warrant issued - Compl.t bound in $50.
Fanny Booker v Sarah Allen	Peace Warrant issued - Compl.t bound in $50. Def.t taken & bound in $100. Patrick McGuire Surety in $100.
Henry Emmels v Thomas Gibson & Diana Southerland	def.t Committed as Disturber of the peace &ca
Abraham A. Fonda vs Smith	Peace Warrant issued - Complainant bound in $50.
Charles Tabernant v Laurence Dickinson	Def.t bound in $100. Nathan Jennings Surety in $100.

24th July 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Mary Martin Jun.r vs Elizabeth Stanton Easter Stanton and Peggy Stanton	William Stanton is bound in $100. for the appearance of the defendants at the Next Sessions to ans.r &c
Laughlan McDougal v Mary Martin Jun.r	Mary Martin bound in $100 for the appearance of the ~~Complainant~~ defendant at the next Sessions to Ans.r &c
Mary Martin vs Laughlan McDougal	def.t & the Duncan McDougal bound in $100 for Def.t appearance at next Sessions to answer &ca
John Arbuckle vs Henry Bogardus Junr. Samuel Lewis	At the prayer of the Compl.t the process in this Cause is discontinued
Albert in Jones vs Pompey Pecker	def.t taken and bound in $100. Joseph Strong Surety in $25.
Mary Simmons vs Nancy McIntire	Peace War.t issued - Complainant & Lydia Belknap bound in $50.
Lucy Dougherty vs Nicholas Johnson	Peace Warrant issued - Complainant and Sally Bailey bound each in $50. to Testify &ca
Joseph Jacobs vs Rebecca Bridgland	Peace Warrant issued - Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca
Michael Kinney vs William McKinney	Peace Warrant issued - Complt. bound in $50. - Def.t ~~taken~~ & parties Settle and are Discharged sine die -

26th July 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Rebecca Dansey vs Nathaniel Baker	def.t Released from Bridewell ~~[illegible]~~ and suit discontinued
Peter Van Aulen v Andrew Van Aulen	at the prayer of the Compl.t this prosecution is Discontinued

Elizabeth Lumley v Lenah Hunt	Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50 — Deft. taken & bound in $100. Francis Hunt Surety in $100.
Joseph Jacobs vs Rebecca Bridgeland	deft. released from City prison & bailed in $100. Joseph Parker Surety in $100.
Sarah Richtor v Christopher Richtor	at the prayer of the Complainant the prosecution is discontinued —

27th July 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Thomas Commare vs Thomas Bolton	Peace Warrt. issued — Compl.t bound in $50 to Testify &ca. Deft. taken & bound — Aug.t 3rd 1802 parties settle and are Discharged sine die —
George Scott and Thomas Williams vs Abraham Green	Warrt. issued for keeping a Disorderly House — Compl.t bound in $50 to Testify
Martha Bucklass v Benjamin Bailey	Warrt. issued on a Deposition for a Breach of the peace taken before Joshua Barker Esqr. — Deft. taken & Committed & afterwards bailed — $ Aug.t 3rd 1802 parties settle and are Discharged sine die.
Edward Miller v David Balletine	On a charge of a Breach of the Quarantine Law Ronald McIntire the Bail for Deft. Surrenders him upon which he is Committed for want of other bail —
Mardo Williams v Mary Doyle	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued.
Henry Wandell vs Rett his slave	deft. Committed for Running away from him —

28th July 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Thomas Williams and George Scott &c. vs Abraham Green	defts. taken and bound in $200. William Green Surety in $200.
John McNair v Benjamin Homan & John Anderson	defts. Committed for a Breach of the peace — Compl.t Wm. Stinson & Charlotte Williams bound each in $50. — Defts afterwards bailed & bound each in $100. Moses Knceon Surety for each in $100 — July 31st 1802. parties settle & are Discharged sine die

Mary Williams v James Jones	deft. brought up by the City Watch & Committed for an Assault & Battery — Compl.t bound in $50. deft. taken bailed & bound in $100 — Francis McCormack Surety in $100
Jeremiah Maconey	was taken up by the watch & brought before said Justice and on Examination was discharged — he is a Boy about 11 years old
Barbara Beekman vs Catharine Kelley	Peace Warr. issued — Compl.t Bound in $50 to Testify &ca. Deft. taken & bound in $100. Bernard Kelly Surety in $100 — Aug.t 3rd 1802 Parties settle and are discharged sine die —
John Mitchel v Nancy LaMotte	Peace Warrt. issued for assaulting Prosper Nappie & throwing Water on him — Compl.t bound in $50 — Deft. taken & Elizabeth Nappie mother of the said Prosper Nappie acknowledges to have Recd. satisfaction for her said son whereupon this prosecution is discontinued
Sally Mullen vs Sally Tiller	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued
Isaac Ryckman vs Mary Robinson alias Mary Williams	deft. Committed to Bridewell as a Disorderly person untill the Next Sessions &ca.
Peter Van Aulen vs Andrew Van Aulen	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —
Lewis Barclay v Peter Grady	the like in all things
Charles Riddle v John B. Arnett	the like —

29th July 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Hector Graham v Conn Coldwell	deft. Committed for an Assault &ca. Compl.t & Joseph Leak bound each in $50. — July 31st 1802 parties settle and process is discontinued —
Juigen Spell vs Gerhard Luman & Peter Hanke	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —
Elizabeth Welsh vs Peter Little	Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t & Hannah Burnett bound each in $50 to Testify &ca.
Edward Miller vs Cornelius Vanderbilt	Warrant issued for a Breach of the Quarantine Law —
Grace Scott vs Betty her slave	deft. Committed for Running away from her —
Patrick McCarty v Archibald Currey Isabella his wife and Margaret Commoran	Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50 to Testify &ca. Defts. taken & Committed for want of Bail —

Jane Bloomfield v Hannah Young	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Deft. taken & John Young & Henry W. Newton bound each in $100 as Surety &c.
Anna Curtis v Nancy Cobus	Warrant issued for keeping a disorderly house in the Sixth ward of said City — Complainants Ellen Smith & Jane Collins bound each in $50. Deft. taken & bound in $200 Joseph Stephens Surety in $150.
Elizabeth Morewood vs William Green	Peace Wart. issued — Compt. and Mary Nestle bound each in $50. to Testify &c. — Deft. taken & bound &c. — July 30th. 1802 parties Settle and are Discharged Sine die
Peggy Fenton vs Barry Wood	Peace Warrant issued complainant & Dolly Cypher and Mary Fenton bound each in $50. to Testify &c.
Isaac Collard vs Elizabeth Kemble	By Jacob De la Montagnie 30th. July 1802 Peace Warrant issued
Nancy Johnson v Jacob Cromwell	Peace Warrant issued Compt. and Nathan Bryant Bound in $50
The Same v The Same	Peace Warrant issued — Compt. bound in $50. Lewis Rose Surety in $100. Deft. bound in $40.
Elizabeth Lund vs John Michael	Deft. Committed for disobedience of the Order of the Complainant his Wife
Alexander Reed v Robert Spencer	Peace Wart. issued — Compt. bound in $50. — parties Settle and are discharged Sine die
Thomas Carman v Thomas Bolton	Deft. taken & bound in $100. Henry C. Williamson Surety in $100 — parties afterwards Settle and are discharged Sine die
Martha Buckless v Benjamin Bayly	Deft. released from Bridewell & bound in $200. John Brown & Abraham Chadwick bound each in $100 as Surety — Augt. 3rd. 1802 parties Settle & are Discharged Sine die

1 August 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

John Benson vs Charles Woolsey and Stephen Mingfield	Defts. Committed for an Assault & Battery — Compt. & Thomas Freeborn bound each in $50. — August 2d. 1802. Defts. bailed and bound in $100. — Samuel Travis Surety in $50 for Stephen Mingfield and Thomas Sipkins Surety in $100.
Nicholas Broderick v Richard Berry	Deft. Committed but parties are afterwards discharged Sine die

2nd. August 1802

By Theophilus Beekman

Hugh Clarke v James Devers	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound with Margaret Lafferty in the Sum of $50. each
The Overseers of the poor v John Shultes Bond Del. to R. Furman 5 Aug. 1802	Deft. and Isaac Frederick Enter into Bond of $250. conditioned for the Maintenance of a Bastard Child with which Elizabeth Eastion now goeth withal with —
Hester Carrol vs Belinda Kane who is impleaded by the Name of Priscilla Steeple	Peace Warrant issued — Compt. and Esther Bishop bound each in $50. to Testify &c. — Deft. taken & Committed for want of bail — Thomas Kerr and James Cromwell are afterwards bound in $100. each as Surety &c.
John Williams vs Thomas Evans	Peace Wart. issued — Compt. and Richard Mackie Surety in $50. each to Testify &c. — Deft. taken & bound in $100. Burton Rasier Surety in $100.
John Lamb v Henry Costner and Henry Polecraft	Peace Warrt. issued — Compts. & Valentine Rhinemeter bound each in $50. to Testify &c. — Augt. 3rd. 1802 parties taken & Settle and are discharged Sine die —
John Brown v Priscilla Keating	discontinued —
William Niles vs John Redman	Deft. taken & bound in $200. Patrick Lenasena Surety in $100.
Elizabeth Lyon v The Same	The like in all things

31st. [illegible] 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Elizabeth Welsh v Peter Little	Deft. released from Bridewell & bound in $100. Thomas Ivers Surety in $100.
The People of &c. v James Kealing	Deft. Committed untill the next Sessions as a Vagrant.
Edward Miller vs David Ballantine	Deft. released from City prison & bound in $100. Ronald McIntire & Richard Nevel bound as Surety each in $50.
Nancy Johnson vs Jacob Cromwell	Deft. bound in $100. Thomas Morgan Surety in $100.
Patrick McCarthy vs Archibald Currie Isabella Currie & Margaret Cammeron	Defts. released from Bridewell and City prison & Archibald & Margaret bound in $100. Henry Connels Surety for each of Said Defts. — Archibald Currie also bound in $100. for Surety for his wife

3 augst 1802

By Thos Buchman Esqr

William Chavers — Pcan Warrt issued for an Assault & Battery &ca
John Daughety alias John Sharpe

John Hill — defts bound each in $100. to Jurisdiction &ca at present Sessions
Priscilla Lamb

Catharine Billings — Pcan Warrant issued — complainant & Samuel Lewis bound
Henry Billings — each in $50. to Jurisdiction at present Sessions

4th August 1802

By Thos Buchman Esqr

Hannah Sands — Pcan Warrant issued — complainant and Phebe Havens
Mary Clark — bound each in $50. to Jurisdiction &ca next Sessions

Phillis Crawley — Pcan Warrant issued — complt bound to next Sessions in
Amelia Williams — $50. to Jurisdiction &ca Dunbury Crawley bound in $50. for the appearance of Edward Johnson to Jurisdiction &ca at next Sessions defts taken & bound in $100. John Sickles surety in $100. to next Sessions —

Richard Mannion — defts committed to City prison for assaulting & Beating
Daniel Ryan and — Patrick Smith and Breaking into the Jail Mannions
Benjamin Story — Store — Complt & Patrick Smith bound each in $50. each
to present Sessions

The People &ca — defts been last evening fetched up Drunk lying in the
John McFadden and — Street by the Night Constable and Carried on a Cart to
John Good — Prison On examination this Morning Aforesaid
Good is Discharged and McFadden is Continued for ten
Days to Hard Labour.

Mary Townley — Pcan Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. to
Emanuel Schenbly — next Sessions &ca

William Roberts — Pcan Warrant issued — Complainant & Abraham Mannion
Andrew Sitcher — bound each in $50. to Jurisdiction at next Sessions &ca
August 6th 1802 Defts taken and is bound
to next Sessions in $100. Canning Smith Surety in $100.

By Thos Buchman Esqr 5th August 1802

John Hill — defts taken and bound in $100. Jacob Brown Surety in
Priscilla Lamb — $100. to present Sessions —

Elizabeth Smith — Pcan Warrant issued — Complt bound to present Sessions in
George Cummings — $50 to Jurisdiction &ca — Defts taken and bound in $200. Ro-
bert Gilchrist Surety in $200. to same Court —

Thomas Costello — Pcan Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Robert
Robert Gilchrist — Gilchrist taken & bound to next Sessions in $200. George Cum-
mings Surety in $200 — ~~Complt bound in $50. each~~

Nicholas Doone — Defts committed for 60 Days to Hard Labour in Bridewell —
John Monaghan

Hannah Donaghy — Defts Committed for an Assault & Battery &ca — Complt &
John Donaghy — John Sands bound to present Sessions to Jurisdiction each in $50.
Defts bound ~~in $100.~~ John Dawson Surety in $100. to next Sessions

John McClure — Defts committed by T.B. for a Misdemeanor in Disturbing the
Sally Maffey — peace &ca

John Walker — Defts committed for getting Drunk & Disturbing the peace
Alice Bloxom — Complaint bound to present Sessions in $100.

Maria Foot — at the prayer of the Complt Defts is Discharged & ordered to be
John Gilmour — Discharged from Bridewell on City prison on payment of
Costs

Catharine Quigley — Warrt of Bastardy before the Birth issued
Henry Duffy

6th August 1802

By Thos Buchman Esqr

Rosannah Wallace — Pcan Warrant issued — Complainant bound to next Sessions to
Christopher Bush — Jurisdiction &ca in $50.

John Sidenton — Pcan Warrant issued — Complt & Wm Ketchum bound each
Jack a Blackman — in $50. to Jurisdiction &ca

Catharine Billings — Defts taken and bound in $200. Ephraim Hart Surety in
Henry Billings — $200. to present Sessions

Mary Townley — at the prayer of the Complainant & the proofs in this Cause
Emanuel Schenbly — is Discontinued & Defts Discharged from City prison on payment
of Costs —

7th August 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Catharine Quigley vs Henry Duff	In case of Bastardy before the Instice — Defdt taken & is bound to answr 7th at Supt Sessions in $250. Peter Duff & Thomas Agnew Jointly & Severally in $250.
John Gordon and Michael Welsh vs George Cummings	Defdt sent into Custody from Assize by the Court of Sessions he being indicted for a fraud, is Committed. Defdt afterwards is bailed in $2000 James Dobbin & Thomas Stuart Gent. Jointly in $1000. to Supt Sessions &c
William Oliver vs Thomas H. Brantingham	On Indictment for a fraud. Defdt is bound in $1500. Joseph Brantingham & Lettice Loomis as Justifying in Actt & Daniel Stansbury in Bond Justification bound each in the Sum of $1000 for Defdts appearance.

8th August 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

The People vs Elizabeth Butler, Abigail Sisson & Mary Montgomery	Defts Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days to hard Labor, or until the Supt Sessions
Hugh Clark vs James Devers	Defdt Released from Bridewell or City prison & bound in $50. Henry Daughety Jointly in $25.

9th August 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr one of &c

Ann Callahan vs Hugh McCormick	Peace Warrant issued Complainant James Hudson & James Law bound each in $50. to Testify &c
Hannah Bayard vs John Brownell	Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. to Testify
Margaret Douglass vs Elizabeth Douglass, John Douglass and William Douglass	Peace Warrant issued — Complts bound in $50.
Francis Gamis vs Peter Fisher	Released in all things
Mary Connelly vs Jane Riffle	Peace Warrant issued Complt & Susan Anderson bound in $50. each —

10th Augt 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Hannah Bayard vs John Brownell	Defdt taken & Bound in $100. Henry Thomas Surety in $100.
Thomas Hyndon vs Walter Findlay	Defdt brought up by the City Watch & charged with an assault &c. Compltt & John Tooly Francis Miller, Nicholas Cox & James Sinclair bound each in $50. to Testify &c. Defdt bound in $100. Martin McAnally Surety in $100.
William Quick vs Robert Gillard	Defdt brought up by the City Watch & charged with an assault & Battery. Compltt bound in $50. to Testify &c. Defdt bound in $100. Richard Vanick of the Town of Broad & Pearl Streets Baker Surety in $100.
Thomas Ackerman vs James Johnston	Peace Warrant issued. Compltt and Catharine Condon bound each in $50. to Testify &c
Jonathan Bilton vs Enoch Moore	Peace Warrant issued to Testify &c.
Esther Jeremiah vs Isaac Hendrickman	Complainant bound in $100. Wart of Bastardy before the Justice issued —
Benjamin McDole vs John Suydam	Peace Warrant issued — Complainants and John Taylor bound in $100. each to Testify &c at Supt Sessions — Defdt bound in $100 & Henry I. Wyckoff Surety in $100.

11 Augt 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Benjamin McDole vs John Suydam	Defdt taken & bound in $100. Henry I. Wyckoff Surety in $100.
Robert Wallace vs John Gardner	Peace Warrant issued. Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &c. Defdt taken and bound in $200. Jacob Griff Surety in $200.
John Gordon vs Jacob Campbell	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Patrick McBride bound each in $50. to Testify &c
Mary Allen vs Richard Little	Peace Warrant issued for an Assault & Battery Committed on the body of Mary Little — Compltt and J. C. Demarest bound each in $50. to Testify &c. Defdt taken and bound in $200. William Collins Surety in $100.
Jane Archibald vs John Mundy	Wart of Bastardy before the Justice issued —

12th August 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Mary Sinham vs Lydia Hadleigh	Wart. issued on a Charge of the Defendant's being a common prostitute & a Disorderly person — Deft. taken & Committed for 60 Days or untill the Next Sessions &ca.
Hannah Sands vs Mary Clark	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued &ca.
Mary Killenger v Morris Killenger	On Compt. of Asst. & Batty. — Wart. issued — Compt. & John Hinton bound in $50 each to Testify &ca. Deft. taken & bound in $100. Daniel Strain Surety in $100.
John S. Desmater vs A woman who will not tell her name	Deft. Committed for 60 Days as a disorderly person

13th August 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Sally Pelro v Manuel Pestana	Peace Warrant issued. Complainant & Mercy Lane ~~Surety~~ bound in $50. to Testify &ca. Deft. taken & bound in $100. Anthony De Rox Surety in $100.
Mary Murray v Sarah Shaw	Peace Warrant issued — Compt. & Mary Jackson bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.
John Kerr v Edward Hughes	Deft. Committed for an assault & Battery being brought up by the City Watch. Compt. & Wm. Hulbert bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. Deft. afterwards bailed & bound in $100.
Margaret McCarter vs Dolly Johnson	Deft. Committed for an assault & Battery. John McCarter bound in $50. for the appearance of Compt. to Testify &ca.
Phoebe Lowery vs Samuel Griffin	Peace Wart. issued — Complainant & Alexis Monpertis ~~Surety~~ bound in $50. each to Testify &ca.
Hannah Ingram vs Henry Ingram	Peace Warrant issued. Complainant Sarah Butler & Thomas Spence bound each in $50. Deft. taken & bound in $200. Rachel Ingram Surety in $200. Deft. is afterwards Charged with attempting to Kill the Compt. whereupon another Wart. issues & Henry Bartsell, Marshall returns that he has taken Deft. & Committed him to Bridewell

John McCarter vs Hannah Marlow	Deft. Charged with an assault & Battery — Compt. & James Low Surety in $100. — Deft. bound in $100. William Archambault Surety in $100.
Hannah Marlow v John McCarter	Deft. Charged with an Assault &ca. Complainant Martha Robinson, Ann McKinzie & Diana Lewis bound each in $100
The People vs William Johnson & Betsey Morse	Defts. Committed for Sixty days to hard Labor.
Mary Connelly vs Jane Fife	Deft. Released from Bridewell and bound in $50. to appear & Answer &ca.

14th August 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Alexander Davidson v William Green	Deft. Committed for an assault &ca. Compt. & Edward Bateman bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. Deft. afterwards released & bound in $100. John Arnod Surety in $100
The People v Elizabeth Griffith	Deft. Committed for 60 days or untill the next Sessions —
Fanny Reeder vs Justus Hulse	Warrant of Bastardy before the Birth issued
Edward Bateman v Mina Ackerman, Catharine Condent, William Green	Defts. Committed to ~~Bridewell~~ City prison for an assault &ca. Compt. & Alexander Davidson bound each in $50. Defts. afterwards bailed & bound in $60. John Lindsay Surety for each in $50. except as to Green
Mary Murray vs Sarah Shaw	Deft. taken & Bound in $100. John Dawson Surety in $100.
John Restin v Thomas Jackson	Peace Wart. issued Compt. bound in $300. to Testify &ca.
Rosannah Wallace v Christopher Bush	Deft. released from City prison & bound in $60. & Bernardus Swartwout Jun. Surety in $50.

15th August 1802

By Theophilus Bateman Esqr

Ira Draper v Samuel McCauley	Deft. Committed to City Prison Compt. bound to Testify in $50.
James Davidson vs Dick Walker his Slave	Deft. Committed for Running away from on board the Brig Pegassus —

By Joshua Barker Esqr. one of the Aldermen of said City

Edward Pope vs Ralph Newman	Defr. Committed to City Prison — Complainant bound in $100 — Recog. & and. Returned to office by J. Barker

16th. August 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Mary Praite v Jane Hockham	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.
Hannah Bayard v John Brownell	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued &ca
Isaac Bagley v Alexander Steel	Peace Warrt. issued for an Assault &ca. Committed on the body of Rachel Bagley — Compl. & William Pemberton bound each in $100 to Testify &c. Defr. taken & Bound in $50. Peter J. Dubois Surety in $50.
Benjamin Bradwell John Bradwell & Joseph Stone v John Riley	Defr. is Charged by Stone with perjury before the Justices Court. Complt. Benjamin & John Bound in $100.
John Stephenson v Thomas Beckett	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.
Anne Odiorn v Charles Stephens	Peace Warrt. issued Complt. bound in $50.
Maria Ward v Alexander Ward	Defr. Committed for an Assault &ca Complt. & Jacob Skinner bound each in $100

17th August 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Margaret Clifford v Thomas Clifford	Defr. Committed for an Assault &ca Complt. bound in $50. Defr. afterwards bailed & bound in $100. Richard Donavan Surety in $100.
Adam D. Mount v Henry Brown his indented Servant	Defr. committed for refusing to serve his Master as he should do
Mary Praite v Jane Hockham	Defr. taken & bound in $50. Robert Hughs Surety in $50.
Robert Blake v Patrick McPhelon	Peace Warrant issued Complainant & Abraham Brower bound to Testify &c in $50.

John Sill vs Maria Hannage	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. Defr. taken & Bound in $100. Thomas Hannage & John Bradden bound as Surety in $100 each
Robert Smithers v Gatharidge	Peace Warrt. issued Complt. bound in $100.

18th August 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

The People v Betsey Ball Betsey Norris, Mary Handrusy, Anne Barnes, Lydia Ball-knap, Fanny Mitchel, Ann Esen, Margaret Raney, Margaret Whitley, Barbara Benbow, Mary Smith, & Mary Robinson	Defr. Committed to Bridewell for Sixty Days to hard Labor as Common prostitutes
Elizabeth Hazleton v John Gilmour	Defr. Committed to City prison for a Breach of the peace Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &c
Fanny Ruder v Justin Hulse	In Case of Bastardy — Defr. taken & Bound in $250. Reuben Brooks and Elisha Blossom Surety each in $250.
Martha Harman v John Nevill	Warrant of Bastardy before the Birth issued — Augt. 19th 1802. Defr. is bound in $250. John L. Norton Surety in $250 to appear at next Sessions &ca

19th Augt. 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Molly Holly v Gil Woodruff	Defr. taken on a Bastardy Warr. & bound in $250. Joseph Dean and Joseph Robertson Surety in $250 each to appear at next Sessions —

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

William Hoghland v John McEver Junr	Peace Warrt. issued Complt. bound in $50. Defr. taken & Committed but afterwards bailed & bound in $100. John McEver Surety in $100.

20th Augt. 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

The People of &ca v Thomas Fell — Deft. Committed for 60 Days to Bridewell at hard Labor as a disorderly person who goes begging from Door to Door.

John Brown vs Margaret McMullen & Bridget Brown — Peace warrant issued Complt. bound in $100 to testify &ca

Hannah Edwards vs Getty Robertson — Peace Warrt. issued Complt. bound in $100.

John S. De La Mater vs Charles Baker — Deft. Brought into Police Office by Benjamin McDole & Charged by John S. De La Mater with Committing a violent & unprovoked assault & Battery on the body of Elijah Flemming. Deft. Committed to City prison for want of Sufficient bail & put into the Custody of the said McDole together with a Commitment for the keeper to receive the said Baker — Complts. Benjamin McDole, Elijah Fleming, Samuel Beach, John Millington, Thomas Hacknell, Henry White, Jameson Cox, Bartholomew Skaats, and Sally

John Brown vs Margaret McMullen and Bridget Brown — Peace Warrant issued, Complt. bound in $100. parties afterwards Settle and are discharged sine die

Nancy Navarro vs Joseph Patterson — Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50.

Barney McCormick vs Peregrine Sandford — Deft. Charged with attempting the Complainant [illegible] Deft. [illegible] & bound in $100 to appear and [illegible] &ca

21st Augt. 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Isaac Bayley vs Alexander Steel — Peter J. DuBois the Bail in this Cause surrenders the Deft. who is thereupon Committed to ~~Bridewell~~ City prison — Augt. 23d 1802 parties Settle & are discharged sine die —

Joseph Sears vs Laban Smith and Benjamin Beakley — Peace Warrt. issued by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. for an assault &ca Complt. bound in $100. Defts. taken and bound in $200 Benjamin Strong Surety for Beakley in $200. Isaac Sebring Surety for Smith in $300 & said Smith himself in $300.

Edward Ferris vs Laban Smith — Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound in $100. Deft. taken and bound in $300. Isaac Sebring Surety in $300

Catharine Conden vs David Davis — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 to testify

John Holloway v James Beck — Peace Warrant issued for an assault &ca Complt. on the body of Richard Holloway — Complt. bound in $100.

22d Augt. 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People of &ca v Juné a French black man — Deft. who says he last night ran away from the frigate Consulante is Committed for not giving a good account of himself — for 60 Days &ca

The [illegible] v James Weaver — Deft. Comd. for sixty days as a vagrant —

Nancy Navarro vs Joseph Patterson — Deft. released from Bridewell & bound in $100. John Patterson and James Williams Surety in $100 each —

By Joshua Barker one of the Aldermen of said City

John Simpson, William French, Francis A. Marschalk, and Robert Wallace v Thomas Daniels and William Moore — Defendants Charged by the Complainants Officers who were directed to patroll the Streets this day it being Sunday with their Staves, with Challenging the said Wallace out to fight and otherwise attacking them — Defts. bound each in $200. Thomas Megaine Surety in $100.

23d August 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Phinehas Cayne vs John McDermot Rowe, Bryant Fallon, Catharine Gallaher, [illegible] Rowe and King — Peace Warrant issued Complainant Dennis Laughlan and Michael Graham Bound each in $100.

Susannah Baldwin v William Collet — At the prayer of Complainants the process in this Cause is discontinued and Defendant released from City prison &ca

Nancy Rowland vs George Scott — Peace warrt. issued — Complainant bound in $50 & [illegible] bound in $50 to testify &ca

Peter Lawson vs Theophilus Handford — Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50 to testify &ca Deft. taken & bound in $100. Alexander Hutchinson Surety in $100.

Catharine Westerfield vs Polly Miller	Warrant issued agt. Defts. for being a Common prostitute —
The People of &c vs Thomas Hanley and Fanny his wife & Henry McManus	Defts. Committed to Bridewell as vagrants untill they Can be transported &c
Alexander McLaurin vs John Countess	Deft. Committed to Bridewell as an Apprentice to the Complainant whom he refuses to serve, to stand Committed untill he is willing to serve his said master as he should do
The People of &c vs Thomas Henry	Deft. found Sleeping in a port Hole on the Battery & Cannot give a good account of himself but is dismissed with orders to Leave this City —
John B. Verrett vs Louis Bonum	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.
The Peoples of &c vs Sarah Johnson	Deft. Committed as a vagrant for 60 Days
John Deforest vs Samuel Burton	Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. Deft. taken, parties settle and are Discharged [illegible]
The People of &c vs Benjamin McDole	On a Charge for negligently or willfully permiting a prisoner by the name of Charles Baker who was Charged with an Assault & Battery on the body of ~~Elijah~~ ~~[illegible]~~ Fleming to running away from him — Wart. issued —
Isaac Bayley vs Alexander Steel	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued & Deft. Discharged from Confinement
Sarah McMillen vs Samuel Rogers	Peace Wart. issued Complt. & Peter Vincent & wife bound to Testify &c Augt. 24th. 1802. parties settle & suit is discontinued —
Thomas Goin vs Patrick Harkin	Deft. Charged with a violent Assault & Battery on the body of the said Thomas and Ann his wife Complt. & John Shace bound each in $100. to Testify &c. Deft. bound in $200. James Drury Surety in $200.
Nancy Rowland vs George Scott	Deft. taken & bound in $100. Thomas Williamson Surety in $100.

24th. Augt. 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People of &c vs John Webbers	Deft. Committed to Bridewell for sixty days at hard Labour
Mary Waty and Harriet Johnson vs Thomas Francis	Warrant issued agt. Defts. for keeping a Disorderly House in Orange Street — Complt. bound each in $100. Deft. taken & bound in $300. Henry [illegible] and Caesar Killsby Surety in $
Robert Raton vs Charles Sheny	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $100. defendt. taken and bound in $100. Andrew Morris Surety in $100.
Susannah M. Williams vs Jane Campbell alias Jane Hatfield	Peace Warrant issued Complts. Husband Evan Williams bound in $100. for Complts. and Mary Ann Mansfields appearance to Testify. Deft. taken & Committed for want of bail but afterwards bailed & bound in $100. Nathaniel Bloodgood Surety in $100.
Francis Finnegan vs Archibald M. Cook	Peace Wart. issued — Complt. bound in $100. — Deft. taken & bound in $100. Charles Richardson Surety in $100.
Margaret Hamer vs Thomas Tiffen	Wart. of Bastardy after the Birth issued ~~Complt.~~
Kimbel Howes vs Mary Green	Deft. Committed for an assault ~~&c~~ Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &c

25th. Augt. 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. —

Richard Nixon vs John Rice and John Randall	Peace Warrant issued Complt. & Tennis Riker bound in $100.
Mary Ward vs Alexander Ward	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued —
William Duffee vs Elizabeth Kline who is complained of by the Name of Jane a Mulatto Woman	Warrant issued for that the Deft. is a fortune Teller. Complt., John Brown and Sarah Hutchinson bound each in $100. Defts. taken & Bound in $100. Frederick Luckfeld Surety in $100.
John Adams vs Luke Duffy	Deft. brought up by the watch & Charged with an assault & Battery — Complt. bound in $50. Deft. bound in $100. for. [illegible] $50
Samuel Beach vs Benjamin McDole	Deft. taken & bound in $300. David Cook Surety in $500.

26th Augt 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

Anthony Bayer vs John Wills and George Stanton	Peace Wart issued Complt bound in $30. Defts taken & bound in $100 each Thomas McGuire Surety in $100 for each of Defts
Mine Ballentine vs David Ballentine	Wart issued for an assault & Battery & threatening to Run away & leave the Complainant wife of the defendant to be Chargable to the City & County of New York
Eleanor Thinkler vs Amos Leferge	deft Committed for an assault &ca ... bound in $50 to Testify &ca
Phenehas Cayne vs John McDermot Rowe & Eleanor Rowe	defendants taken & bound in $100 each John McAndrew Surety in $100 for each of them

27th Augt 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

Elizabeth Hampstead vs William Heyer	Peace Warrant issued Complt bound in $50.
Elizabeth Shaw vs Mary Durry	Peace Wart issued Complt bound in $50. to Testify &ca Deft taken & bound in $ Surety in $ Durry
John Brady Jonas Hamilton and Hugh Lott vs Joseph Patterson, Peter Morris, John Williams, Nancy Cobus Francis Smith & Catherine Moore	Warrant issued for keeping disorderly Houses in Warren Street Complt and William Cobb, Andrew Heyster, Jacob Barnett, and Richard Bancker bound each in $100 to Testify &ca at next Sessions &ca Defts Patterson Morris, ~~William~~ Cobus, Smith & Moore taken & Committed to City prison for want of Bail. Morris & Cobus bailed and bound each in $200. Joseph Stephens Surety in $200. for Cobus & John Hatfield Surety in $200. Sept 9th 1802 Richd Bancker Discharged from his Recognizance
John C. Knapp and Elias Burger vs Belfast Williams	Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House Complt John C. Knapp bound in $100. to Testify &ca deft taken and Jacob Sterton Surety in $200.
The People of &ca vs Betsey Williams Catharine Ham & Elizabeth Riddle	Defts Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days at hard labor as vagrants
Mary Kellenger vs Morris Kellenger	at the prayer of the Complt the process in this Cause is discontinued

The People of &ca vs John Lisbon & Peggy Lockey	defts Committed to Bridewell as disorderly persons for 60 Days at hard Labor
John Wark vs John Anderson	deft Committed for an assault &ca Complt and David Crawford bound each in $50 to Testify &ca
Barnabas Wood vs Joseph Pinvah	deft Committed to ~~Bridewell~~ City Prison for an assault &ca parties afterwards Settle and are discharged Sine die
John Caesar vs Thomas Jackson	deft Committed to ~~Bridewell~~ City prison for an assault & Battery parties afterwards Settle & are discharged Sine die

28th August 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

Maria Wrigley vs Benjamin Wrigley	Peace Warrant issued Complt bound in $50 to Testify &ca deft taken and bound in $100. Isaac Bloomfield Surety in $100.
Mary Van Nes Kuyck vs Guysbert Van Nes Kuyck	Peace warrant issued Complt bound in $100: to testify at next Sessions &ca. Deft taken and bound in $100 Timothy Goule surety in $100.
Ephraim Anderson vs Richard White	Peace warrant issued complainant bound in $50.
Elizabeth Hamstead vs William Heyer	deft taken and bound in $100 James Perine Surety in $100.
John Newberry adsm The People	Deft Committed to Bridewell for sixty days at hard labor as a vagrant
The People of &ca vs Edward Cummerford	The like in all things

29th August 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Isaac Ryckman vs Nathaniel Haley, Gurney and Samuel Conley	Peace Warrant issued Complt John Baron and James Gibson bound each in $100.

30th August 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Phoebe Johnson v Philip Johnson — Peace warrant issued. Complainant bound in $50 and also Thomas Brooks in the like sum to testify &ca.

31st August 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Rosannah McCullough vs John McCullough — Peace warrant issued. Complainant & Bridget [illegible] bound each in $50 to testify &ca. Defts taken & Committed for want of Bail

William [illegible] v [illegible] Parker — [illegible] warrant issued. Complainant bound in $50 to testify &ca. Deft taken & bound in $100. Peter [illegible] Van [illegible] Surety in $100.

Abner Curtis v James [illegible] alias John [illegible] alias John [illegible] — Peace Warrant issued. Compltt not [illegible]

Richard [illegible] vs John Rice — Deft was brought before [illegible] Justice [illegible] appearing [illegible] the said Richard [illegible] that the deft was not guilty of an Assault & Battery as he had been charged [illegible] Whereupon the deft was discharged [illegible]

[illegible] v [illegible] Cormick — Deft charged before Joshua Barker one of the Aldermen of said City with Stealing [illegible] [illegible]

1st Septr 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Henry Gobel v Samuel Parsells — Peace warrant issued. Complainant bound in $50 and also John Becker in the like sum to testify &ca.

Rachel Day v Maria Brandridge alias Margaret Williams — Peace Warrant issued. Complainant bound in $50. Jane Shillingford & Elizabeth Burdick also bound in the like Sum to Testify &ca.

2nd Septr 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Anne Carrol vs OBrien Kennedy — Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued—

Mary Chad vs Peggy Christie — Deft Charged with behaving disorderly & Breaking the furniture of the Complainant—

Hannah Barr vs George Fowler — Peace Warrant issued. Complt bound in $50. Deft being Charged with an assault & Battery on the body of Henry Barr Junr. Deft taken and bound in $100. Pexell Fowler Surety in $100.

Jane Walker vs Adam Walker — Peace Warrant issued. Complainant bound in $50. Also Edward Leonard & Elizabeth Herbert were bound each in $50 Likewise to Testify &ca.

John Brady vs Joseph Patterson — Deft discharged from City Prison & bound in $200. William Watson Surety in $200.

3rd September 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Andrew Ross v William Smith & Alexander Gordon — Peace Warrant issued against Gordon and a warrant issued against Smith for permiting gambling in his yard. Compltt and Michael Walsh bound to testify each in $200. Defts taken and bound in $100 as to Gordon and $200 as to Smith. Patrick McNeil Surety in $100 for Gordon and Alexander Clark Surety in $200 for Smith.

William McCauley v James Simpson, Matthew Bradberry & James Green — Peace warrant issued. Complt and John Doughlass bound in $100 to Testify &ca. Bradbery & Green taken & Committed for want of Bail.

Jane Walker v Adam Walker — Deft released from City prison & bound in $200. Robert Gilchrist Surety in $300.

Mary Gambel v Andrew Gambel — Peace warrant issued. Complainant bound in $50. Margaret Johnson bound in the like sum to testify &ca.

Maria Knight v Rebecca Rossitter — Peace warrant issued. Complt bound in $50 to testify &ca.

John Provoost vs Mary Gillen — Deft Committed to Bridewell for sixty days to hard Labor as a vagrant and Disorderly person

Elizabeth Groatfield vs Richard McGary	Warrant of Bastardy after the birth issued — Deft. taken & John White & John Farrington report that the Complainant & the defendant are intermarried whereupon they had discharged Deft.

4th September 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Maria Knight vs Rebecca Rosseller	Gilbert Rosseller is bound in $200 for the appearance of the deft. at next Sessions to answr. &ca
John Holloway vs James Beck	at the prayer of Richard Holloway the person on whom the assault & Battery for which this Complaint was made was committed; this prosecution is discontinued
The People &ca vs Mary Pettersen (?)	deft. was brought very much intoxicated but on consideration of her soon being likely to become sober she is permitted to be in the Hall untill she shall become sober $3½ in Cash was found about her
The same vs Anne Walker [illegible]	deft. committed to Bridewell for sixty days to hard Labor as a disorderly person
Rosannah McCullough vs John McCullough	deft. discharged from Bridewell at the request of the Complainant
Hannah Barr vs George Fowler	at the prayer of the complainant the process in this cause is discontinued
Hannah Abeel vs John Abeel	Peace warrant issued. Complainant, Sally Herpel and Deborah Boyce ~~surety~~ bound each in $50. to testify &ca. Sept. 7th 1802 deft. appearing to be insane is released from C.P. by Thos. Bukman for the purpose of being taken to the N.Y. Hospital, at the request of the complainant —

5th Septr. 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People of &ca vs Michael Feely and John Wennard	deft. taken up to day under suspicious circumstances but being examined are Discharged
John McDonald vs William Duffy	deft. Committed for an assault & Battery — Complt & James Banks and John Moran bound each in $50. to Testify &ca
James Banks vs John Brown	deft. Committed for an assault & Battery — Complt. John McDonald, & John Moran bound to Testify each in $50. — Deft. afterwards bailed & bound in $100. Paul R. Johnson surety in $100.

6th September 1802

Hannah Burnett vs William Read	By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $100. Mary Johnson and Rosannah Montgomery bound in the like sum each to Testify &ca. Sept. 7th. 1802 — Defendant taken and bound in $100. Surety in $100.
Ann Carrol vs Brian Kennedy	deft. released from Bridewell ~~and~~ & bound in $250 Washington Morton Surety in $250.
Elizabeth Hampstead (?) vs William Heyer	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued &ca
James Amory and Barney McGinley vs Thomas Richards	Peace warrant issued — Complainants bound in $50 each to t[illegible]
James Doyle vs Peter Crawford	deft. Committed to City Prison for an assault and battery and throwing stones at Complainant's house — Compl. & Michael Canis bound each in $50. to Testy.

7th September 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Hannah Burnett vs William Read	deft. taken and bound in $100. Jacob Smith surety in $100.
Mary Gambel vs Andrew Gambel	at the request of the plaintiff this prosecution is discontinued
John McDonald vs William Duffey	deft. released from City prison and bound in $100. Edward Johnson, and Ephraim Manchester surety in $100. each
William Francis vs John Crandel and William Ackerman	Peace warrant issued — complainant bound in $50.
William Campbell vs Jacob Parker	discontinued at request of the Complainant
Catharine Somerindyck vs William Somerindyck	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Henry Bogardus Junr. bound each in $50. —
Jane Hannah vs William Bowman	Warrant of Bastardy issued agt. deft. for getting the Complainant with Child of a mulatto bastard Child of which She was delivered on the tenth day of May last — Deft. is Capt. of the Ship Flora & is expected in daily —
Samuel Joseph vs Lewis a Black man	deft. Committed to ~~Bridewell~~ City prison for an assault & Battery — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca

8th Sept. 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Amelia Utt vs Margaret Langdon } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. deft. taken & Bound in $100.

James Sutton vs William Botrick } Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound with Peter Garrison each in $50. to Testify &ca

Overseers of the Poor vs Isaac Houseman } deft. taken on a warrant of bastardy before the birth and he together with Jacob Houseman enter into a bond of $250 conditioned for the Maintenance &ca of said Child —

Rachel Day v. Maria Brandridge al. Margaret Williams } At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued & deft. discharged from Confinement

Hannah Mead v Robert Kenah } Peace warrant issued Complainant & Deborah Gume bound each in $50.

Peter Manifold vs Phillis his Slave } deft. Committed to Bridewell as a Runaway by Theo. Beekman Esqr. —

William Francis vs William Ackerman } deft. taken for an assault & Battery on the body of the Complainant & bound in $100. Adam Ackerman surety in $100

9th Sept. 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Hannah Mead v Robert Kenah } deft. taken and bound in $100. Thomas Place surety in $100.

Mene Ballentine vs David Ballentine } At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued & deft. discharged from City prison on payment of fees —

Margaret Langdon v Amelia Utt } Peace warrant issued. Complt. and Kitty Miller bound in $50 each to Testify &ca deft. taken and bound in $100 John Hatfield surety in $50

Amelia Robinson vs Jane Milburn } Peace warrant issued. Complainant bound in $50. Sept. 13th 1802 parties settle & process discontinued —

Hannah Edwards vs Gilly Robinson } deft. released from City Prison & bound in $100. Martha Green Surety in $100.

John Ward vs John Anderson } deft. released from City prison & bound in $100 George Taylor Surety in $100.

Ephraim Anderson vs Richard White } At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued & Deft. Discharged from City prison

10th Sept. 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

William King vs John Parkes } deft. brought up by the watch and Charged by the Complt. with an assault &ca Complt. bound in $50.

11 Sept. 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Eliphalet W. Close v Henry N. Cruger } Peace warrant issued Complt. bound in $100. to Testify &ca

The People of &ca vs John Bedell } deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 days or untill the next Sessions —

The Same vs William Connelly } The like in all things —

Peter Gilbert vs John Oakely } deft. Committed to City prison for an assault. Complt and John Oakely ~~surety~~ bound to testify &ca

12th Sept. 1802

Charles Earle vs Mibay, Joseph Abm. Gullot de Lapoterie Chollerie } deft. appears to answer the complaint of the said Earle and after hearing what both parties and their witnesses had ~~said~~ to say it appeared that the Complt. was in the wrong and parties were therefore dismissed — Witnesses on the part of the Deft. Severin Mesonan, Louis Alberie, Urban Ligé and Joseph Mangee and John H. Titus & Stephen Hicks — C. G. Fontaine acted as interpreter — Witnesses for the Complt. John Fulkerson John Vernon, and Joseph Pettit

Daniel Dack v James Clapp } deft. Charged with an Assault and Battery on the body of Philip Mosier, Complt. James Brower, Erasmus Lewis Matthew Hopper, and the said Philip are respectively bound to testify &ca — Sept. 13th 1802 — parties settle are discharged sine die

Samuel Clausman vs Caton Deranshaw } deft. Committed to City prison for an Assault & Battery on the body John Michael a Black man — David Armington bound in $50. to Testify &ca — parties afterwards settle and are discharged sine die —

Francis Graham vs Mary Carr } deft. Committed for keeping a disorderly House — Complt bound in $50. also Henry Attstatt surety in $50.

13th September 1802

By Joshua Barker Esqr. one of the Aldermen of the City of New York

Elizabeth Commenon v James Commenon } Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca Deft. taken & Committed.

By Theo. Bakeman Esqr.

Ephraim Anderson v Isaac Van Blarcum } deft. Committed for an assault &ca on the body of the Complt. & he together with Jesse Ridgway and Wm. Manton bound in $50 to Testify — 20 Sept. 1802 parties settle and are discharged sine die

— 13th Septr. 1802 —

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Isabella a Slave of Gurdon S. Mumford vs Jane a Slave of Wynant Van Zandt	Peace Warrant issued — G.S. Mumford bound in $50 for Complainants appearance to Testify &ca. —

— 14th Septr. 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

David Skiers vs Benjamin Cutbirch	Peace warrant issued — Compt. bound in $50 to Testify &c. Deft. taken and bound in $100 Charles Warner surety in $100. Sept. 21st 1802 parties settle and are discharged sine die
Phoebe Johnson vs Philip Johnson	deft. released from City Prison & bound in $100. James Clark surety in $100.
Andrew Foster vs Peter Alton his Slave	deft. Committed for misbehaving himself &ca.
Abraham Beck vs Richard Stout	Peace Warrant issued — Compt. & Silas C. Day bound as witnesses to Testify &ca. in $50
Elizabeth Cammerron vs James Cammerron	deft. ~~also~~ bound in $200. Joseph Tate surety in $200

— 15th Septr. 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

James Sutton vs William Bolrick	At the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution to be discontinued
Peter Parris vs Thomas Pannell	Peace Warrant issued Complainant and George Baron bound each in $50 to Testify &ca. Deft. taken and parties settle and are discharged sine die
Phoebe Richardson vs Jane a Slave of a Mary Richardson	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued
Luke Toomey vs Joshua Parker and Daniel Parker	The like in all things — defts. having also been bound by Recognizance to answer from which they are likewise discharged —
David Polgrain vs James Wiley	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. deft. taken and bound in $100. James Kirkpatrick Surety in $100.
Roderick McLeod vs John Mutotang	deft. Committed for Stealing
William T. Robinson vs Samuel Francis	The defendant and Indented Servant to the Complainant is brought up by a Warrant for misbehaviour & Committed to Bridewell

The People &ca. vs Ann Brum	deft. is brought from Bridewell where she was Committed by Jacob De La Montagnie as a Disorderly person and on examined before the said De La Montagnie Esqr. and John B. Prevoost Recorder of the City of New York and is ordered to depart this City on pain of imprisonment for Six Months —

— 16th Septr. 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

William Buckle vs Cornelius Cooper	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50
Catharine Semmingyck vs William Semmingyck	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —
Richard Grant vs William Cochran	deft. an Indented apprentice to the Complainant is committed to Bridewell for refusing to serve his said Master
William McAuley vs James Simpson	deft. bound in $100. Benjamin Simpson surety in $100.
Edward Backhouse vs John Thompson	deft. an indented apprentice to the Complainant being brought up by a warrant and on examination is ordered to return home and serve his said Master as an apprentice should do.

— 17th Septr. 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

William Clark vs James Estes	deft. Committed for riding over the Complainants Child with a bread waggon — 18th Sept. 1802 — deft. is discharged sine die the Child being recovered —
The People of the State &c. vs Sally King and Arthur Gibson	defts. are Committed as disorderly persons for 60 days
Margaret Smith vs Elizabeth Nowlan	Peace Warrant issued — Compt. and Ann Fowler ~~surety~~ bound in $50.
Ann Chase vs Ann Findlay	Peace Warrant issued — Compt. not bound deft. taken & bound in $50. John Black surety in $50.
Phoebe Seaman vs Mary Horne	Peace warrant issued — Compt. bound in $50 — deft. taken and bound in $100. Daniel Tharp surety in $200
The People vs a Lame man who says he has no Name	deft. Committed as a vagrant for 60 Days
Patrick Dury vs Joseph Brooks	Peace warrant issued — Compt. and Patrick Cannon bound to Testify &ca.

Parties	Proceedings
George Beekman vs Peggy Cairns	Defᵗ Committed to City prison for a Breach of the peace — Complᵗ bound in $50. to Testify &ca Sepᵗ 20th 1802 parties settle & pri discharged fine die

18th Septʳ 1802

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqʳ

Parties	Proceedings
Richard Grant and Nicholas Brower vs Sarah Stout	Warrant issued for Keeping a Disorderly House Complᵗˢ bound in $100. each to Testify &ca
Susannah Crandle vs Daniel Sweeny	Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. defendᵗ taken and bound in $200. William Ward surety in $200.
Eunice Johnson vs Samuel Smith	Peace Warrant issued Complᵗ bound in $50. defᵗ taken & bound in $200. John Smith Surety in $200.
Ann Tout vs Robert H. Tout	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $100. & William I. Valden in the like sum Defᵗ taken and bound in $100. Daniel Laurence surety in $100. Septʳ 21st 1802 parties settle and dis discharged sine die
John Selby vs Thomas Gleave and Granbery Willson	Peace Warrant issued Complᵗ bound in $100.
The People of &ca vs John Brown	Defᵗ Committed to ~~City~~ Bridewell as a vagrant for 60 days or untill the next sessions &ca
John Cru and Samuel Rankin vs James Veasey	defᵗ a Slave to Mary Vesey Committed untill the agent for the said Mary Vesey
Oliver Duke and Jacob Hays vs John Bell	defᵗ Committed for Dispersing a libel against the Thomas Jefferson President of the United States of America Complᵗˢ and Henry Lowther bound to Testify each in $100.
Simeon Romaine vs James Deey	Peace Warrant issued Complᵗ bound in $50. ~~&ca~~ defᵗ taken and bound in $100. John Brown surety in $100.
Samuel Carr vs Hugh Monahan	defᵗ Committed for an assault &ca Complᵗ Anthony Carr and Ann Reed bound each in $50. Sepᵗ 23ᵈ 1802 parties settled & defᵗ released from City prison &ca
Margaret Nurson vs Margaret Blake	Peace Warrant issued Complᵗ and Matilda Hunt & Susan Brown bound in $50. settled 21st 1802
John Selby vs Greenbury Willson	defᵗ taken and bound in $100. Jonathan Belton and David Lyons surety in $100. each ~~&ca~~

19th Septʳ 1802

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqʳ

Parties	Proceedings
Patrick Couffel vs Aaron Brewer	defᵗ Committed for an assault & Battery Complᵗ Thomas Platt, Coster Simbley, William Hubbert & Daniel Seamers bound in $50 to Testify &ca
Rachel Engles vs John Jack	defᵗ Committed for Stealing
The People of &ca vs William Forrest & Patrick Murphy	defᵗˢ Comᵗ to Bridewell till next session &ca
Hannah Fowler vs Peter Murray	defᵗ Charged with Keeping a disorderly House —
The People of &ca vs Lucretia Forbes and Mary Holland	defᵗˢ Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days as a vagrant

20th Septʳ 1802

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqʳ

Parties	Proceedings
George Lyon vs Mary Jeffries	Warrant issued for Keeping a Disorderly House — Complᵗ and John Vanderhoof bound each in $50. to Testify &ca
Catharine Wilkes vs James Wilkes	at the Prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued
Ira Draper vs Samuel McCarthy	The like —
Thomas Platt vs Aaron Brewer	Peace Warrant issued — Complᵗ bound in $100.
Sarah True vs Isabella Kigsurn	Peace Warrant issued Arabella True bound in $50. for the appearance of herself and the Complainant —
James Rose vs James De Mott	Peace Warrant issued — Complᵗ & Caleb Rose bound in $50 to Testify &ca
William Van Gesen vs Abraham De Voe	Peace Warrant issued — Complᵗ & Edward Prees bound each in $50.
Elizabeth Lewis vs Richard C. Skinner	Warrants issued for the Maintenance of a Male Bastard Child of which the said Elizabeth was delivered on the 20th June 1801 and for the Maintenance &ca of another Child with which the said Elizabeth now goeth withal —
John Selby vs Thomas Gleave	defᵗ taken and bound in $300. Abraham Boeles and Jonathan Belton surety each in $200. —

20th Sept. 1802

Joseph Finch vs Andrew Wood	Peace warrant issued Complt. and Jacob Clark Junr. bound to Testify &ca. in $100. each —
Margaret Newson vs Margaret Blake	Parties in this Cause settle and are Discharged sine die & Erasmus Lewis as well as the Defts. are Discharged from their respective Recognizances for Defts. appearance to answer &ca
John Silby vs Jonathan Dillon	defts. being Charged with keeping a gambling House, is bound in $200. Abraham Boyce and William Mahoney are bounden surety each in $200

21st Sept. 1802.

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr. —

Elizabeth Humphries vs Maria Haight	Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca. [illegible] surety in $30. parties settled 23rd Sept. 1802 —
Patrick Deary vs Joseph Brooks	defts. taken [illegible] bound in $100. [illegible] Valentine surety [illegible] $100.
John Bale vs Henry [illegible]	defs. bound in $100. to answer &ca.
George Lyon vs Mary Jeffries	Defts. bound in $200. Abraham Watson surety in $100.

By Theophilus Beekman —

Harris Rowe v Abraham Knapp	on a Complaint by the said Rowe who is an indented apprentice to the said Knapp for illtreatment. The Justice not being able to agree the Matter between the parties binds the said Knapp in $100. to answer & the said Rowe in $100. to Testify —
James Archer vs Moses Bailey	Peace Warrant issued Complt. & John Gillan bound in $50. defts. taken & bound in $100. Henry Fowther surety in $100.
Polly Bogardus vs Walter Sabin	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Katharine Fordham bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.
John Morris v John Johnson	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. John Boyd and Russel Page surety in $50.
John Bogert v James Nottingham	defts. Committed for an Assault & Battery &ca.
The People v Sarah Scott and Mary Hogan	defts. Committed as vagrants untill next sessions &ca.
Harris Rowe v Abraham Knapp	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —

22nd Sept. 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Thomas Platt v Aaron Brewer	defs. taken and bound in $200. George Cullum surety in $200. Sept. 28th 1802 parties settle and are Discharged sine die
Agness Black vs Stephen Jane	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $100.
Clemens v Osborn	Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. — defts. taken — parties settle and are Discharged sine die —
John Dominitt vs Edward Yates	Peace warrant issued — Complt. & Thomas Stewart bound to Testify &ca. defs. ~~committed~~ taken & bound in $100. Charles Gillaspie surety in $100.
Mary Cassidy vs Stephen Jackson	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound and also Samuel McCullen each in $50. to Testify &ca.

23rd Sept. 1802

Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Darcus Weisner vs Abraham Cook	defs. Committed to City Prison for an Assault & Battery Complt. & Jane Jackson bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.
Agness Black v Stephen Jane	defs. taken and bound in $100. Isaac Jane Surety in $100.

24th Sept. 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Thomas O'Brien vs Charles Williamson	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is to be discontinued on payment of 2/4 Costs. besides a [illegible] has been paid —
Charles McCormagle vs the Same	the like in all things
the Same v John Williamson	the like —
Henry Steel vs Julian Wallace	defs. Committed for Stabing John Wallace her husband — Complt. bound in $50.

25th Sept. 1802

Elihahlet W. Close vs Henry N. Cruger	defs. taken and bound in $300. Peter Cruger Surety in $300.

27th Sept. 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

James Friel vs Euphemia Chambers	Peace warrant issued — Complainant & Michael Gatey bound each in $50. each to Testify &ca. Defs. taken & Committed for want of bail —
Euphemia Chambers vs James Friel	Wart. of Bastardy issued for a Bastard Child born at Boston on the twenty seventh day of March last — Defs. taken and bound in $250. Robert Gilchrist Surety in $250.
Mary Morris v Michael Little	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

27th Sept. 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Elizabeth Lindsay vs Daniel McKeitrick — Defts Committed for an Assault & Battery Defts and Jennis Keaslare bound to Testify each in $50. Deft. afterwards bailed & bound in $100. Patrick Gallagher bound in $100. As surety

28th Sept. 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

John Selby vs Thomas Gleave and Greenbury Willson Jonathan Bellow — at the prayer of the Complainant the prosecution in this cause as to Gleave and Greenbury Willson is discontinued —

Elizabeth Lloyde vs Nancy Taisler — Peace Warrant issued Compt & Sarah Lloyd bound each in $50. deft taken and bound in $100. Isaac Lefurg Surety in $100. Sept 29th 1802 parties Settle & are discharged Sine die —

James Banks vs John Brown — at the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued

Thomas Platt v Aaron Brower — the like in all things

John Millington vs Catharine Parke — the like in all things

Sarah Tenee vs Elizabeth Hisam who is impleaded by the name of Isabella Hisam — Deft taken on a warrant for a Breach of the peace and bound in $100 Jacob Dorset Surety in $100.

29th Sept. 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

The People of &c vs a woman found drunk in Nassau Street the Corner of Pine Street — Deft Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a vagrant

Betty Bogardus vs Wattie Sabin — Deft released from Bridewell & bailed & bound in $100. Seth Hubbert Surety in $100.

Phoebe Seaman vs Mary Home — at the prayer of the Complainant the prosecution in this Cause is discontinued

Margaret Smith vs Elizabeth Nowle — the like

Mary Dusenbury v Edward Mailay, Corn Hilford, and John Hilford — Defts Committed for an Assault &ca Compt John Coddington & George Higday bound each in $50. to Testify

30th September 1802 —

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Eleanor Thimple vs Amos Lefurge — at the prayer of the Compt this prosecution is discontinued & Deft Discharged from City prison —

Abraham J. Brower vs Lawrence Collins & Bryant O'Connor — defts Committed to City prison for an assault & Battery Compt bound to Testify &ca in $50. Defts bailed & bound each in $100 James Riddle Surety in $100. October 5th 1802. parties Settle and are Discharged Sine die —

Catharine Reynolds v Catharine Conder — Peace Warrt issued Compt bound in $50. Deft taken & bound in $100. Elizabeth Fowler Surety in $100. Octr 4th 1802 parties Settle and are discharged sine die —

Thomas Crone v Thomas Barry — Peace Warrant issued Compts and James Busby bound to Testify each in $50. deft taken & bound in $100. Charles Mahonny Surety in $100. —

The People v Joseph Kennedy — Deft Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labour as a vagrant —

Elizabeth Cammerson v James Cammerson — deft discharged by written request from Aldn Barker before whom the Recognizances &ca were taken —

1st October 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

Abraham Beck vs Richard Stout — at the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued

2nd October 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie

Sally Johnson v William Johnson — Peace Warrt issued Compt bound in $50. Deft taken & bound in $100. William Mooney Surety in $100. October 4th 1802. parties Settle and are discharged Sine die —

Mary Ann Ferris v Prince a Black — Peace warrant issued Compt bound in $50. to Testify &ca Octr 4th 1802 parties Settle and are discharged Sine die

Nancy Dey vs Wright — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca

3rd October 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

William King v Moses Seirs — Deft charged with an Assault & Battery & disturbing the peace of the Neighbours — Deft afterwards bound in $100. to answ &c

4th Octr 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

Elizabeth Jackson vs William Brookinshire & Richard Slee — Defts Committed for an Assault & Battery — Compt & Kitty Campbell bound each in $50. ~~Defts~~ & Compt afterwards Settle and are Discharged

27 Sept. 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Elizabeth Lindsay vs Daniel McKetrick	Deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery Deft. and Francis Haslan bound to Testify each in $30. Deft. afterwards bailed & bound in $100. Patrick Gallagher bound in $100. As surety

28th Sept. 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

John Selby vs Thomas Gleave and Greenbury Willson & Jonathan Belton	at the prayer of the Complainant the pro[…] as to Gleave and Greenbury Willson is d[…]
Elizabeth Lloyde vs Nancy Fowler	Peace Warrant issued Complt. & Sarah La[…] deft. taken and bound in $100. Isaac […] Sept. 29th. 1802 parties Settle & are dis[…]
James Banks vs John Brown	at the prayer of the Complainant this p[…]tinued
Thomas Platt vs Aaron Brower	The like in all things
John Millington vs Catharine Parke	The like in all things
Sarah Frince vs Elizabeth Hixam who is impleaded by the name of Isabella Hixon	Deft. taken on a warrant for a Breach of […] bound in $100. Jacob Dorsel Surety in […]

29th Sept. 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

The People &ca. vs A woman found drunk in Nassau Street the Corner of Pine Street	Deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days
Polly Bogardus vs Mattie Sabin	Deft. released from Bridewell & bailed & boun[…] Hebert Surety in $100.
Phoebe Seaman vs Mary Horne	at the prayer of the Complainant the pro[…] Cause is discontinued
Margaret Smith vs Elizabeth Nowlen	the like
Maria Dusenbury vs Edward Mabey, Con[…] Hilford, and John Hilford	Deft. Committed for an Assault &ca. […] Coddington & George Higday bound each in $30. to testify

30th September 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Eleanor Thimple vs Amos Lefarge	at the prayer of the Complt. this prosecution is discontinued & Deft. Discharged from City prison —
Abraham I. Brower vs Lawrence Collins & Bryant O'Connor	Deft. Committed to City prison for an assault & Battery Complt. bound to Testify &ca. in $50. Deft. bailed & bound each in $100. James Riddle Surety in $100. […] 5th. 1802. parties Settle and are Discharged Sine die

[…]t issued Complt. bound in $50. Deft. taken & […] $100. Elizabeth Fowler Surety in $100. Octr. 1st. 1802 […]ttle and are discharged Sine die —

[…]rrant issued Complt. and James Busby bound […] each in $50. deft. taken & bound in $100. Charles Ma[…] Surety in $100. —

[…]itted to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labour […]nt —

[…]ischarged by written request from Aldn. Barker […] whom the Recognizances &ca. were taken —

1st. October 1802

[…] Esqr.

[…] of the Complainant this prosecution is discon[…]

2d. October 1802

[…]issued Complt. bound in $50. Deft. taken & bound […] William Mooney Surety in $100. October 4th. […]ties Settle and are discharged Sine die

[…]rrant issued Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca. […] 1802 parties Settle and are discharged Sine die

[…]rrant issued Complainant bound in $50. to Tes[…]

3d. October 1802

[…] Esqr.

[…] with an Assault & Battery & disturbing the […] Neighbours — Deft. afterwards bound in $100. to ans[…] &

4th. Octr. 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Elizabeth Jackson vs William Brookinshire & Richard Slee	Deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery — Complt. & Kitty Campbell bound each in $50. Deft. & Complt. afterwards Settle and are Discharged

1 October 1802

Margaret Sargoond vs Amelia Ulit	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued
Amelia Ulit vs Margaret Sargoon	The like in all things
The Overseers of the poor of the City of New York vs James Friel	The Defendant having been summoned to appear here this day at 3 O'Clock P.M. before Theophilus Beekman and Jacob De la Montagnie to shew Cause […] why he should not be adjudged to be the reputed father of a certain female Bastard Child of which Euphemia Chambers was Delivered of on the 2 Day of March last appears but does not shew any Cause. It is therefore Ordered by the said Justices under their hands and Seals that the said James Friel pay on notice of this Order to the Overseers of &c. $20 53/100 towards the Lying in of the said Euphemia & the Maintenance of the said Child up to the making of this order and that the said Friel pay weekly thereafter $1 25/100 & the said E. Chambers the sum of one Cent weekly so long as the said Child shall remain Chargable &ca.
The People vs Davis […] Black boy	Deft. Committed to City prison for an Assault & Battery on the body of Maria Ab[…] girl about 18 months old —
Mary Dillon Sarah Page John Midwinter & William Henry vs Agness Black	Warrant issued for keeping a disorderly house — Compts. Russel Page, and John Sykes bound to Testify each in $50.

4th October 1802

Joseph Andrews vs Thomas Saunders Junr.	Deft. an Indented Servant to the Complainant and Who confesses he has run away from his Master and Who now refuses to return and serve his said Master as a Servant ought or should do is therefore Committed to Bridewell untill he will serve &ca.
Patrick Dewey vs Francis De Pue	Peace Warrant issued Complt. Frederick Cassander [illegible] & George Working bound each in $100. to Testify &ca. Deft. taken and bound in $100. Matthew Vandorlen surety in $50.
Maria De Gorgue v Hester a Black woman	Peace Warrant issued Complainant Ann Bausher and Charlotte Hillebeith bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.
Henry Gillis vs Jacob Lazor	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $[illegible]
Rebecca Palmer v Isaac Palmer	At the prayer of the Complainant the prosecution is discontinued & all the parties discharged from their Respective Recognizances
James Archer vs Moses Baily	The like
John G. Donnet v Edward Yates	The like —

5th October 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Thomas Haydon vs Walter Findlay	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued and all the parties discharged from their Respective Recognizances
Margaret Clifford v Thomas Clifford	The like in all things
Alexander Davidson v William Greer	The like in all things —
Edward Bulman v Wina Ackerman and Catharine Conden	The like in all things
Jane Walker v Adam Walker	The like in all things
John McDonald v William Duffy	The like in all things —
Maria Wrighy v Benjamin Wrighy —	The like in all things
Barny McCormick v Peregrine Sandford —	The like
Henry Gable v Samuel Parsells	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued
John Adams v Luke Duffey	The like in all things
William McAuley v James Thompson Matthew Bradbury and James Green	The like in all things
Sally Roth v Maria Quinion	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. — Oct. 6th 1802 parties Settle and are Discharged Sine die —
Michael Cotouch v Paul Guion, John Westervelt, Abraham Ackerman, Joseph Horn, and James Baldwin —	Defts. Committed for an Assault and Battery on the body of Michael Bloomstock. Complainant, Elney and Michael Bloomstock bound to Testify &ca. Defts. afterwards bailed and bound each in $100. Henry A Banta surety for Guion in $100. Lewis Morris and Paul Guion surety each in $100. for Westervelt — Lewis Morris surety in $100. for Ackerman, — Lewis Morris and Paul Guion bound as surety for Joseph Horn each in $100. Lewis Morris surety for James Baldwin in $100. October 8th. 1802
Isaac Ryckman v Samuel Connelly	Deft. taken & bound to present Sessions in $100. James Connelly Surety in $100
Maria DeGorgue v Hester Williams	Deft. taken & bound in $100 Robert Batt surety in $100.

6th October 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Susan Frasher vs Thomas Frasher	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Hester Binks bound each in $50. to Testify &c. Deft. taken & Committed — October 7. 1802. parties Settle and are discharged sine die —
The People of &ca. vs John Runy	Deft. committed to Bridewell for Sixty days as a vagrant —
Nancy Haldon vs William Marshal —	Warrant of Bastardy before the Birth of a Child begotten on the fourth of July last
Thomas Fulmer vs William Thompson	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. to Testify
Andrew Wood v James Johnson —	Peace Warrant issued Complainant & Joseph Finch bound to Testify &ca. each in $50
David Polgrean v James Wiley	discontinued &ca —

Thomas Fulmer vs William Thompson } Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50.

7th October 1802

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

Ellen Valleau v William Valleau } Peace Warrant issued — Deft. taken & bound in $300. Joseph Morrison Surety in $200.

Robert McCord vs George Ellis, Henry Coggswell, and Edward Farrel } Defts. Committed to City prison for an assault and Battery — Complt. Jacob Hays and Samuel Montgomery ~~[illegible]~~ bound to testify in $30. — Oct. 9th 1802 parties settle and are discharged fees Due —

Nancy Haddon v William Marshal } deft. taken (on a charge of Bastardy) & bound in $250. to next Sessions to Ans. &ca Thomas Burlock bound in $250. as surety

John De Mott v Thomas Anderson } Peace War. issued — Complt. bound in $100 to Test. &c &ca

John Stephens and George Ennis vs Jacob J. Ackerson } Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House Complainants bound in $50 each to Testify at ~~next~~ Sessions

8th October 1802

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

Mary Fenton v James McCarter } Wart. of Bastardy before the birth issued —

Rebecca Hoyt v Justus Hulse Junr. } The like in all things —

John Stephens and George Ennis v Jacob J. Ackerson } deft. bound in $100. John Blauvelt Surety in $100.

James Shiel vs Euphemia Chambers } deft. released from City prison & bound in $100 John White Surety in $10.

9th October 1802

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

Ellen Valleau v William Valleau } deft. Committed for an assault and Battery on the body of his wife the Complainant —

Phoebe Johnson vs James Johnson } Peace Warrant issued Complt. & Phoebe Leonard bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

Dennis Dannahy v Daniel Gardner } Peace Want. issued — Complt. & Wm. Price Junr. bound each in $50 to Testify &ca

Overseers of the poor of the City of New York vs Justus Hulse Junr. } deft. taken on a Warrant of Bastardy before the birth and together with William Craine enter into bond of $250 Conditioned for the Maintenance & Support of the said Bastard Child

bond delivered to R. Furman the 11 Nov. 1802

Rebecca Palmer v Israel Palmer } Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca

Bernard McLaughlin vs Abraham Philips } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Elizabeth Boyd Surety in $50.

Philip Dougherty v Charles Dougherty } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify

The People of &ca vs William Dillon } deft. found in a Brew House drunk and not able to give a good account of himself is Committed as a vagrant for 60 days

10th October 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Isaac Harrington vs Daniel Carter } deft. brought up by the watch & Committed for an assault & Battery &ca Complt. & Benjn. McDole bound as witnesses each in $50. to Testify &ca — Oct. 11th 1802 parties afterwards settle & Deft. is discharged on paying 15/ Office fees at the prison —

The People of &ca v Andrew Galligee } deft. Committed by Theophilus Beekman ~~for~~ as a vagrant for 60 Days —

11th October 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Hannah Hunt v Polly Sparling } Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca

James Anderson vs Henry Davidson & John Jamison } Peace Warrant issued — Complt. Thomas Drake, Mary Wates and Mary Anderson bound to Testify each in $50.

Charles E. Kelly v William Dobbs } Peace Wart. issued — Complt. bound in $50.

Rebecca Palmer v Israel Palmer } deft. taken and bound in $200. Solomon Owens surety in $200.

12th Octr. 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Elizabeth Cassady v James Cassady } Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. Deft. taken & parties settle on the 13th Octr. 1802 — & are discharged fees due

Matthew Brady v Michael Bird } deft. bound in $2000. to next Sessions — parties being about to fight a duel

Michael Bird v Matthew Brady } The like in all things —

13th October 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

John Burger v Alexander Thompson — Peace Warrant issued. Complainant bound in $50. Defts. taken and bound in $200. William Howell surety in $200. Octr. 14th 1802 parties settle and are discharged sine die

David Grigg v Michael Marcac — Deft. committed for an Assault & Battery. Complt. & William Hibbert bound to testify &ca. Deft. afterward bailed & bound in $50. Thomas Martin surety in $50. Parties afterwards settle and are discharged sine die

John J. Tucker by John Patrick his atty v Benjamin a Slave of the said Tucker — Deft. committed for running away from his said Master —

John R. B. Rodgers vs John De Haert — Warrant issued against defendant for a Breach of the Quarantine Laws —

The People of &ca v Richard Warner — defendant committed to Bridewell for sixty days as a disorderly person —

14th October 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Darcus Wisner v Abel a Slave of Samuel Thatcher who is complained of by the name Abraham Cook — Deft. released from ~~Bridewell~~ City prison and Samuel Thatcher bound in $100. as surety for the appearance of Deft. to answer at next Sessions

Maria Tool v James Dworthy — Peace Warrant issued, ~~Complt. and~~ Patrick Tool bound in $50. for his own and Complainants Appearances to Testify &ca

John R. B. Rodgers vs John De Haert — deft. taken and committed for want of Bail. Deft. afterwards bailed & bound in $200. Daniel Austen surety in $200.

Louis Jones & Ezekiel Heath v Louis De Flime and Eliza Coffee — Warrt. issued for behaving disorderly and Disturbing the peace of the Neighbourhood where the Defts. live —

Elizabeth Simpson vs Polly Sparling — deft. taken & George Sparling bound in $50. for Deft. appearance to ~~testify &ca~~ Answr. &ca

15th October 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Peter Cole v James Collins — Peace Warrant issued. Complainant bound in $50. Defts. taken & bound in $50. Deft. taken & ~~bound in $~~ Committed for want of bail. Octr. 16th 1802 parties settle and are discharged

Bernard McLaughlan vs Abraham Philips — defts. taken & bound in $100. George Gardner surety in $100.

Hannah Griffin vs Walter Busby, John Hallet, George Devenport, William Tallman Junr. and Richard Furman Junr. — Warrant issued for a Riot. Complt. and Samuel Griffin bound each in $100. to testify &ca —

John Dermott v Thomas Anderson — defs. taken and bound in $100. Jacob Smith surety in $100.

Peter Lott v Nancy Blennagan — defs. committed for 60 days as a vagrant —

Maria Tool vs James Dworthy — Defs. taken and bound in $100. Thomas Haines surety in $100

16th October 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Hannah Griffin v John Hallet — defs. taken & bound in $200. Peter Hegeman surety in $100.

John Dermott, Philip Dally and Simpson Spooner vs J Rose — Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House. Complainants bound in $50.

James Doughlass vs James McEwen — Deft. released from Bridewell and bound in $100. Arthur McNichol surety in $100.

Jacob Fought v Gilbert Wright — Peace Warrant issued. Complt. bound in $50.

Phoebe Johnson v James Johnson — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued

17th October 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

[Thomas Hart / Thomas Smith] Deft. committed for an assault & battery. Complt. bound in $50.

[The People / Frances Ward / Mary Quin] Defts. Committed as vagrants for 60 days [each]

James Skaats v William Quay — defs. committed to ~~bail~~ Bridewell for 60 days as a vagrant

18th October 1802

Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

William P. Waldron vs Robert H. Tout — deft. brought up by the Watch & Charged with an assault & Breaking Complts. glass windows. Deft. bound in $100. Saml. Tout surety in $100. Octr. 28: 1802 parties settle & recognizance are Discharged sine die

John Scott v. Samuel Gauff } Peace Warrant issued — Compl^t. & Rebecca Marvel Bound in $50.

James Robinson vs Daniel Stepe, Elizabeth Stepe & Mary Carrol } Peace Warrant issued — Compl^t. & Mary Stagg bound in $50. to Testify &c^a. — Deft taken & ~~[illegible]~~ Committed for want of bail

Jacob Fought v Gilbert Wright } Deft. taken & bound in $100 Eben Knapp Surety in $100

Jane Irwin [illegible] Rachel Hamilton } deft. Committed for disorderly behaviour towards her [illegible] mistress

19th. October 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Cornelius Bowne vs Edward [illegible] } Peace Warrant issued Compl^t. bound in $50.

20th. October 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

[illegible] v [illegible] Francis } Deft. Committed for an Assault &c^a.

21st. October 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Lewis D. Flim [illegible] Lewis Jones and Ezekiel Heath } [illegible] of the Compl^t. deft. [illegible] &c^a. for [illegible]

William [illegible] v John Stultz and Catharine Stultz } Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House Compl^t. bound in $50.

James Loines, Jacob Hays, and John S. [illegible] vs Gilbert W Howe, Jonathan Todd, James Carter, John Hawes & James Taylor } Deft^s. apprehended & Committed for a Riot — Compl^t. bound in $100. Isaac [illegible] bound in $200. for his own and William Bowne's appearance to Testify &c^a.

22^d. October 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Sarah Wood vs Joseph Anastasia } deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery &c^a. Compl^t. bound in $50. to Testify &c^a. — Deft. afterwards bailed — October 29th. 1802 parties Settle & on Discharged Same day

James Claghorn v Mary Williams & Mary M^c.Laughlan } Peace Warrant issued Compl^t. bound in $50. together with Joseph [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] & Mary [illegible] in $50. also to Testify.

Anne Stagg v John Outwater } Warrant issued in Case of Bastardy before the birth

Sally Johnson v William Johnson } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. deft. taken & bound in $200. John Arnod Surety in $100.

Elizabeth Taylor vs John Sevells } deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery — Compl^t. Joseph Fauger, & Charlotte Johnson bound in $50. to testify &c^a. Deft. bound in $100. Francis Sallavany Surety in $100.

Gerhardus C. Langdon vs Robert Lloyd } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant ~~and~~ bound in $50. to Testify &c^a. — Deft. taken & bound in $100. William Frost Surety in $100.

Susan Smith vs John Lewis } Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $100. Deft. taken & bound in $100. George Cronk Surety in $100.

William Weldon v Catharine Stultz & John Stultz } deft^s. bound each in $200 Jacob Hash Surety for John Stultz and William Gilze Surety in for Catharine Stultz each in $100.

Jesse Fish v Gabriel A Black man his Slave } Deft. Committed for ~~an assault & Battery~~ running away from his said Master —

James Claghorn v Mary M^c.Laughlan } deft. taken & bound in $100. Daniel M^c.Laughlan Surety in $100.

24th. October 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

The People v Nicholas Morrel Rivers Morrel, Robert Pearss & John Avery } On a Charge of a violent assault & Battery Benjamin Bartlett, Timothy Sullavan, Comfort Hall, ~~Sylvanus~~ Waring, and Asa Gage bound each in $100. to testify &c^a.

25th. October 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Sylvanus Waring v John Avery, Robert Pearss, Rivers Morrel & Nicholas Morrel } Warrant issued for an assault & Battery committed on the body Jeremiah Sullavan. Deft^s. Rivers Morrel, Nicholas Morrel & Robert Pearss bound each in $200. Elisha Blossom Surety in $200. for Pearss and Richard Morrel Surety in $200. for Rivers & Nicholas Morrel each — Jeremiah Sullavan bound to Testify in $100.

Bridget Slevin vs Robert Hammil and Margaret Hammil } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound & Hannah Selbey also each in $50. — Deft^s. taken and bound each in $100. Henry Lowther Surety each in $100.

Walter Sherman v William Cunningham — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify

Catharine McKeaund v John Dodds — Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued — deft. taken & bound in $250 John Post Surety in $250.

Nicholas Wood v Abraham Jackson — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. Deft. taken parties Settle & Suit is discontinued

Thomas Lawrence v John Kinney — deft. Committed for Stealing a Remnant of Callico —

26th. October 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Mary McFall vs Daniel Desmond — Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued deft. taken & parties intermarried & process discontinued

Jane Hannah v William Bowman — deft. taken on the 23d Oct. Inst. upon a warrant issued against him on the 7 Sept. last and is bound in $250. & Richard Jennings Surety in $250. On this day Defd. pays Richard Furman $250. as a full Compensation for the Maintenance &cca. that may attend the Maintenance & Bringing up of a Bastard Child Born of the Body of the said Jane Hannah on the birth of May last

Sarah Golden v Lawrence Will — Warrant issued for an Assault & Battery Committed on the body of Peter McCormachy Complt. bound in $50.

The People of &cca vs Joseph Rose — deft. taken & bound in $300. John Skidmore Surety in $250.

William Sherman vs Appleton Warden — Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. to Testify at next Sessions

Jeremiah Sullavan vs John Avery — deft. taken & bound in $100. Nicholas Avery Surety in $100.

Catharine Lynch v Michael Flaherty — deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery — Complt Gallangant Burk bound in $50. — Deft. bound in $50. John Bogert Surety in $50.

Jane Pearse v George Johnson — Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. — Deft. taken & Bound in $100. David Scott Surety in $100

Susannah Searing vs James Townley — Warrt. of Bastardy before the birth issued —

John Edgerton vs James Robinson — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50 Deft. taken & Committed & parties afterwards Settle & are discharged —

Elizabeth Ferguson vs Robert White — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. deft. taken on the 27th Octr. Inst. & parties Settle & are Discharged

27th. October 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

David Whitman v Thomas Pratt — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. — Deft. taken & parties Settle and are Discharged Sine die —

George Ship v Henry Brem — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound $50. Deft. taken & ~~bound in $~~ parties Settle & are discharged Sine die —

28th. October 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Dennis Darmechy v Daniel Gardner — at the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued —

29th. October 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Mary Black v Morgan York — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. & also Mary Hetter in the like sum

William Ambers vs Thomas Jackson — deft. Committed for being drunk and running his horse over a Child of David Matthews Complt. David Matthews & Patrick Machin bound each in $50.

30th. October 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Charles Van Orden v Bob & Snow Slaves of William Moultree — defts. Committed to City prison for fighting in the Streets defts. afterwards bailed & ~~[illegible]~~ William Moultree bound in $200 for the appearance &cca. of Defts. at next Sessions to answer &cca.

1 November 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Jane Smith v Benajah Abrahams — Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly house in the fifth ward of said City Complainant Ann Montgomery & Eliza Henry bound each in $100. Defts. taken & Bound each in $200 Jeremiah Gray & Moses Hoyt bound each in $200 as Surety for Defts. appearance to answer &cca.

Deborah Beaty v William Beaty — Peace Warrant issued Complt. & Nancy McGonnagle bound each in $50. to Testify &cca. Deft. taken & bound in $100. Mark McCamman Surety in $100. Nov. 8th. 1802 parties settle & Suit is discontinued —

Letty Archer v Solomon Francis — The prosecution is Discontinued at the request of the Complainant —

Gilbert Wall v Jacob Meyers — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $100.

John Wark v William Mitchel — deft. committed for an assault & Battery — Compl.t bound in $50 to testify

Rebecca Long v John Kelly — Peace warrant issued — Compl.t & Susannah Harvey bound in $50 each to testify &c.

2.d November 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Elizabeth Lewis v Richard C. Skinner. Nov. 11 1802 delivered bond to Richard Fureman Supt. of Alms House — deft. in Court did enter into a Bond to the Overseers of the poor of said City of $250 to indemnify the City & County of New York from the Maintenance &c.a of a Male Bastard Child of which the said Elizabeth was delivered on the Twentieth day of June 1801. —

The same v the same. Nov.r 11 Deli. bond to R. Fureman — The like for the Maintenance &c.a of the Bastard Child of said Elizabeth now youth withal with —

Ann Cowan v Jane Moody al. Julia McVeay — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 to Testify

Hannah Ingraham v William Williams — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t & Sally Butler bound each in $50. to Testify &c.a

David Grigg v James Rodgers — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & John Kinnamans Surety in $50.

Samuel Doughlass v James McEuen — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued

Andrew Wood v James Johnson — at the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued

November 3.d 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Charles McEvoy v William Anderson Jun.r — Peace Wart. issued — Compl.t bound in $100. deft. taken & Bound in $200. William Anderson Surety in $200.

Jane Peale v George Johnson — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —

Thomas Walsh v Samuel Cheeseman & Joseph Cheeseman & John McEuen — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. Parties settle on the 5. Nov.r 1802 & suit is discontinued

Mary Highland v Cornelius Heffie — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Mary Heffie bound each in $50. — deft. bound in $100. Frederick Babcock Surety in $100.

Frederick Shires v James Taylor — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Charles Gerel & & Charlotte Gibson bound each in $50.

Jean P. L. Duflon v Jobe Adams a Black man — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.

Abraham Manning v John Lewis — deft. brought up with a Box of Medicine taken from the fire last evening but on examination was Discharged

4.th November 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Abel Franklin v George Brennan — Search Warrant issued — but nothing found —

Morris Hatfield v Austin Penny — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Joseph Marks bound to Testify each in $50. deft. taken and bound in $100. Elias Haines Surety in $100.

John Wark v William Mitchel — deft. released from City prison & bound in $200. James Hardie Surety in $100.

Peter Murray Adm.r v Catharine McEuen — Compl.t bound in $200. to appear and Testify &c.a at next Session

Rebecca Long v John Kelly — deft. taken & bound in $100. John Reaves Surety in $100.

5.th Nov.r 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

John Frith v Peter his Slave — defendant Committed for running away from his Master who resides in Bermuda

Edward Baker v James Glover — Warrant issued for an Assault & Battery Committed on the body of Guy Post — Nov.r 8.th 1802 the person injured acknowledges satisfaction & prays the prosecution to be discontinued —

Margaret Edwards v Jabitha Moore — Deft. Committed for an assault & Battery — Compl.t Margaret Smith & Robert Wallace bound to Testify &c.a in $50 each

Frederick Shires v James Taylor — deft. taken and bound in $100. Elizabeth Taylor Surety in $100. Nov.r 27.th 1802. parties settle and Suit is discontinued —

6th November 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Thomas Freeborn & William Bryson vs James Hill — deft. Committed for an assault & Battery — Complainant bound in $50. — Novr. 11th 1802 — parties settle & are discharged sine die —

John Curser vs John Downs — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —

[illegible] Edwards vs [illegible] — deft. bound in $20. Tobias Collen Surety in $100.

William Wel[illegible] vs John Stutty and [illegible] Stutty — at the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued —

John Jackson vs James Russel and John Anderson — defts. brought up by the City Watch & Committed for an assault &ca. Complt. bound in $100.

Lewis Johnson vs Caspar Semler Junr. — deft. Committed by Theophilus Beekman Esqr. for an assault & Battery on the body of the Complainant Novr. 9th 1802 parties Settled and are Discharged Sine die

7th Novr. 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

George Shep vs Neil Frill — deft. Committed as a Disorderly person for 60 Days —

The People vs Mary Edwards & Lydia D. Costa — defts. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as Common prostitutes

8th Novr. 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Elizabeth Ashwell vs Charles Cook — Peace Warrant issued Complainant & David Fish bound in $50. to Testify &ca.

James S. Butler vs Dougherty — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. & William Ellis in the like Sum to Testify — Novr. 12th 1802 parties settle & are discharged Sine die —

Moses Griswold vs Daniel Collier — deft. Committed for Stealing

Samuel W. Riley vs Job Lattimore — Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound in $100. to Next Sessions &ca. — deft. taken & bound in $100. Robert Perkinson Surety in $100.

9th Novr. 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Hannah Van Cueren vs Benjamin Van Cueren — Peace Wart. issued — Complt. Isaac Forbes & Peggy Jones bound each in $[illegible] to Testify &ca. — Novr. 10th 1802. Deft. taken & bound [illegible] in $100. James Van Cueren Surety in $100. — Novr. 27th 1802 parties settle and Suit is discontinued —

Jacob Fought vs Gilbert Wright — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —

10th Novr. 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Ann Chase vs George Miller — deft. Charged with an assault & Battery on the body of Charles Baylis — Deft. is afterwards bound to Sessions — 13th Novr. 1802 Suit is discontinued &ca.

Mary Stout vs John Bowman — Peace warrant issued for an assault & Battery Committed on the body of Sarah Bowman — Deft. taken & Committed to City prison for want of Bail — Novr. 11th 1802 parties settle and are discharged Sine die —

Thomas Ray vs John Harrington — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. William Sorrett and Martin Haley bound each in $100. to Testify &ca. — Novr. 11th 1802 parties settle and are Discharged Sine die &ca.

11th Novr. 1802

By Theo. Beekman Esqr.

Edward Alloy vs William Gardner — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Edward Roach bound each in $50. — Novr. 12th 1802 parties settle & suit is discontinued —

Wm. Ambrose vs Thomas Jackson — at the Prayer of Richard Furman Esqr. this prosecution is discontinued & deft. released from C. prison —

12th Novr. 1802

By Theo. Beekman Esqr. —

Ann [illegible] vs Peter Proal — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Peggy Foster bound to Testify &ca. at Next Sessions in $50.

Philip Dougherty vs Charles Dougherty — deft. taken and bound in $100. Robert Wallace bound as Surety in $100.

Susannah Searing vs James Townley — deft. taken yesterday on a warrant of Bastardy & together with Francis White Spruce City Butcher then entered into a Bond of $250. Conditioned to indemnify the City &ca. from the Maintenance &ca. of a Bastard Child the said Susannah Searing then went without oath —

Bond delivered to R. Furman 11th Novr. 1802

13th. Nov. 1802

By Thos. Buckman Esqr.

Jane Stephens vs David Reiners	Deft. Committed for an assault & Battery — Compl. Husband John Stephens & John Halloway bound to Testify &ca. Deft. afterwards bailed & bound in $100. Robert Waite surety in $100.
Peter Monnachan & James Anderson vs Laurance Wall	In assault & Battery on the body of the said Monachan. At the prayer of both the Complainants the defendant is discharged from prison & suit discontinued
Daniel Champeneis vs Daniel Reed	Peace Warrt. issued — Compl. bound in $50. — 17 Nov. 1802 parties settle & suit is discontinued
Mary Mill vs Peter Miller	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. ~~Peter Miller surety in $50.~~ to Testify &ca. Nov. 20 parties settle and suit is discontinued —

14th November 1802

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr.

James Law vs Roger McGee, James Sinclair, and James Wilson,	Defts. Committed for an Assault & Battery — but afterwards bailed — Nov. 26. parties settle and are discharged sine die —
Robert Bennett vs John Johnson	Deft. Committed for an Assault &ca. — Compl. & Thomas Gaddie bound to Testify &ca. in $50.
Thomas Davenport vs James Willson	Deft. Committed to City prison for an Assault & Battery but afterwards bailed & bound in $100. John Benson surety in $100.
The People of &ca. vs Thomas Lee	Deft. Committed for 60 Days as a Disorderly person —

15th. Nov. 1802

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr.

Hannah McDavit vs Michael Derby	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.
William Elliot vs Joseph Babery	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Thomas Perryman bound to Testify &ca. — Nov. 20. 1802 parties settle and are Discharged sine die —
Louis Fourniquet vs Gloud Fortier	Peace Warrant issued — Compl. bound in $50. — Deft. taken & bound in $100 Jean B. Chivey surety in $100.
The People vs Lucy Finley	Deft. Committed for setting Enoch Ely's House on fire

Hannah Griffin vs Richard Furman & others	Defts. taken for a Riot with a Number of others & bound in $200. Robert Dodge surety in $100. — Nov. 26th. 1802 — parties settle and are Discharged sine die —
Jeffrey Johnson vs James E. Millet	Peace Warrant issued — Compl. bound in $100. for his own and his wife's appearance to Testify &ca.
David Bias vs Bill Shuter and Christopher Miller	Defts. Committed for a Breach of the peace — Bill Shuter afterwards bailed — Compl. bound in $50. to Testify &ca. James D. Wallace surety for said Bill — Nov. 26. 1802 Parties Settle & suit is Discharged ~~&ca.~~
William Weeden vs Benajah Abrahams	Warrant issued for Keeping a Bawdy House — Complainant bound in $200. to Testify &ca. — Deft. taken & bound in $200. David Morgan surety in $150. —

16th. Nov. 1802

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr.

Mary Lacy vs Daniel Lacy	Peace Warrant issued — Compl. bound in $50. to Testify &ca. Deft. taken and bound in $200. Thomas Cavenah surety in $200.
James Robinson vs Daniel Stipe, Elizabeth Stipe, and Mary Carrol	At the prayer of the Compl. this suit is Discontinued &ca.
Ann Campbell vs Richard Brady	Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued — Deft. taken & parties Marry ~~and~~ are happy and are Discharged &ca.
Arrabella Cunningham vs Mary Smith	Deft. taken & bound in $100. William Sherman surety in $100. on a warrant issued this day. Compl. & Jimmy Hallock bound each in $50.
Joseph Smith vs Samuel Tyler	Warrant issued for Keeping a Disorderly House — Compl. bound in $200. to Testify &ca.
William Buchannan vs Samuel Porsells	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Peter Ramor bound to Testify &ca. in $50. each

17th. Nov. 1802

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr.

Alice a Prisoner vs Robert Blevin	Deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery on the body of Alice Blevin ~~&~~ bailed & bound in $100. John Beaty and John McKee surety each in $50. — Compl. & Alice Blevin bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.
Catharine Hopple vs Dominick Lively	Warrant of Bastardy before the Birth issued — ~~Compl.~~
Joseph Smith vs Samuel Tyler	Deft. bound in $300. Henry Simmons surety in $300.

18th Nov. 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

David Marshal v Thomas Kenny — Warrant issued for keeping a Gambling House in the seventh ward of said City — Complainant bound in $100. to Testify &ca.

James Connelly v John Connelly — Peace warrant issued Complt. bound in $50.

The People v Mary Carrol — Deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a Vagrant

Joseph Smith v James Townley & George Carpenter — It appearing to J D L M and Theo Beekman that the Defts. obtained their livelyhood by Gambling warrant was accordingly issued & were yesterday brought before the said Justices but shewed not that they got even any part of their livelyhood by their Labor were Ordered to stand Committed to the City Prison of the City of New York in case they should find sufficient Sureties for their good behaviour for twelve Months & Now on this Day Came the said James Townly and George Carpenter & David Lyon of No. 39 Barclay Street Livery Stable Keeper and Evander Child of No. 18 Duane Street and respectively enter into Recognizance Viz. the said Townly in the Sum of $300. and Child Lyon each in the Sum of $150. as his Surety & the like as to Carpenter Conditioned for the good behaviour of the said Townly and Carpenter for the space of Twelve Months—

Silena Hope v Margaret Prigmore & Hellen — Peace Warrt. issued Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca. Nov. 19th. 1802 parties settle & suit is discontinued & parties plaintiff & Deft. Discharged from their respective Recognizance &ca

19th Nov. 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

John McNabb, Peter Laing, John Bullock, George Robson, Alexander Stephens & Alex. J. Hamilton vs Edward Malony & Anne his wife & Philip Watson & Jane his wife — Warrants issued agt. Defts. for keeping disorderly Houses in Water Street in the fifth ward of said City complainants bound in $50. each to Testify &ca.

Stephen K. Moore v Abraham Stagg — Deft. Charged with an Assault & Battery but because the Complt would not pay 4/6 for the Process it was laid by after it was made out & Directed by said Justice not to be executed but to deliver the Deposition to Complt. as usual—

20th Nov. 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie—

Hannah McDavid v Michael Derby — Deft. released from City prison & bound in $100. Daniel McLaughlan & Lawrence Higgins bound each in $100. as Surety &ca

Silena L. Hope v Margaret Prigmore — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50.

John McNabb and Others v Edwd. Malony & Anne his wife — Deft. taken & Deft. E. Malony bound in $100. John Riddell Surety in $100. — & E. Malony & J. Riddell also bound each in $100 for Anne Malony

21st Nov. 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Richard Lloyd v Samuel Connelly — Deft. Committed for an Assault and Battery Complt bound in $50. to Testify &ca — Deft. afterwards bailed & bound in $100. James Connelly and John DeGrushe Surety each in $50. for Defts. appearance to answ. &ca

22d Nov. 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Catharine McCann vs John Dodds — at the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued &ca

Charles E. Kelly v William Dobbs — The like

Susan Smith v John Lewis — The like —

Ann Cowan v Jane Moody al. Julia Moody — The like —

Joseph Burgeau v John D. Grushy — Deft. Committed for forcibly entering the House of the Complt & threatening the life of John Cowan — who together with the Complt. are bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. Deft. afterwards bailed and bound in $100. Joseph Fowler Surety in $100.

Catharine Lyal v John Baker — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Polly Bradner bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

The People &ca v William Morgan — Deft. Committed for 60 Days as a vagrant & for escaping from State prison in Philadelphia

John D. Mott v Philip Dolley & Isabella Allen & Joseph Rose — Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House — Complts bound each in $50.

Charles Bradley v John Brown — Deft. Charged, (being present by Summons) with an Assault & Battery is bound in $100. Matthew Nowlan Surety in $100. — Complt & John Noe bound to testify each in $50.

23. Nov.r 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Hannah Griffin v George Davenport	deft. taken & bound in $100. George Goodheart surety in $100.
Eleanor McLaughlin v Selena L. Hope	Peace warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. deft. taken & bound in $100 James Cummings surety in $100.
Selena L. Hope v Margaret Prigmore	deft. taken & William H. Prigmore & Isaac [illegible] are bound each in $100. for her appearance to ans.r &ca
Henry Philips v William Heskie	deft. Committed for an assault & Battery with an intent to Rob parties afterwards settle & suit is discontinued &ca

24.th Nov.r 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

John Jackson vs James Russel and John Anderson	at the prayer of the Complt. the prosecution in this suit is discontinued.
The People v Richard Burke	deft. Committed as a vagrant for 60 Days to hard labor in Bridewell
Hannah Griffin v William Calleau Jr.	deft. taken (being Charged with a Riot) & bound in $300. William Calleau surety in $200. parties afterwards settle & are discharged from [illegible]
Elizabeth Morrison v Mary Clark	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. to Oyer &ca
Samuel Holmes v Robert Silus, Primus a Black man, Benjamin Lisk & Joseph Brown	Peace Warrant issued - Complt. bound in $100. to oyer &ca. Defts. Primus Lisk and Brown taken & Committed for want of bail. Nov.r 25. 1802 Deft. Silus taken & parties settle & process discontinued &ca
James Thompson v Aaron Soria	Warrant issued agt. deft. for issuing a Challenge to a Duel Nov.r 25. 1802 Deft. taken (having published the Complainant as a Poltroon & a Coward) & bound in $2000. Ephraim Hart surety in $2000. Complt. & Abraham Herring bound to oyer & Terminer to Testify in $50. each —
John D. Mott and others v Joseph Rose	For misdemeanor in Keeping a Disorderly House — deft. taken and bound in $300. Jacob Smith surety in $300.
Samuel Griffin vs Richard Furman Jun.r	Peace Warrant issued. Compl.t and Peter Stephens bound each in $50. to Oyer &ca Nov.r 26.th 1802 parties settle &ca
John Cook v John B. Murdoch	Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound to Oyer &ca in $50
William Elliott vs Robert Saunders	Peace Warrant issued Complt. & George Brady bound each in $50. to Oyer &ca

25.th Nov.r 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

John Francis Drake v Abraham Ludlow	deft. Charged with an assault & Battery Complainant and John Griffin bound to Oyer &ca in $50. each.
Seth R. Kneeland, Robert Giles, James Courlay and Henry Franklin vs Hannah Ingram	deft. Committed to City Prison for keeping a Disorderly House — Complts. bound each in $50. to Testify at next Oyer &ca. deft. afterwards bailed & bound in $200. Peter Hegeman surety in $200. to Oyer &ca —
Robert A. Adly vs James Hunt als Thomas Christie	deft. Committed for Swindling in the City of Philadelphia —
Hannah Griffin v John Callet & Richard Furman Jun.r	at the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued

26.th Nov.r 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Mercy Fowler vs Stephen Riley	Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. to Oyer &ca
Jane Jones vs John Palmer	Peace Warrant issued - Complainant bound to Oyer &ca in $50.
[illegible] Hood vs [illegible] Burke	[illegible] Warrant issued Complainant & Sophia Haight bound to Oyer &ca in $50.
Margaret Ferguson v Susan alias Duke	Peace Warrant issued - Complt. and Deborah Berrian bound each in $50. to Oyer &ca
William Elliot vs Robert Saunders	deft. taken and bound in $100. John Crooks surety in $100. to Oyer &ca
Janet Reid v William Fought	Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued —
William Turner v Alba a French Black man	deft. Committed for Cutting Moses a Black man with a Razor in his Breast. Complt. bound in $50. to Oyer &ca

27 Nov.r 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

John McGaviston vs John A. Robertson	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Oyer &ca and also John Flinn — deft. bound in $100. John Reid surety in $100
Jane Jones v John Palmer	deft. bound in $100. Peter Stephens surety in $100. to Oyer &ca
Frederick Shires v James Taylor	discontinued —
Elizabeth Morrison v Mary Clark	deft. bound in $100. Robert J. Livingston surety in $50. to Oyer &ca

28th Nov. 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

William Bryson, John Brown and Robert McCad v Michael Hennesy, Peter Aiton, John McGown, & Thomas Dunn	Deft. Hennecy Charged with keeping a disorderly House & the other defendants Charged with fighting in Hennesy's House — Defts. except Hennecy are bound each in $100 to Sessions at next Oyer &ca. Peter Hadden surety in $100. for Aiton & McGown each — and Matthew Dooly surety for Dunn — Complainants bound each in $50 to Testify &ca.

29th Nov. 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Willis Atkinson vs Hiram after of Gilbert Robinson	Peace Warts issued — Complainant bound to Oyer &ca in $50. Deft. taken & Joseph Bruder bound in $100. for his appearance at next Oyer &ca. to answer —
Seth Hebbard, John Sleight, William Piercy, John Tweed, Daniel Gues, Harvey Davis, John Sharpe, James Thorne, Charles Bradley, John Forshay and Matthew Boharran	Warrants issued for a Riot — Complt. & John Walton bound each in $50. to Oyer &ca.
The People v Rebecca Perkins	Deft. bound in $200. John Hatfield surety in $100. — on a Charge of keeping a disorderly House —
Jane Stephens v David Rees	discontinued —
Richard Lloyd v James Connelly	The like —
Elizabeth Mead v John McGinnis, Jane McGinnis, Perry & Rebecca Perry	Warrant issued for being Disorderly persons who have no visible means of livelihood —

30th November 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People vs Margaret Bancker	On Indictment for keeping a disorderly House Deft. taken & bound in $200. James King surety in $200. to Oyer &ca.
The Same v Mary Richardson	On the like Charge — Deft. bound in $200. Alexander Thompson surety in $200.

The People &ca. v Eleanor Smith, Hannah Foster, Francis Dorrel, Gilbert Gray, Diana Legree & Mary Holland	Defts. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as Vagrants & not giving no good account of themselves — Decr. 1st. 1802. Deft. Dorrel discharged at the request of Thomas Mister Mast. of the Schooner Concord —
Henry Baker vs Robert Fitzgerald	at the prayer of the Complainant the process is discontinued
Nancy Hadden v William Marshal	The parties being intermarried as appears from George Strebeck's Certificate thereupon process is discontinued
Fanny Ruder v Justus Ruder (Committed to B. Furnace Decr. 1st. 1802)	Deft. & William Ruder bound in a Bond of $250. conditioned for the maintenance &ca. of a Bastard Child the said Fanny Ruder went withal with on the 14th August last — Deft. is released from his Recognizance to appear at next Sessions
Peggy Fenton v Berry Moore	Deft. taken and bound to the next Court of General Sessions of the peace &ca. in $100. David Blackley

1. December 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Lucy Dougherty vs William Dougherty (Francis & Hester Williams & Wm. Laughlan)	Deft. Committed for beating the Complainant who is bound in $50. to Testify &ca. at present Oyer & Terminer — Francis & Hester ... Complts. bound in $50. to Oyer &ca.

2d. December 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Sarah Burke v Jane Campbell	Deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery on the body of the Complt. who is not bound to prosecute — parties afterwards settled and suit is discontinued —
The People vs Margaret Bignal, Sally Jones and May	Defts. Committed to Bridewell for Sixty Days at hard labor as vagrants
Jane Roberts v William Roberts	Deft. Committed to City prison for beating his wife the Complainant who is bound to present Oyer &ca. in $50.
William Mahannah, James Connelly, James McConnel, [struck through], Thomas Sharpe, Benjamin Thorne, Israel Haight, Alexander McKain, Charles Bradley, Theophilus Roberts, William Pearcy, Benjamin Ofbom, John Reed, Samuel Hand and George Smull Roopers & Michael ...	Warrant issued for a Riot — Theophilus Roberts and Robert Church taken & Committed for want of bail — Complainant bound in $50. to Oyer &ca. — Decr. 3d. 1802. Deft. Church discharged & bound in $200. Isaac Parker surety in $200.

2nd December 1802

Sally Burk v Daniel Campbell — Deft. Committed to City prison for an Assault & Battery. Parties Settled and are Discharged

The People v James Tyler — deft. taken on warrt. for a Disorderly House Keeping & bound to present Oyer &c in $300. William [illegible] Surety in $300.

Jane Vian v Hugh Curry — Warrant of Bastardy ~~[illegible]~~ the bill issued to wit for the Maintenance of a female Bastard Child of which the said Jane was delivered on the 29 day of September last —

Selenah Hope v Eleaner McLaughlan — deft. taken & bound in $100. Nathaniel Morrison Surety in $100 to Oyer &c

Nancy Princess v Jane Allen, and Susan Butler — Peace Warrant issued. Complainant & Eliza Cushwell bound each in $50. to Oyer &c

Gerhard C. Langdon v Robert Loyd — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

3rd Dec. 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Caroline Moody v John Burke — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Seth Hubbird v Thomas Sharpe — deft. taken for a Riot & ~~[illegible]~~ Henry Stocker bound in $200 for his appearance at next ~~[illegible]~~ Oyer &c to answer —

The Same v Benjamin Osborn — On the like Complaint ~~[illegible]~~ Isaac Thorne bound in $200 for Defendants appearance to answer &c

The People v Peter Murray — deft. released from City prison & bound in $200. Peter [illegible] Surety in $200.

Maria Hatfield v Austin Perry — at the prayer of the Complainant in this prosecution is discontinued

4th December 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

William Lawson v John [illegible] — Peace Warrant issued — Complt & John Miller bound each in $50. Deft. taken & bound in $100 — parties afterwards settled and are discharged

William [illegible] v Abraham Deven — at the prayer of the Complt this process is discontinued

Thomas Devenport vs James Willson — The like —

Joseph Burgeau v John De Grushy — The like

5th Decr. 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Micah Hawkins vs William Fick — deft. Committed to City prison for a Misdemeanor. Complt bound to Sessions in $50 — 6th Decr. 1802 parties settle and Deft. is Discharged from prison —

Elizabeth Mead v John McGinnis, and Jane his wife and Richard Perry and Rebecca his wife — defts. Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days to hard Labor as disorderly persons —

The People v John Carrol — The like for 60 days —

Harman Johnson Junr. vs Martin Haly and James Evans — defts. Committed for an Assault & Battery. Complainant and Christopher Bogert bound each in $50. to Testify at present Oyer &c — Defts. afterwards bailed & bound in $100. ~~Thomas~~ Evans Surety in $100 for Martin Haly and William Gordon Surety for James Evans in $100. to Oyer &c

6th December 1802

By Theo. Beekman Esqr.

John McNabb, Peter Laing, John Bullush, George Robgny, Alexander Stephens & Alexander J. Hamilton vs Edward Malony and Ann his wife — at the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued —

Micah Hawkins v William Fick — The like —

Hannah Griffin v George Devenport — The like —

Sarah Boerum v John Boerum — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant not bound

Seth Hebbird v James Thorne — deft. taken & bound in $200. James Thorne Surety in $200. to Oyer &c

Nancy Princess vs Jane Allen — deft. taken & bound in $100. Sarah Jackson Surety in $100 to Oyer &c

7th Decr 1802

Harmin Johnson Junr vs Martin Haley and James Evans — By Theophilus Beekman Esqr. At the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued &ca

Dennis Warham vs Joseph Amory, Stephen Farrington & David Pugsley — Defts brought up by the Watch & Charged with an Assault & Battery & Committed for want of bail. Compt & Jacob Parker bound to Testify &ca $50. to Oyer &ca parties afterwards Settle and are discharged

Seth Hebbard vs John Furshia — Deft taken and bound in $300. John Carsten Surety in $300

Mary Lary vs Daniel Lary — Deft Committed for an assault &ca Complainant bound in $50. to Oyer &ca Charles Dean also bound in $50. to present Oyer &ca Deft afterwards bailed & bound in $200. John Kelly Surety in $200.

Margaret London vs James Burke — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound to Testify at the Next Sessions in $50.

Seth Hebbard vs Theophilus Roberts — John Ferris is bound in $300 for Defts appearance at present Court of Oyer &ca

William Mahammat vs Robert Church — Deft Released from prison & bound in $200. Isaac Parker Surety in $200. to Oyer &ca present

John Scrimmedgek vs Michael Costigan & Cornelius Horsey — Peace Warrant issued complainant bound to next Sessions in $50. to Testify Decer 8th 1802 parties settle & are discharged sine die

Hannah Griffin vs Walter Bedel — at the request of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued,

8th December 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Elizabeth Ferris vs Jane Cooks — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. to next Sessions

Sarah Lloyd vs Richard Lloyd — Peace Warrant issued Compt bound in $50 to Sessions

William Weden vs Benajah Abrahams — at the prayer of the Defendant and the atty Genl Mr Ritter Deft is discharged &ca

Jane Smith vs The Same — The like in all things

John G. Black vs Alexander McGregor — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. to next Sessions Deft taken & bound in $100. James Tillary Surety in $100.

Amelia Cumming ham vs Mary Smith — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

Samuel W. Kelly vs Job Lattimore — The like in all things

Glaude Fortin vs Louis Fornigaut — At the prayer of the Compt this prosecution is discontinued

Alice McGirck vs Edward Riley — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound to testify at the Next Sessions in $50.

The People of &ca vs John Burnes — deft found in the possession of a Bundle Containing a Bedspread and Sundry articles of Wearing apparel of which he could not give any reasonable account is therefore Committed to Bridewell by W. Montagnie Esqr for 60 days as a vagrant being lately out of the States prison

John C. Philips vs John Murray — deft Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at Hard Labor as a Vagrant

Matthew Stevenson vs Isaac Van Dewsen Junr — defts brought up by the Watch & Charged with an assault & Battery on the body of a Mr Boyd Compt bound in $50. to Oyer &ca Deft bound to same Court in $100. Isaac Van Dewsen bound in $100. as Surety &ca

9th December 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Samuel G. Tucker Benjamin DeMill, Daniel Thorne, Mordecai Bedel Joseph Pancost and Aaron Baker vs Seth Hebbard — Deft Charged with keeping a Disorderly House in the Seventh ward of Said City Complainants bound each in $100. each to Oyer &ca

Elizabeth Ferris vs Jane Cook — deft taken & bound to next Sessions in $100 Charles Cook Surety in $100.

Jane Roberts vs William Roberts — deft Released from City Prison & bound to present Oyer & Terminer in $300. Philip McArdle Surety in $100.

Mary Hubbard vs Ann Shamburgh — Peace Warrant issued for an assault &ca on the body of Hannah Smith Compt bound in $50.

Elizabeth Howd & Simon Simons vs Mehitabel Welden — Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly house

Elizabeth Siscow vs Daniel Siscow — Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50 parties Settle and are discharged sine die

10th December 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Catharine Quigley v. Henry Duff — deft. & Peter Duff his Surety having being taken by Virtue of a writ at the Suit of the People on a recognizance to appear at the last October Sessions (which recognizance appears to have been forfeited) to answer Concerning a Bastard Child Now enter into a Bond to the Overseers of the Poor Conditioned for the Maintenance of said Child

Bond deld. to R Furman the 16th Feby 1803

Anne Huffman v. James McGeogle — Deft. Committed for an assault & battery Thomas Short & Complt. bound in $50. each — deft. afterwards bound in $ Abraham Walker Surety in $100.

Elizabeth Howard & Simon Simmes v. Mehitable Welden — Deft. taken & bound in $100. Samuel P. Strattons Surety in $100. to next Sessions —

11th December 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Oliver Walter v. Rose McKernon — deft. brought up by the Watch & Charged with Disturbing the Congregation assembled and in the act of Divine Worship in the African Methodist Church in the Sixth ward of said City Complainant Ezra Gourney, William Brown & George White bound as witnesses each in $50. to next Sessions — Deft. bound in $100. John Perrot Surety in $100.

Margaret London v. James Burke — deft. taken and bound in $100. Samuel Borden Surety in $100

Sarah Place v. Jacob Place — Peace Warrant issued Complainants & Mary Butteridge bound to Testify at Next Sessions each in $50.

Mary Hubbard v. Anne Shamburgh — deft. taken & ~~bound in $~~ Philip Shamburgh and George Rickers bound each in $50. for her appearance &ca to answ. at next Sessions by Jacob De la montagnie Esqr.

The People of &ca v. James Fenton — deft. Committed as a Vagrant for Twenty Days by Theo. Beekman

14th Decr. 1802

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr.

The People of &ca v. Mary Bradley & George Freeman — defts. Committed for 60 days as vagrants.

The Same v. Polly Miller — deft. brought up yesterday by a warrant & charged with being a disorderly person & a Common prostitute deft. was permitted to go at large & appear at Ten OClock this Day but does not appear

Alice McGinks v. Edward Riley — deft. taken & bound in $100. Richard Walthew & Patrick Mann Surety each in $50.

Philip Henriques v. Pierre De Peyster — Peace Warrant issued — complainant bound in $50. to next Sessions

William Brumagham & Matthew Bradbury v. James Ryan — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound to next Sessions in $50. to Testify &ca

15th December 1802

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr.

William Mahannah v. James McCormacky — deft. taken & bound in $200. John Sandford Surety in $200. to present Oyer &ca

The Same v. Samuel Haviland — deft. taken & Jacobus Kip bound in $300. for his appearance at the present Oyer & Terminer to Answ. &ca

Jacob Smith v. Thomas Smith — deft. Committed for an Assault &ca on the body of the Complainant who together with Peter Provost is bound in $50. to Testify &ca at next Sessions — deft. afterwards bailed & bound in $100. Patrick Smith Surety in $100.

Eliza Pell v. John Forshea — Warr. of Bastardy before the Butt issued —

16th December 1802

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr.

Sophia McCune v. Daniel McCune — deft. Committed for an Assault &ca on the body of Nancy McCune — Complt. & Jane Vian bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

The People of &ca v. John Brown & Richard Steed & William Davis — defts. Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days to hard Labour —

Nancy Ludlow v. William Dillon — Peace Warrant issued — Complainants bound to Testify at Next Sessions in $50.

Betty Thomas v. John Pierce — Peace warr. issued Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca — Deft. taken & bound in $50. William H. Morris Surety in $50.

18th Decr. 1802

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr.

Betty Thomas v. John Pierce — at the prayer of the complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

The People of &ca v. Abraham Moore — deft. Committed by J D L M as a Vagrant for Sixty days at Hard Labor in the Bridewell &ca

Stephen Howard v. Benjamin Carr — deft. brought before Theo. Beekman Esqr on a warrant issued by Ald. Barker for an assault &ca & bound in $100. Nicholas Richards bound as Surety in $100. to next Sessions —

Jane Reid v William Tough — In Case of Bastardy — dft. taken & bound in $250. Paul McGregor Surety in $250. — by ED&M Justice &ca to meet Sessions

19th December 1802

Isaac Bia v John Abeel — dft. Committed for an Assault & Battery — & for being a Lunatic —

20th December 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

David Ferguson v Edward Small — Warrant issued for disturbing the peace &ca Compt. & Thomas Farden, & Joseph & John Dorset bound each in $100. to Testify &ca in $50 each —

Janet Reid v William Tough — dft. and James Forbes enter into a Bond of $250 Conditioned for the Maintenance &ca of a Bastard Child with which the said Janet now goes with.

Bond deld. to R Furman 10th Feby 1803

Leah Waters vs Robert Collins — Warrt. issued for an Assault & Battery with an intent to Ravish — Compt. & Anne Van Planet bound each in $100

Sophia McDonagh v David McEwen — discontinued —

William Morgan v Carrington Smith — Peace Warrant issued — Compt. & John Garret bound ~~$ca~~ to Testify each in $50.

Mary Twelves v Anne Bush — Peace Warrt. issued — Compt. bound with Elizt. Allard to Testify &ca at next Sessions in $50.

21st Decr. 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Thomas Williams & George Scott vs Abraham Green — Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House [illegible] bound to Testify &ca at next Sessions in $50.

Philip Henriques v Aurent De Peyster — at the request of the Complainant [illegible] bound [illegible] to Sessions [illegible] also the Warrant issued by Justice [illegible] all which is done —

22nd Decr. 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

The People of &ca v John Siddell — dft. Committed as a vagrant to Bridewell for the Space of Sixty days

Philip Henriques vs Aurent S. De Peyster — dft. taken & bound to next Sessions to answr. &ca in $100. Benjamin W. Rogers Surety in $100.

23d Decr. 1802

By Theophilus Beekman

Thomas Williams and George Scott v Abraham Green — dft. taken & bound in $200. William Green Surety in $200.

Mary Smith v Ely C. Frost — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $200.

David Ferguson v Edward Small — dft. taken & bound in $200. John Shute Surety in $100.

The People v John Watson — dft. Committed for being a disorderly person for 60 days

Hellen Murray v John Murray — Peace Warrant issued Compt. bound in $50. — Dft. taken ~~& bound in $ca~~ Committed for want of bail — Decr. 27th 1802 — parties Settle and are discharged —

John Ackerman v Michael Hetsel Joseph Hetsell & Henry Sperry — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca Decr. 30th 1802 parties Settle & are Discharged

The People v Christopher Miller — dft. Committed to Bridewell for disobeying his Master John Helmes — but before he arrives at the Bridewell he is discharged at the request of the said master —

Mary Twelves v Anne Bush — dft. taken & Bound in $50. James Bush Surety in $50.

John Everitt v Thomas Casey — dft. taken & bound in $100. Francis Dawson Surety in $100.

24th December 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Jacob King v Cato Montgomery — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & James Welsh bound to Testify each in $50. — Dft. taken & bound in $100. John Cook Surety in $100.

Samuel Porter v David Dickson & Angues McMillen — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $100.

Abraham Deforest v ~~Gilbert~~ Smith, James Kent, Nathaniel Thorne & Catharine Rowan — dft. Committed for behaving disorderly & Disturbing the peace of the Neighbourhood — Complainants bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

Ephraim Anderson v John Smith } Peace warrt. issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca. — Defts. taken & Committed for want of bail — parties however settle before Defts. is Lodged in prison & suit is Discontinued

Rosannah Robinson vs Elizabeth Thompson als. dict. Elizabeth Garrison } Peace Warrant issued Complainant & Nancy Princes bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.

25th. Decr. 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

William Morgan v Carrington Smith } Deft. released & suit discontinued

26th. December 1802

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr.

Samuel Parmele v Samuel Griffen } deft brought up by the City watch & Charged on oath by the Complainant with an Assault & Battery Complainant, Edward Langley, William Matthews & Henry A. Lamprey bound each in $100. to Testify — Deft. bound in $200. Isaac Scofield surety in $200

27th. Decr. 1802

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr.

Samuel Willson v John Benson } deft. Charged with a Assault & Battery Compt. and Francis Lewis bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. deft. is bound in $100

Catharine Gomez vs Nancy Roderick } Peace Warrt. issued Compt. Joseph Gomez & Mary Stone bound each in $50 — Deft. taken & ~~bound in~~ Anthony Roderick bound in $100 for her appearance to answer —

Jane Walker vs Thomas Platt } Peace Warrant issued Compt's. Husband Adam Walker bound in $50 for his own and Complainants appearance to testify &ca. deft. taken and ~~bound in $~~ Committed for want of bail Decr. 29. 1802 parties settle and Deft is Discharged &ca.

Thomas Farrel v Richard Nixon Sally Nixon and John Johnson } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Elizabeth Clark bound in $50. to Testify &ca.

Mary Meyers v James Meyers } Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50 — Deft. taken & ~~bound in $~~ parties settle and are Discharged

Jour. die

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Prudence Briggs v Delgrass Ferris } deft taken on a Warrant of Bastardy ~~[illegible]~~ issued by Aldn. P. Ritter before the birth — Deft. bound in $250. Absalom Ferris surety in $250.

Stephen Cooper Anaziah Deusenbery & ~~John~~ Mandeville vs Nicholas Stagg } By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr. Warrant issued for Keeping a Disorderly House in the Sixth ward of said City Complainants bound in $50.

Richard Hutchinson vs Duncan John Lewis, John James, Edward Mott, William Marener, John P. Waldron, John P. Waldron Junr. and William Raybould } Peace warrant issued, Complainant bound in $50.

Abraham Deforest alias vs Catharine Roseau } deft released from Bridewell — Elizabeth Range and Abraham Matthews bound, the said Range in $100 Matthews in $50.

28th. december 1802

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr.

Lewis L. Flime vs John Kenny and John Kennah } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.

Richard S. Hubbard & George Ricker vs Hugh Lott } Warrant issued for Keeping a Disorderly house — Compt. bound in $50.

George Ricker v James Kidd and Catharine his wife } The like

Margaret Van Pelt v Lewis Van Pelt } This day the Complainant makes oath of an Assault & Battery & other injuries done to her — Before Joshua Barker Esqr. who on the 21st. Decr. 1802 issues his warrt.

29th. Decr. 1802

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr.

The People v Robert Cay } deft late from London has repeatedly taken up his lodgings in the Watch House on account of his not having any place of Residence is now brought before said Justice but on examination is discharged

Rosannah Robinson vs Elizabeth Thompson } dft taken and bound each in $100. James Moffit Surety in $100.

Samuel Poole vs David Dickson and Angus McMillan } dfts taken and bound in $100. Andrew Smith Surety in $50 for one of the dfts &ca

30th December 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

Sarah Kinner vs Ransom Wai[illegible] } In Case of Bastardy before the Birth. Dft taken and is bound in $250. [illegible] Surety in $250. to appear and answer at next Sessions &ca on a warrant issued this day

Elizabeth Blake & Samuel Parmele } [illegible] for breaking & entering the House of the [illegible] & putting her in fear [illegible] bound in $50.

[illegible] vs Peter [illegible] } [illegible] Bridewell [illegible]

31st [illegible] 1802

By [illegible] Montagnie

Isaac [illegible] vs Ann [illegible] } [illegible] Warrant issued [illegible] $50 [illegible] [illegible] settle & process discontinued.

The People of &ca vs Phillis Adams, Betty Johnson, Sally Jackson, Amelia Evans [illegible] Brown & Mary Warner } dfts Committed to Bridewell for 60 days at [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] vs Peter Ross } dft Committed for an Assault & Battery &ca

George Ricker vs James Kidd and Catharine Kidd his wife } dfts taken & Committed for want of Bail but before they [illegible] in prison find Surety [illegible] John [illegible] bound as Surety [illegible] in $200. James Kidd is bound in $200 for his own Appearance and $200 for his wife's app.

The Overseers of the poor of &ca vs Robert Watts } Summons issued [illegible] Returnable the 4th Jany 1803. to appear & shew Cause why Deft should not be adjudged to be the Reputed father of [illegible] female Bastard Child of which Jane Carlisle was delivered on the twenty fifth day of October last which Child is now Chargeable to the City & County of New York — Jany 4th 1803. parties appear pursuant to summons & Cause adjourned till 3 O'Clock P.M. on the 6th Instant Jany 1803 —

January 1st 1803 &ca

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

Isaac Bice vs John Abel } dft Released from Bridewell & Samuel Winship bound in $50 for his appearance at Next Sessions &ca Jany 4th 1803. S. Winship Surrenders the body of the Defendant in exoneration of himself

The People of &ca &ca vs John Christian Frize } dfts Committed to Bridewell for 60 days at hard Labour as vagrants —

W. Cutting vs Peter his Slave } dft Committed for ~~an Assault & Battery~~ misbehaving himself towards his said Masters family

John Grace vs Hugh McCormick } dft Committed to City prison for Breaking the windows in Governor Crawfords House in Broad Street — Compl bound in $50.

3 January 1803.

Mary Baker vs George Baker } By Theophilus Beekman Esqr Peace Warrant issued Compl bound in $50. Dft taken & bound in $100. Jany 5th 1803. parties settle & Suit is discontinued —

William McClean vs Patrick McNeill } dfts taken & bound in $100. William Totten & Hugh Ward bound as Surety each in $200.

4th January 1803 —

Before Jacob De la Montagnie and Theophilus Beekman Esqrs

The Overseers of the poor of the City of New York vs Robert Watts } On a Summons Returnable here this day for the Deft to shew Cause why he should not be adjudged to be the Reputed father of a certain female Bastard Child of which Jane Carlisle was delivered on the 25th day of Octr 1802 — parties appear and at the prayer of the ~~[illegible]~~ Defendant the process in this Cause is ~~continued~~ adjourned untill Thursday the sixth Instant then &ca

Elizabeth Blake vs Samuel Parmele } dft taken & bound in $100 Peter Faulkener Surety in $100.

Amos Curtis vs Margaret Parmele & Margaret Franklin } Peace Warrant issued Complainant & Philip Fulkerson bound each in $50 to testify. John Parmele Surety for each of the Defendants in $100 — complainants bound each in $100 to appear and answer &ca

Isaac Bice vs John Abel } Samuel Winship the Bail in this Suit Surrenders the body of the said John Abel in exoneration of himself —

Sarah Plaice vs Jacob Plaice — Deft. Released from City Prison & bound in $200. Elizabeth Burtsfall Surety in $100.

Timothy Hunt vs Lydia alias Lill his female Slave — Deft. taken & Committed to Bridewell for leaving her said Masters service without his permission &ca.

5th January 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

William Wright vs Joseph Bolls — [illegible] bound in $50 to Testify &ca. Jany 6th 1803 Deft. [illegible] [illegible] Esqr. [illegible] in Commitment [illegible]

6th January 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

John Steadle vs John Miller — Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50.

The Commrs. of the Poor vs Robert Watts — On a Summons Adjourned untill this Day for Deft. to Shew Cause Why he Should not be adjudged to be the Reputed father of a Certain female Bastard Child of which one [illegible] was delivered on the 25th day of October 1802 — Mary Mitchell, Margaret Mitchell & Mary Taylor were sworn for the part of the defendant — Adjourned untill the first day of February next —

George Ricker vs Hugh Lott — Deft. taken & bound in $200. Jacob Smith Surety in $200.

Margaret Van Pelt vs Jenims Van Pelt — Deft. taken & bound in $200. David Hatfield Surety in $200.

John Grace vs Hugh McCormick — Deft. discharged from City prison & bound in $100 John White & Bernard O'Neil's Surety each in $50

7th January 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

David Hobby Junr. vs William Hagerty & Margaret Hagerty his wife — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Eben Knapp bound each in $50 to Testify &ca. Deft. taken & William Hagerty & James Hagerty bound each in $100 for Wm. Hagerty's appearance to answer &ca. & each in the like Sum for the appearance of Margaret Hagerty to appear and answer likewise

John Steadle vs John Miller — Defts. taken and bound each in $100 Robt. Fairchild Surety in $100.

8th January 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Richard Hutchinson vs William Mariner — Deft. taken & bound in $100. James Godberry Surety in $100.

The Same vs Edward Meeks — Deft. taken and bound in $100. William Mariner Surety in $100.

Thomas Fitz Gerald vs Edward Thompson — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Jasper Lewis bound to Testify each in $50. — Deft. taken and bound in $100. John Dare Surety in $100.

The People of &ca. vs Elizabeth Green, Ann Chann, Rachel Bogert, Mary Green, Lydia Bellnap, Elizabeth Ingard, Jane Anderson, Rachel Bally, Patty Aurnick, Sarah Holloway, Eleanor Jones, Catharine Doyle, Susan Silvey, Fanny Mitchell — Defts. brought up & Charged with being Common prostitutes whereof they are respectively Convicted & Sentenced to hard Labor in Bridewell for Sixty days —

The Same vs Margaret McKnight — The like & Sentenced to 30 Days imprisonment &ca.

The Same vs Elizabeth Enders — Mary Freeman, Mary Simmons, Polly Green, Mary Birmingham, Patty Welsh, and Catharine Nichols — Defts. brought before the said Justice & Charged with being Common prostitutes but after examination were discharged Sine die —

10th January 1803

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Michael McConnor vs Peter Rourk — Peace Warrant issued, Complt. bound in $50. — Jany. 11th 1803 parties settled

Ann Fisher vs John Fisher — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify

11th Jany 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Jane Anderson & Elizabeth Snyard adm. The People of &ca — On Motion of Joseph Brotherton he was accepted as bail for the defendants and was accordingly recognized in the Sum of $100 for each of the defendants conditioned that they within forty eight hours leave this City and do not Return again within Six Months — Whereupon the defendants are discharged who say they are going Williams Hunt of West Chester County & Thomas Amays —

Jasper Cropsie vs William Peterson his Slave — deft. Committed for disobeying the lawful Commands of the Complt.

Mary Adne vs Letty her Slave — The like —

Nicholas Hand vs James McCrum — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50 to testify &ca — Jany 13th 1803 parties settle and are discharged

12th January 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Maria Vandenburgh vs Benjamin Williamson — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Elizabeth Davis bound each in $50. to testify &ca

Conover Bowne vs Edward Meeks — deft. taken & bound in $100. John Meeks surety in $100.

Michael Moore vs William Baker — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50.

13th Jany 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Mary Morris vs Rachel Frasher — deft. bound in $100 Daniel Gannon surety in $100.

Maria Vandenburgh vs Benjamin Williamson — deft. taken & bound in $100. Henry Steele Junr. surety in $100.

11th Jany 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Thomas FitzGerald vs Edward Thompson — at the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution is Discontinued

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Phoebe Lane vs Eliza Kimble — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. deft. taken & Committed for want of bail —

James Hodgkinson vs Edward Gillen — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound with Barney McKenna each in $50. deft. taken & parties settle &ca

Deborah Waldron vs Richard Goslin & William W. Wood — Peace Warrant issued against defts. for threatening the Life of the Complainant and otherwise ill treating her without a Cause so to do — Complainant bound in $50. to testify &ca — January 15th 1803. defendant Wm Wood taken and bound in $100. William Moore surety in $100.

13th January 1803

William W. Forman vs Peter Ross a Black Man — at the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued & Deft. discharged from City Prison &ca by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Joseph Doss vs Francis Haywood — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. Deft. taken & parties settle and are discharged fines due by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

James Craig vs James Craig Junr. his Son — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50 — by

Eleanor Lauder vs Catharine Gordon — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. — by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

17th January 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

George Brady Junr. vs Robert Saunders — Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50 deft. taken & bound in $100.

Sarah Lent vs John Lent — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. deft. taken & Committed for want of Bail —

Keith Leake vs John C. Ryckman — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.

Matthias Brown vs James Walker — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50.

Samuel Porter vs David Dickson and Angus McMullen — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Suit is Discontinued —

Alexander Willson & James Ferguson vs Edward Johnson — Warrant issued for keeping a disorderly house in Reed Street — Complainants bound each in $50. to testify &ca

William Brunningham vs Matthew H. Bradbury — deft. taken & bound in $100 John G. Brown surety in $100.

Polly Delphey vs John Frigler — Warrant of Bastardy issued for the Maintenance of a Male Bastard Child of which the said Polly Delphey was delivered on the 23rd day of December last.

Elianor Lauder v Catherine Gordon } deft taken & bound in $100. James Gordon Surety in $100.

18th January 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Richard Hutchins vs Henry Roybould } deft taken & bound in $100. John S. Sickles Surety in $100.

The Same v John P. Waldron Junr. } The like —

The Same v John P. Waldron } The like

The Same v John Higham } The like Charges – Deft. bound in $100. William Marener Surety in $100.

Matthias Brown v James Walker } deft. taken on a peace warrt. & bound in $100. Daniel D. Tompkins Surety in $100.

John Van Dyck v Matthew his Slave } deft. Committed for refusing to Serve his said Master

Mary Brown vs Mitchel Casey } Warrant of Bastardy before the Birth issued

George Gould v Andrew Remments } Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. Deft taken & parties Settle & are discharged sine die

19th January 1803

By Theos. Beekman Esqr.

The People of the State of N. York vs Matthew Price, Edward Mumford – Catharine Vaughan, Mary Todman Rachel Warden, Catharine Clohossy, Mehetable Rogers Jane Ashwin, Alexander Brown Catharine Lynch, Mary Green George Watson, Corn Caldwell Mary Caldwell, Elizabeth Scriba Edward Dwire, Margaret Dwire Nicholas Tracy } deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 days to hard Labor — save one of the defendants who was committed for thirty days only —

Maria Meyers v John Bogert } Warrt. of Bastardy issued before the birth about five months Complt. being about 6 months advanced — past issued by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. —

20th January 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Jane Hunter of Leonard Street &ca. vs John Earle, James Brower, Nicholas Brown, John Ward, John Stephens & John Baldwin } Peace warrant issued — Complainant not bound to Testify at Next Sessions — Jany. 29. 1803. parties settle & Cause is discontinued —

21st January 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Alexander Willson and James Ferguson vs Edward Johnson } deft. taken and bound in $100. Thomas Stermage Surety in $100.

Agness Black v George Segar } deft. Committed for an assault &ca. Complt bound in $50. – deft. afterwards released from Bridewell & bound in $100. James Lyon Surety in $100 Jany. 28th. 1803. parties Settle and are Discharged Sine die —

Polly Dolphus v John Trigler } On a Charge of Bastardy — deft. taken and bound in $250 Samuel Purdy Surety in $250.

John L. Wiese v Michael Bloomstock } Peace Warrant issued for Sending a Challenge to fight a duel Complt bound in $50. Deft bound in $200. George Clamen Surety in $200 by Jacob De La Montagnie

The People of &ca. v James Dickson, James Kuling John Burk } defts. Committed to Bridewell as vagrants for 60 days at hard Labor —

22nd January 1803

By Theo. Beekman Esqr.

Joseph Burjean v Samuel White } Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. – Defts. taken & ~~bound in $~~ parties Settle & are discharged sine die —

Samuel Bradt v John Barnard } Peace Warrant issued – Complt. bound in $50. & Henry Bogardus likewise bound in the like sum to Testify &ca.

23rd January 1803.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Mary Green v Frederick McMullen & Robert Gillard } defts. brought before the said Justice & Charged with beating &ca. the Complainant and One Nancy Allen who are bound in $50 each to Testify &ca. – Defts. Committed but afterwards permitted to go out with the Officers to look for Bail whereby the said McMullen makes his escape from John Simpson one of the Marshalls as is said Gillard is bound in $100 James Gillard & James Van Varick are bound as Sureties each in $100. for R. Gillard

24th January 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Mary Dickson vs Samuel Dickson and Polly Peters alias Polly Dickson } Warrant of deft. &ca. issued — Complainant and Judah Dickson bound each in $50. – Defts. taken & bound &ca. – Jany. 26th. 1803. parties Settle and are Discharged sine die —

Ann Wade v Lydia her Slave } deft. Committed to ~~Cust~~ ~~prison~~ Bridewell for misbehaviour towards her Mistress

Jacob King v. Cato Montgomery } at the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued

Sarah Lent v John Lent } deft. released from City prison and bound in $100 Margaret Lent Surety in $25.

Elizabeth Christinas v Samuel Griffin } Peace warrant issued for an assault & Battery with an intent to Ravish the Compl.t — deft. taken & bound in $200 Stephen Sands Surety in $100.

The Same v Samuel Griffin } Warrant issued for keeping a disorderly House defendant taken and bound in $200. Peter Stephens & Joseph Taylor Surety each in $100.

Robert Barnett vs Thomas Keech } Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca deft. taken & bound in $100. Joseph Gowans Surety in $100.

25th January 1803

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Joseph Cummings vs Hezekiah Robbins, John McDaniel & Alexander Anderson } defts. Charged with an Assault &ca & Committed ~~[illegible]~~ for want of Bail — parties afterwards settle and are discharged fine dee

Mary Hubbard v Ann Shamburgh } at the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued —

The People &ca vs A man who refuses to tell his name } deft. Committed to Bridewell for sixty days as a vagrant

Jane Hunter v John Earle } deft. taken and bound in $200 Jane Bruce Surety in $200. Jany 26th ~~deft~~ parties settle & are discharged fine dee

William Bundy v Jarvis Sampson } deft. Committed for an Assault &ca Compl.t Susan Potter, Nancy Allen, & Nathaniel Ogden bound each in $50.

James Armstrong v James Simpson } Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.

Richard Gosling v Deborah Waldron } Warrant issued agt. defendant for this to wit that the said Deborah is a Common prostitute and has given him the Compl.t the venereal disease Compl.t bound in $100. to Testify at the next Sessions

John Jervis vs John Stake his apprentice } deft. having run away from his Master now refuses to return & serve him whereupon he is Committed to Bridewell until he shall be content to serve &ca

Richard Goslin v Deborah Waldron } deft. taken & bound in $50. William Sherman Surety in $50.

Overseers of the Poor vs John Zigler } deft. appearing by virtue of a Summons issued by Jacob De La Montagnie and Theophilus Bukman returnable here this day to Shew Cause why he should not be adjudged to be the Reputed father of a Certain female Bastard Child of which Polly Delphey was delivered on the 23rd day of December last — but deft. not Shewing any Cause it is ordered by the said Justices under their hands and Seals that the said John Zigler, he being by them adjudged to be the putative father of the said Child, pay the sum of $18 87/100 for the lying in of the said Polly and for maintainance of the said Child up to the making of the said Order —

Order and Bond Deld. to R. Furman the 10th Feby 1803

26th Jany 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Lucy Swannsen v Stephen Glen } at the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued —

Deborah Waldron vs Richard Goslin } deft. taken & bound in $100. Timothy Smith Surety in $50. & Henry Harp Surety in $50.

Richard S. Hackley v William Bundy } deft. lodged in Bridewell by the Complainant as a Run away } Ann Dean, Thomas Cuppins, Hunter Norwood, James Wilson, and Nathaniel Stephenson White bound each in $50. to Testify &ca } Warrant issued by T. Bukman for a Breach of the Peace Compl.t Sureties John Hathaway & Harmah[illegible]

Deborah Waldron v William W. Wood Richard Gosling and Henry Raymond } N deft. Charged with attempting to Extort ten Dollars from the Compl.t and with imprisoning her &ca

27th Jany 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Peter Sherrard v John Stephens } Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in 50.

William Wright vs Joseph Betts } William Alexander Esqr. bound in $50. for the appearance &ca of the defendant &ca

Maria Bowne v Walter Bowne } Deft. Charged with getting the Compl.t with Child of a female bastard Child of which the said Maria was delivered on the Sixth day of September 1801 —

Peggy Mitchel v Hugh Corgan and [illegible] McBride } Peace Warrant issued Compl.t bound in $50.

The People &ca vs Hugh Kennedy and Jane Anderson } defts. Committed to ~~City~~ Bridewell as vagrants for 60 days

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

28th January 1803

Stephen Cooper Amaziah Deusenbery and John Mandeville vs Nicholas Stagg — At the prayer of the Complainants this prosecution is discontinued —

Peter Shonnard v John Stevens Jun.r — deft. taken & bound in $100. John Stevens Surety in $100.

Joseph Metzler v Simon Masson — deft. taken and bound in $100. Francis Dubois Surety in $100.

Catharine Ruen v Sarah Grant — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50.

Dorothy Smith v Sally Bogardus — The like —

Joseph Metzler v Simon Masson — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t & Louis N. C. Tergant De Beaumont bound each in $50.

24 Jan.y 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

William McLane v Alexander McDonald — deft. Charged with a Misdemeanor — Stephen Tayler of the 7 w.d Carpenter is bound in $200. for the appearance of Deft. at Sessions —

Catharine Gormy v Nancy Roderick — at the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued

Jane Hunter v James Brower, Nicholas Brower, John Brower, John Ward, John Stephens & John Ball — At the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued against all the Defts excepting Ball —

31st January 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Alice McGuyrck v Edward Riley — at the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued

John Heddle v John Miller — The like —

Thomas Dawson v Patrick Laskey — deft. taken on a peace warrant issued this day & bound in $100. James Cross Surety in $100. — Compl.t bound in $50. parties afterward settle & are Discharged from due — to wit on the 1st Feby 1803

Abraham Conrey vs Alexander Glass — Peace warrant issued — Compl.t & Ephraim Plaice bound each in $50. to Testify &c.a — deft taken and ~~bound each in $~~ Committed but is afterwards bailed & bound in $100. Edward Glass Surety in $100. Feby 1st 1802 parties Settle and are Discharged from due

Maria Vandenbergh v Benjamin Williamson — In Assault &c.a on Compl.t — at the prayer of the Complainant in Writing the process in this Cause is discontinued

1st Feby 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

The Overseers of the poor &c.a vs John Trigler — The defendant together with Samuel Purdy of said City Butcher enter into a bond of $250. Conditioned for the ~~payment~~ indemnification of the City &c.a from the Maintainance &c.a of a Male Bastard Child of which one Polly Delphey was delivered on the twenty third day of December 1802 —.

Bond delivered to R. Furman 10th Feby 1803

William Carrol v Nicholas Britain — Warrant issued for Keeping a Disorderly House in the seventh ward of said City. Compl.t bound in $50.

Catharine Johnson vs James Kennedy — deft. brought up by the watch & Charged with an Assault & Battery on the body of Rosannah Robinson — Compl.t Margaret Fenton, Elizabeth Moore, Rosannah Ogden and James Johnson are bound as witnesses each in $50. & Deft. Committed — Deft. is afterward bailed & bound in $100. William Rushforth Surety in $100. — parties afterwards Settle & are Discharged from due —

Maria DeGarque v Hester Williams — deft. having been Surrendered in Open Sessions is again bailed & bound in $100. Gerardus Kemp Surety in $100

Thomas Darling v Phillis a Black woman a Slave of a Mr. Vanbercy of Elizabeth Town — deft. is brought up by the Complainant & is charged with running away from her ~~[illegible]~~ Master in May last which she confessed & therefore Committed

Patrick McNeil v Susannah McClaskie — In Assault & Battery — Warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $100 to next Sessions

Benjamin Storey vs James Marmian, James Stephens, & James Morgan — Defts. Committed to Bridewell for an Assault & Battery — Compl.t Elizabeth Storey, Sarah Wallace and John Jackson bound each in $50. to testify — Feby 2nd 1803. parties Settle

The People of &c.a v James Pierson — deft. committed untill further information can be obtained he being found under Suspicious circumstances

The Same v John Brander — deft. taken up by the Watch & after examination is discharged

William Atkins v James Annett — Compl.t bound to Testify in $100. Deft. bound to answer in $100.

2nd February 1803

By Theophilus Bukman Esq.

Maria Manning v Louis Ellie	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50.
The People of &c. vs James Cassady and Sarah Arnott	Defts. taken & Cassady Committed for Sixty days at hard Labour —
Mary Jackson vs Jane Young	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.
The Overseers of the Poor of the City of New York vs Robert Watts	Deft having been heretofore Summoned to appear before Jacob De la Montagnie and Theophilus Bukman Esqrs. to Shew Cause why he should not be adjudged to be the Reputed father of a Certain female Bastard Child of Jane Carliss was delivered on the twenty fifth day of December last — ~~Jane Carliss~~ And not having shewn cause & this prosecution having been adjourned from day to day untill this Day it is now Ordered under the hands and Seals of the said Justices that the said Robert Watts pay the sum of $30. for the lying in expenses and of the said Jane & for the maintenance of the said Child up to the making of the said Order — and further that the said Robert pay weekly the sum of $1 25/100 & the said Jane the sum of 1/100 $ so long as the said Child should remain chargeable to the City & County of New York —
Order deliv. to R. Furman the 15th ~~July~~ Jany. 1803	